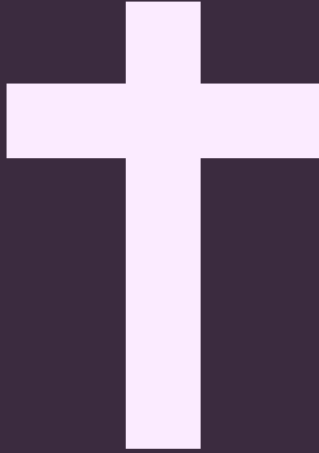


Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate	1
Rut	2
Sam	7
Matiu	117
Mak	170
Luk	203
Jon	257
Aposol	293
Rom	339
1 Korint	361
2 Korint	384
Galesia	399
Efisz	408
Filipae	416
Kolosia	421
1 Tesalonika	426
2 Tesalonika	430
1 Timoti	433
2 Timoti	440
Taetus	444
Filimon	447
Hibru	449
Jemes	466
1 Pita	472
2 Pita	478
1 Jon	482
2 Jon	488
3 Jon	489
Jud	490
Nzaelwapxngr	493
Letz Ngr Natqgu	518
Nzalvztr-ngrng	519

**Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam**

in cooperation with

**The New Testament
Ruth and Psalms**

**in the Natqgu language of Santa Cruz Island
Temotu Province, Solomon Islands**

The Natqgu New Testament with Ruth and Psalms
was produced in cooperation with the
Bible Society of the South Pacific.

Their contribution is greatly appreciated.
Wycliffe Bible Translators © 2008

Buk Ngr Rut Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Rut

Trkrllzkuu neke yrle buk lc, a' nzyr mzli kc Devet tqngini-ngrde king kc tqaclvele Israel, mwz mz yiz 1000 BC x Kraes kc mzte tzmz ate. A' da kcng tzyapwxti mz be lc, nzprztzing mzli kc tqngi trgalr king mrkc Israel. Rut nide lxe Obed. Obed nide trte Jesi, x Jesi nide trte King Devet kc tqngi king krali ngr Israel. Opxm kx mz Obed nzmz mz mzli r yiz 1110—1080 BC.

Drtc' ngr Moab yc mz nqlvi r Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da me prkilzm nepi. Lr Moab nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng x nzota-zvzng badr lr Israel. A' mz mzli r be lc, nzmncng mz nrwx murde Moab yclzpebz mz zmatq ngr Israel.

Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzngr tewa. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kzdq kc ncblo ngr Israel, drtqde Elimelek nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxde nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion nzvzng Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr. Zbz Malon yrlztile Rut, x Kilion yrlztile Opa, olvz lr Moab. A' mz nibr kzdung mzli, ncblo ngr Naomi x mrlxde kcng nzling sc tzbzpeng Moab.

Mz nibrde Naomi xlrle kx tewa dcpe mrkc Israel, x sc tqao tipe drtwrde kx nayzlu-mop mrnyzde. Rut sc tqyrnipebz bade kx navzng rlllrdr, murde mrlztile lvxbqde Naomi. Rut lxngitile Yawe mz nzngini-kz-krde Gct rde, x sc tzvzpeng.

Mz drtwr Naomi, nzmncpe-krdr kc Israel narblx, murde trpengr ncblo ngrdrng, x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz nzrnginyz-krdr drtc' o da kx na-atatr-ngrmle. Mwx kzdung lr Israel narplir na-atrakatlr Rut mz nzngini-krde lr mrkzble kc tqangi ole drka' mzli kc. X mz drtwrde kz, narblxbz mz Rut nzrmcti-mou-krde ncblo kx nayrlztile nide.

A' kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas sc tqyrlz tipele Rut, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu mzli lc. Ncblo lc kzdq kxngini Naomi kx takitrde nzxpepx-krbzle drtc' nyzde x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo ngrdr mz Rut. * Zbz Rut rmika nedr doa ncblo, drtqde Obed. Obed nide kc nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon murde nqvi lrde bzkq mztr. *

Be ngr Boas nzokatr-krde Rut ngi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzwzkr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde kx-xpepx kxnginideng.

- 1) Kx-xpepx kxnginide navzpxm mz nqvi kcpwz tzvzpx-ngrmqng leplz kcng tqxpepxle. Dekc Mrlx Gct, Mevalu Kxnmzcp, nangini-kzde leplz, da kc tqwaiku. *
- 2) Kx-xpepx kxnginide nakrlzle nzxpe-krde da kx takitrde nzxpepx-krdeleng. Kxnmz-cpx xpepxle nigu mz nzbz-krde esz'-krde, murde ma tqbz-aloku. *
- 3) Kx-xpepx kxnginide narlrpx-lzbqz mz nzxpepxngr lc. Mz nzrlrpx-lzbqkr Kxnmz-cpx, ka-lzbq-nrbalq mz nzxpepx-krde nigu, murde ma tzayrplapx alo nigu mz alwx ngrngung. *
- 4) Kx-xpepx kxnginide trtakitrde nide nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq kc tqmnczlbz mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Kxnmzcp lc trmnczlpwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, krizle nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrngung. *

Lr Israel, mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpzng Gct, mz drtwrdr trtakitrde lr mrkzbleng kcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr nzprtr-krdr mz nqvi ldrng, myapxbz mz nqvi lr Mevalu kc tzaenzlilr. A' be lc aelwapx-kz-ngrmle bagu kx kxmule-esz' Rut trngiu lr Israel, a' prtr kz mz nqvi lr jiszs Kxnmzcp. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Kxnmzcp trarlapxwzleu lr Israel esz'-krdr, a' vz-kzp mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzlxngitilr nide.

Kzdung Lr Israel Nzmnng Mz Drtc' Ngr Moab

¹⁻² Mzli kc tqngi trgalr king r Israel, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Elimelek, nide nqvi lr Efrata, x mnc Betleem mz nrlarnrlc kc Judz, nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxdr nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion. Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzngr tewa. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, nzvzng mz kandre kc Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr.

³ Kx nzmncng kc Moab, Elimelek sc tqbzspele Naomi x mrlxde kcng nzling.

⁴ Zbz mrlxdeng nzyrlzng rlllrdrng Moab. Kilion yrlztile Opa x Malon yrlztile Rut. Nzmnctilr Moab yiz nzpnu-esz'.

* : Liva 25:25-34, 47-55 * : Nou 38:8-10; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Matiu 22:23-28 * : Lou Kcpwz 25:5, 7-10; Jon 1:14; Rom 1:3; Filipae 2:5-8; Hibru 2:14-15 * : Rut 2:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19 * : Rut 3:11; Matiu 20:28; Jon 10:15, 18; Hibru 10:7 * : 2 Korint 5:21; Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

⁵ Zbz mzle-lzbq lcnq, Malon x Kilion nzbz-kzng elr. Mzli lc Naomi trpengr ncblo ngrde x trpe-kzngr mrlxde.

Naomi Rlr-ngrbzle Mz Lvxbqde Rut Nzvz-krdr Ncdr Israel

⁶⁻⁷ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Naomi xlrle kx Yawe okatr-moule lr Israel mz nzrka-kr-mopwzle nzklukr dakxnzng. Kx xlr Naomi nrpa lc, sc tzoliqpeng badr lvxbqde kcng nzling, nzvz-krdr badr Israel. X sc trzkalzpmqng.

⁸ A' mzli lcde, Naomi tekqtr-moule drtwrde, x sc tqrripebzle mz Opa x Rut kx, "Yzlutx-mouamu mz ma nyzmu badr lxemung. X krka'-ngrne kx Yawe namrlztle nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrnamu ncblo ngrmung x ninge.

⁹ X naokatrle nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr ncblo kx nangi mou ncblo ngrmung." Zbz sc tqtcngitipeng Naomi x sc tzyrni-katopeng badr.

¹⁰ X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trtingr, navzbzku mz lr mrnyzmqng."

¹¹ A' rpibz Naomi kx, "Bzqk vz-nqblqmamu ninge, kx inyxngeng. ?Murde nike naokatr-ngrne nimu? ?Ninge la narmika-moux doa ncblo kx nangi ncblo ngrmung?"

¹² Yzlutxpeamu mrnyzmung. Murde nipenge blang mz nzryrlzti-moungr kzdq ncblo. X kxmule-esz' yrlzti-moux dq ncblo kcma mz nrlckxbq x rnginegr doa ncblo,

¹³ a' rblxbz bamu nzaenzli-krmu nidr, vz vz mzli kx nznginidr ncblo x sc tqyrlzti-ateamu nidr. Da amrlx rblxm bange myaszlzle nzrblx-krbz da bamu. Murde Yawe atrkatile ninge mz zmatq ngrde. Bzqk vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde da amrlx ma tqrblix-kzpz bamu."

¹⁴ Mz nzymne-krbzle lc, sc tzyrnipe-moung. Zbz Opa tcngitxde lvxbqde x sc tqarlrpele. A' Rut lolvz-amqngile Naomi, x tr-raszleu nide.

¹⁵ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Obqzb, ilem yzlupebz mz kxnginideng x mz gct ngrdrng. Yzluamu rliamu."

¹⁶ A' rpibz Rut kx, "Bzqk rtulrtr-ngrme nzaki-lzbq-krqi o nzrlasz-krnge nim. Murde drlve ke navzkiq, navzki. X drlve ke namnc-ngrn, namncki. X lr mrnyzm, nangi kz lr mrnyzng. X Gct rm, nangi kz Gct rnge.

¹⁷ Drlve ke nabz-ngrn, nabz-kzx elr x nayrtzmq-kzng elr. Nzmu kx tqrlaszx nim, Yawe na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ninge. Nzbngr txpwx kx na-aki-lzbq-ngrgi."

¹⁸ Naomi kx krlztr-zpwxpebzle kc mz Rut nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrde nzvz-krdr ncdr, sc tqmetxpebz x trycmnepepwzu bade.

Naomi X Rut Nzkrzlbzlr Mztea Betleem

¹⁹ Olvz lcnq nzling nzvzng nyzvng mzli kx nzkrz-ngrbzlr mztea Betleem. Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Betleem, lr mztea kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nidr x tzyrlwrlvzpelr nidr. Olvz lr mrkc sc trzripelr kx, "Doa lcnq, Naomi yzlupe!"

²⁰ A' rpibz Naomi badr kx, "Bzqk rpimamu ninge Naomi, murde drtwr ngr Naomi 'mrlzvxi.' A' kqle-ngrnamu ninge Mara, drtwr ngrde 'rblx.' Murde Gct kc Tqaclvele da amrlx batrple nzrblxkr da amrlx bange.

²¹ Murde mz nzvz-krgr kc kqlukr, a' mz nzvzmi-mou-krpqng Yawe lc ninge, vz-nrbalqpemc. Delc bzqk rpi-ngrmamu ninge Naomi kxmrlzvxi. Murde Yawe kc Tqaclvele da amrlx aetqpemle drtqngc, mz nzrpi-krde kx vz-rbrx."

²² Krlc be angidr ngr Naomi mz nzyzlu-krmle Moab nidr mz lvxbqde Rut, kc tqngi olvz lr Moab. Nzkaputrpqng Betleem mz zbq kc kai trzkrqng nra nabr kc tqngi bali mz nzbrpe-krde. Nra bali nzkqti-tpxwzle zbq tq o pwx.

2

Rut Rmikatine Drpwr Nra Bali Kxyrlwrtxo

¹ Mzli lcde, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas mnc Betleem. Nide bcnyr x Naomi krlzle nide murde ngi kxngini ncblo ngrde.

² Mz zbq kzble mz nourla, Rut rpibzle mz Naomi kx, "Rlr-ngrm bange nzvz-krnge mz lclr bali. Mwx kzdq ncblo kxmrlz sa na-abrtzlvzle nzmikatine-krnge drpwr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo mrnyzde." Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Vz inyxngc, sa tqmrlz ye."*

³ Zbz Rut kc tqvzpe tqrmikatiqe drpwr nra bali kx nzrlasztiqe leplz kxnzawzng. Mz lclr bali lc, kzdung leplz nzrpkilzmqng bali, x kzdu-kzng leplz nzvz-nqblqlr nidr mz nztalvz-krdrle. X mz nibr nzrtwz-krdr rtalvz kcng, nzkrz leplz nzmikatingr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo. Mz zbq lcedepwz, sc tqkrlztiqe kx lclr bali kc nyz Boas.

Rut Rmctile Boas Mz Lclr Bali Nyzde

* 2:2 Mz lou sc Mosis, kxnginyz lclr da, narlr-ngrbzlr mz doa kx trnzngiscung nzmikatine-krdr nra da kx yrlwrtxo mz lclr da nyzdr. [Livae 19:9-10; 23:22]

⁴ Mz nourla lcedepwz, Boas rkalmz Betleem x kaputrpz mz lclr bali nyzde. X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx kx, "Nimu la." X nzayzlu-ngrbzlz natqde kx, "Nim la." X rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxtibo mz Yawe kx naokatrle nimu." X nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "X nim kz!"

⁵ Boas kc tqveapebz mz ncblo kc tqaclvele kxnzawzng, rpibzle kx, "?Doa olvz lcomnr ne neke?"

⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Krla doa olvz lr Moab, kx nzvzmqng mz Naomi, mz nyzylu-krmle kc Moab.

⁷ Rpimle bange kx, "?Nzmu rlr-ngrme bange nzmikatine-krbo nra bali mz nibrdr kxnzawzng?" X sa tqbrngzti-zpwzle nzmikatingr nra bali abzo-pnzle kcma mz nourla, x sa tqvzbe. A' amapx-ngrmle matelq mzli kx mrbcne."

⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Lalztqm bange, kx inyxnge. Rpix naokatrpo nim. Bzqk rmikatiq nra bali mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble x bzqk rlaszq mrka. A' mncamu badr olvi kxnzawz nengeng.

⁹ Mcpwz mrkc tzipakingr ncblo lcnq bali, x nim kc tqrmikanebzme mz nibr olvi kcnq tzrtalvzng. Pipebo badr ncblo lcnq kx bzqk nzesotrpzng bam. X drtwrm kx tqbrlxkzle, vz, x rmnqtr mz belue kcnq tzangqbatipe ncblo kcnq."

¹⁰ Zbz, Rut yrngzobz bade mz drtc' mz nzamrluengr. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Memule tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrn ninge x tqamrlue-ngrn ninge? Murde ninge olvz lr narnrlc."

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Boas natqde kx, "Da amrlx kcnq tqalebzme mz lxem Naomi, mz nibr nzbzkr mrlxde kc tqngi ncblo ngrm, nzyapwxtipem bange bq mz nibr nzkaputr-krmamu. X kxmu nzrlasz-krme trtem x lxem x mrnyzm, x vzme mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kx nqmq krdr blepx.

¹² Rlxtibo mz Yawe, Gct rgr, kx na-ayzclubzle bamu nike aletiqng, mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. Nide ka tqmnczpebzme bade mz nzvz-krme lc, x nide me rlakitrq, mz nzapu-krm nei kio kx mnczlbz mz nabx lxede."

¹³ Rpibz Rut kx, "Trtenge, yc zlwz mz drtwrm ninge. X awxopeme nabzngc mz nzymne-nivzlrpe-krme lc bange, kxmule-esz' trmatqnewxu myaszlzle olvi nem kcnq tzwztrpzng bam."

¹⁴ Mzli kc namupengr bea, rpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Vzm namupeku. X leo kz bret nam mz waen lc pipz." Mzli kc Rut tqwxbutr-ngrbzle mz olvi kcnq, Boas kabzle bade kcnq bali kx nztqngq, mz nzapus-krde nide kxmncztrpz bade. Rut mu x nelzde krlc. X nade kcnq ycpwz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Rut tqvz-ngrde mz nzmika-mou-krde nra bali, rpibz Boas badr ncblo nedeng kx, "Nzmu kx tqrmika-abeanetpzle me yrlwr ngr rtalvz ngr bali, bzqk amyabzmu drtqde, murde rlr-ngrbo bade.

¹⁶ A' vecpxbzmu du bali mz rtalvz ngrde kx namikatile x bzqk lclvzbzmu."

Naomi X Rut Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Boas Nzngini-krde Kxnginidr Kx Takitrde Nzokatr-krde Nidr

¹⁷ Rut rmika bali mz lclr bali lc vz-krzlbzle milzpq. Zbz sc tqtalqtipele drpwr bali kcnq tqmikatile. Nulvzole mz bxli x yrbulzm. X bxli lc takitr kilo kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq.

¹⁸ Zbz sc tqglqpele bali kc mz mztea, x Naomi mcle bxli r bali kc etu tqglqmlc. X ka-kzpz Rut dakxnzng kcnq tqmutr-ngrde mzli kc bea.

¹⁹ Naomi rveabz kx, "?Mzbq ka drlve kc tqrmika-ngrn bali? Krka'-ngrne kx Gct namrlzle ncblo kc tqokatrle nim." Zbz sc tqpipebz Rut mz lxede kx, "Drtq ncblo kc tqngi nyzde lclr bali kc tqwz-ngrne kcma, Boas."

²⁰ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Eu, rlxrtibo mz Yawe kx na-amrlzle nide. Murde tresakiu nzbatr-krbzle nzmrlznr-krde leplz kxnzclubeng x kxnzbpzng. Ncblo la tqngi Boas, ngi kzdq kxnginigu kx takitrle nim." Zbz sc tqmncztrpz bade kx, "Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, 'Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng nakrlz-zpwzbxzle nzyrkrpxkr nzrkqnggr bali x wit.' "

²¹ Zbz rpi-mopwz Rut kx, "Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, 'Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng nakrlz-zpwzbxzle nzyrkrpxkr nzrkqnggr bali x wit.' "

²² Naomi rpibzle kx, "Inyxnge, mrlzvxixt x nzvzne-krmu badr olvi nedeng, murde ma tzatrkam mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble, mz nzngini-krm lr narnrlc kx esz'trpz badr."

²³ Mz zbq kang kqlu, Rut sc tqmncztr-zvzbz badr olvi kxnzawz ne Boas, mz nzmikati-krde, vz vz mzli kx yrkrpxnggr nzrkqnggr bali x wit. X nzmncpwzng mz lvxbqde Naomi.

3

Naomi Yrlqle Drtwr Kx Rut Nayrlztle Boas

¹ Mzli lcedc, rpibz Naomi mz lvxbqde kx, "Inyxnge, mzli ka namcpo dq ncblo kx nayrlztiq. Kx na-amncle nim brma x na-aclevele nim.

² Rmikatig bali vz-nqblq olvi kcong tzwztrpznz mz Boas. X krlzq nznngini-krde kxnginigu. Koma mz nrckxbq sa na-akipxle be bali mrck tztaklrpxngr nra bali.

³ Kipotx x aeluti-lzbq tolo kx ngi pzpium. X pxingr lrpzm kxmrlz, x vz mrck tztaklrpxngr nra bali. A' bzkq krlztile nzmnc-krm mrlcde, mzli kc tryrkrpxkangr nzmurck x nzmrmq-krde nawan.

⁴ Aokztipwz mrck nazwile mz nzmwi-krde. X mzli kc tqmwipe-ngrde, vz-kzpz x kalvxlzbx lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde, x ayrbq-lxlr-ngrbz nanycde x sc tqmzntrpebzme mz nanycde. X mzli kc nabaongr nanycde, sa nadwalzm x napibzle da kx na-aleq."

⁵ Rpihb Rut kx, "Sa na-alex nikeng pitime."

Rut Vz-nqblqle Me Pnz Drtwr Naomi

⁶ Zb Rut kc tqvzope mrck tztaklrpxngr nra bali, tqalepele da amrlx kcong tqpihb lxede.

⁷ Mz nibr nzmukr Boas x nzmrmq-krde, drtqde otxpx. Sc tqvzkioppebzle mz nrlarde kc tzayrlwrngr nra bali, tqmznzope mz nzmwipengr. Mzli trboiu Rut kc tqprngeipebz mrck tqmwingr Boas. Kalvxlzbxle lrpz mrck tqobqkio nanycde x sc tqmznzlppebz elr.

⁸ Mzli kcppe mz aurnrck Boas dwalzm sc tqyzplrpe, x tqmcppele kzdq olvz nzmznzlx-krbzle mrck tqobqkio nanycde.

⁹ Boas kc tqveapebz kx, "?Nim neke?" Rpihb kx, "Ninge kxznawz nem Rut. Kawxpx lrpz la x akq-bubz ninge, nangi rkk kx suti drtwrm nzyrlzti-krm ninge. Murde nim kx kxnginigr kx takitrd nzxpepxngr drtc' nyzgr x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo rnge."

Boas Pibzle Mz Rut Kx Sa Nayrlztile

¹⁰ Rpihb Boas kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe na-amrlzle nim, kx inyxnge. Murde nzaodukrm lc mz nzsutikr drtwrm nzaopxngn nqvi lr Malon mz nzyrlzngn lc, myaszlzle nzaodukrm kc kai, mz nzvz-krmamu mz lvxbqm. X tr-rtangrww nrpr kztem, nzm kxngisc o kxtr-rngiscu, a' mcpxpeq ninge.

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx inyxnge, bzkq drtwrm li. Sa na-alebo da kcong amrlx tqrlxtiq. Lepz amrlx mz mztea ka nzklzlr kx nim olvz angidr kxmrlzvx.

¹² Da zpwxtx, ninge kxnginim kx takitrd nzale-krnge da lc. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx ngi kxnginigu kx esotr-zlwzbx bam myaszpxle ninge. X nide kx na-alele da lc, nzm kx tqalvzlele.

¹³ A' mwi txpwz mrka mz nrckxbq ka. X sa naycmne-krlzpwzkr bade mz nourla. Nzm kx tqrpile nayrlztile nim, mrlz. A' nzm kx tqpx-ngrdele, esalz-ngrbo bam mz drtq Yawe kx tqlu, kx nayrlztipex nim. Mnzpwz mrlc nakrlzbxle mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc."

¹⁴ Rut mwilzbx mz nanycde krlzbxle mzli lcde, mzli lc trnzrglxkangr leplz. X Boas rpile mz nide esz'-krde kx, "Bzkq kx rkrzti nzmncr olvz lc mrka."

¹⁵ X rpi-kzpzle bade kx. "Aolz nzkq scm kc tqmnrtr-ngrbz x prlxo mrlc." Prlxtole x yrngiobz Boas elr bali nzklq-krde esolzbx mz kilo kx nznpu-tq (30). Petxbz Boas x sc tqglzpebzle mz nabx Rut, x sc tqvzpe mz mztea.

¹⁶ Mzli kc Rut tqkrlz-ngrbzle brma, Naomi sc tqveapebz kx, "?Myx kxmu mz nzvz-krm kc, kx inyxnge?" Zb sc tqpipebzle da kcong amrlx tqalebz Boas bade.

¹⁷ X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Boas ka-kzple bali lc tqtwzmc, x rpimle bange kx, 'Bzkq vz-nrbalqbxme mz lxem, a' twzbx bali lc bade.'"

¹⁸ Zb sc tqrpipebz Naomi kx, "Inyxnge, aenzlipwz. Bzkq nabzm talvzo. Murde Boas nzm trmnc-nrwx-ngru mzbq ka kx tqmnc-nrwxpe-ngrde da tubqpe."

4

Boas Yrlztile Rut

¹ Mz nourla lcde, Boas vz mz naobz ngr taon lc x sc tqwxbupe elr, murde krlc me nzatubqtingr lrtzlvz ngrdr da. X kxnginide kc tqesotr-zlwzbx, krck tqpihble mz Rut, sc tqmcppele nzvz-krde. X sc tqkqleppele nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vz-kaip mrka, kx mzlenge, x wxbu kai mrlc." Ncblo kc vzbz, sc tqwxbupe.

² Zb Boas kapxmle lrtzlvz nznpu-esz' kx nzmncng mrlcde. X rpihble badr kx, "Nawxbuku ena x okatrapamu nigr."

³ Zb Boas sc tqrpipebzle mz mzlede lc kx, "Naomi kc tqyzlupem Moab, sc tqamwale drtc' nyz mzlegr Elimelek.

⁴ Vzdm mz drtwrnge nzi-krbole bam. Kx tqsutu drtwrm nzxpepxngr drtc' lc, e xpe mzli ka tzmncng lrtzlvz ngrgu lcng, badr mrlx lcng. Kx tqsutu drtwrm naxpepxqle murde nayzlu-mop mz nqvi lrgu, ale. A' nzm kx trtingrde, pim bange, murde trpnzngn kx takitrd nzxpepxngn drtc' lc, a' nim txpwz, x krali ninge." X ayzlxubzle natqde kx, "Sa naxpepxbo."

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Boas kx, "Mzli kc naxpepx-ngrbzme drtc' lc mz Naomi, yrlzti kz Rut kc Moab, olvz r mzlegu kc tqbz. Murde mrlxmu ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon kc tqbz x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr." *

⁶ RpiBz mZlede lc kx, "Mz nZmu-krde lCde, trpengr nZxpepx-krnge drtc' lc, murde ma tqamntcpxle ninge x trpnzngR da kx na-aprCbo mz mrlxngeng. A' xpepxpe, murde trtrakitpepleu ninge."

⁷⁻⁸ X sc tqkaxpele sadol scde tqkapebzle mz Boas. Murde mzli kc tqprtzngr da lc, nqmQ kr lr Israel mz nZxpepxngr x nzaprcngr dztu, kxmule sele. KzDq ncblo nZmu kapxle sadol scde x kabzle mz mrlx kztede, aelwapx-ngrde kx drtwrdr rllrdr esz'ti mz nike nzaolvzlr.

⁹ Boas sc tqycmnepebz mz lrtzlvz x leplz kcng mrkc, mz nZrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzbq ka mcpeamu x xlrpeamu kx sa naxpepxbo mz Naomi drtc' nyz Elimelek kc tqbzszbzle mz mrlxdeng Kilion x Malon, kcng tzbzpe-kzng.

¹⁰ X nayrlzti-kzx Rut kc Moab tqbzsz Malon, nangi olvz rnge. Murde mrlxgr kc kai ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr, a' drtqde nadcpxpwz mz mztea nyzgu. Mzbq ka sc tqmc-lxblrpeamu." ✧

¹¹ Zbz lrtzlvz x leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng mz naobz nZrpiBzlr kx, "Eu, sc tqmc-lxblrpekr. X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe nangi-batrpzle mz olvz kc nayrlztiq nZrngine-krde doa kxkqlu mz nzapu-krde Resel x Lea kcng tzakqlunepxlr lr Israel. X nanganim bcnyr x namatq-esz'-ngrn Betleem.

¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx doa kx nakabz Yawe bam, navzpxmqng mz olvz lc, nakqllu-zlwng na-apule doa neng melrmqgu Peres, mrlx Judz badr Tama, lr mrkzble."

Boas X Rut Nzrngineng Doa Ncblo

¹³ Zbz Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut. Nzmwi-lxblrng x okatr Yawe nidr mz nzyrkr Rut. X rmika nede doa ncblo.

¹⁴ NZrpiBz olvz kcng tzmncng mrkc mz blrkq mrlx Rut kx, "Naomi, takitrdE nZrglqzngr Yawe, murde rkabz nem doa ncblo mzbq ka. Krka'-ngrgr kx doa lc nakrlzti lr Israel nide.

¹⁵ X rlxtibzkr mz Yawe kx doa ncblo lc na-aelalzmlE drtwrm x naokatrle nim mzli ka nZngini-krm blang. Murde lVxbqm, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle nim mikale nide. X kxmule-esz' narnginem doa ncblo kxzkqlung, a' nzokatr-krdr nim trmyaszpxleu nzokatrkr Rut lc nim."

¹⁶ Naomi brlcle doa kc. Zbz sc tqokatrpele Rut nzabutingr.

¹⁷ Olvz lr Betleem nZrpiBz kx, "Naomi nepede kc doa ncblo." X nzyrlqBzlr drtqde Obed. Obed lc nide kc tqngi trte Jesi kc tqngi trte King Devet.

Nqvi Lr Boas

¹⁸ Krlc nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpxm mz Peres. Peres mrlxde Hesron.

¹⁹ Hesron mrlxde Ram, Ram mrlxde Aminadab.

²⁰ Aminadab mrlxde Nason, Nason mrlxde Salmon.

²¹ Salmon mrlxde Boas, Boas mrlxde Obed.

²² Obed mrlxde Jesi x Jesi mrlxde Devet. †

* 4:5 Kxmule-esz' naxpepxle drtc' lc, a' trpnzngR nzvztr-krdele o nzaprc-krbzlele mz mrlxdeng mz olvz rde kc kai.

✧ 4:10 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Matiu 22:23-28 † 4:22 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmQ kr lr Israel, doa ncblo kx vzpxm mz nzyrlzngr kxmule lc, trtede li. Nide mrlx ncblo kc tqbzsz lxedE, x ni-kzde mrlx ncblo kc tqyrlzti-atele. Murde mz Rut 4:11-12 rpile kx doa ncblo lc nanganide mrlx Boas. A' mz 4:18-22, prtr mz nqvi lr Malon nide mz Elimelek. Mc kz Nou dckrlzde kc 38, 46:12 x Matiu 1:2 kc tzymcnetr-ngrdr doa ncblo ne Tama kcng tzlpxmqng nZngini-krdr mrlx Judz.

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcnq tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nznggr-zvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krngu Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrzlr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrde kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcnq.

Leplz nzklung kx nzryrng Sam lcnq x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcnq trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcnq mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpbzlr 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngkrxtr nzrplr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlvzng, x rblx nzrpingr namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcnq Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzkxpu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzb Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxng kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm qxtubq x nqm qx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpile doa kx takitrde nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrde nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tzwznglr lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr lr lxbllr. X ngaldr lcnq nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngaldr krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krngu kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkrzlx-tpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lcnq nztakitrdr nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krlzamu nzmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngaldrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlwxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kc natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputnrgr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlulr. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqnmz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcnq nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztekqtr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqlle letz ngr alfabet segu. Delc nzxlr-krnguleng blepx kxpipz mz nzxlrngr mz nzymne-krngu. Mz drtq Sam lcnq, kzdq natq kxtpwz rpile kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kqlu nzymnebzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtqde kc tqpbzle badr. X drtq lc yr-kzkr mz Natqgu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzwznglr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngngr mz nabz negung. Delc tztekqtrngr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negung. Sam lcnq nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

- ¹ Nzmnnc-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm̄q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnaleng alwx.
X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnxztrnga-ngrdr Yawe.
- ² A' nzabrtzngr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalz̄m mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr sc Yawe,
X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natqde ngrlx x nrlckxbq.
- ³ Leplz lcn̄g nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue,
X leu rdr trnzbloung.
X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.
Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.
- ⁴ A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwillru.
Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngengr.
- ⁵ Delc trnatu-amqngi-ngrdr̄u mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.
X trnaprtrpwzung mz kxntubqng.
- ⁶ Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxng.
A' Yawe acvebzle nzi r leplz kxntubqng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnmcp̄x Ne Gct

Kxnzngqngung

- ¹ Lr mrkzbleng nzn̄gqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.
Murde mane nzyrlqtingr drtwr mz nzatrkat̄ingr nide.
- ² King rd̄ng x kxnzrmailz rd̄ng nzyrlwr-lxbl̄ng
Mz nzol̄iqti-krdr̄ nzota-krdr̄ badr Yawe x Kxnmcp̄x nede. ✱
- ³ Nzrpilr kx, "Na-axt̄xbzku nzm̄nclz-krbzku mz zmat̄q ngrdr̄,
Mz nzn̄kitx-kr̄gu nqvi kc t̄zpe-ngrdr̄ n̄igu, murde dr̄t̄gu naopx."
- ⁴ A' King Yawe kc tq̄m̄ncom Heven yr̄palelvzle nidr,
X xtr̄nga-ngr̄de drtwr kcng t̄zyl̄qlr.
- ⁵ Ycm̄ne-zngyabz badr,
X nzm̄wxlr-ngrdr̄ natqde kx̄pq.

Natq Yawe

- ⁶ Murde rp̄ile kx, "Yrl̄qp̄ex King kc tq̄m̄cp̄xp̄ex Jerusalem
Mr̄kc Saeon, newz kxtr̄ nyz̄nge."
- ⁷ X King kc tq̄m̄cp̄x Gct, rp̄ile kx, "Napibo n̄ike pim Yawe bange.
Rp̄imle kx, 'Nim Mrl̄x̄nge, abzo mzb̄q ka, sa na-aelw̄apx-ngr̄bo mz leplz nzn̄gini-
kr̄nge Tr̄tem. ✱
- ⁸ Rlx̄tim bange x sa nakabo bam zmat̄q ngr̄ nzacl̄vengr̄ neidung amrl̄x,
Murde leplz mz nrlc tul̄zo nangi nem̄qng.
- ⁹ Sa na-aov̄xioq̄ mr̄nyzdr̄ mz n̄zxpl̄r-zlwz-krm,
Kc na-apule bz kc tq̄rn̄iglc botol.'" ✱
Natq kx p̄ibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

- ¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu,
X nalal̄tzq-angidramu, mzli ka tq̄ycbe-ngr̄bz mzli.
- ¹¹ Narnr̄ctr̄p̄zmu mz nzamrl̄ue-krmu Yawe,
X mz nzwztr-kr̄bzmu bade.
- ¹² Yr̄ngzobzmu mz Mrl̄x̄de,
Murde ma tq̄odat̄ile nimu,
Mz zngya ngr̄ dr̄twr̄de kc tq̄wou.
A' nimu amrl̄x kcng tzrl̄at̄rp̄zng bade, sa nam̄nc-zp̄wxamu.

Sam Kratq (3)

Nou Nzarl̄apxnḡr X Nzaov̄xiongr̄

Nabz ne Devet,
kc tq̄yr̄le mzli kc tq̄dwasz-ngr̄de mrl̄x̄de Absalom.

- ¹ Yawe, enq̄mi r̄ngeng nzk̄ql̄u-zlwzng,
X nztutit̄r vz̄z nardr̄ n̄inge.
- ² Nzrpilr̄ mz nzyap̄wxti-kr̄dr̄ n̄inge kx,

✱ **Sam Krali (2):2** Aposol 4:25-26 ✱ **Sam Krali (2):7** Aposol 13:33; Hibru 1:5 ✱ **Sam Krali (2):9** Nzaelw̄apxnḡr
2:26-27

"Gct trtxpnzngr nzokatr-krde nide."

- ³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.
Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrnge.
- ⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzokatr-krm ninge,
X ayzluome natqnge mz newz kxtr nyzm.
- ⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla,
Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.
- ⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi,
A' trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge.
- ⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, "Yawe, Gct rnge, vzm arlapx ninge,
X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdrng."
- ⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxngr,
X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abtrtpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rnge

- ¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.
X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge.
Delc naycng' mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqnge.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

- ² ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?
?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x nzpokianger?
- ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpxle nigr leplz kxntubqng kx nanginedeng.
X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzluome natqnge.
- ⁴ Bzkq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
A' na-aoti drtwrmu nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq nyzmu mz nrckxbq.
✱
- ⁵ Zbz na-abtrtpzmu drtwrmu bade,
X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq kc tqkapxme bagu.

Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, leplz nemqng nzklung kx nzrprimlr bange kx, "?Myx mzli kx namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?"
Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
- ⁷ Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx
Myaszpxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxznng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
- ⁸ Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrckxbq,
Murde nim kx acve-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)

Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁻² Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqnge,
X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- ³ Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqnge sa navzbz bam.
X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁴ Yawe, trngnipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- ⁵ Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzngr nzmncr-krbzlr bam,
Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-krbzlr mz mzpq.
- ⁶ Odatiq kxznzpokianger,

X obqszo-zvzq kxnzrnibqng x kxnzesabrting.

Kxntubqng

⁷ A' Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqngr nim.

⁸ Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm̄q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzkqlu-zlwzng.
X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

⁹ Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.

X mz nzymne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz
Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. *

¹⁰ Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
Mz nzprt-z-mou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.

Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzkqlukr alwx ngrdrng,
Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxntubqng

¹¹ A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
X nangr-along mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr.

Acive-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim
Murde nabilvzlr nim.

¹² Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxntubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)

Drle Mzke'

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm nya,
A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
² Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
X axplr mou nrkrdrtnge murde yagox-zlwzxx.
³ ?Rnrcti-lzbqtrpo bam mz zmwxlr,
X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

⁴ Yawe, tekqtr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
⁵ Murde mz nzbzngtr trpengr nzrglqlzngtr nim.
X mz gq nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkrpxpebz.

Nzyrningr

⁶ Drtqng mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
X mz nrckxbq kang kqlu, nqni x pilo pnrnge
nzlrpr-ngrdr drle mzke'.
⁷ Mzke' vaotxtrpebz x tropxpeu,
Murde nzyrni-krnge lc nzngr-batrplr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

⁸ Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!
Murde Yawe sa tqalaltqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.
⁹ Xlrpeme nike rlxitibo,
X sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
¹⁰ Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz zmwxlr,
X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,
mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkat-ngrde nide.

* Sam Kranzlvqn (5):9 Rom 3:13

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

- ¹ Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcnq tzayotilr ninge.
Murde nim me rlakitr.
- ² Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtnge mz nzapu-krdr laion,
X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzngr kx naokatrle ninge.
- ³ ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?
?Mqngc alele dq da kxtrtubqu?
- ⁴ ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?
?O atrkatix dzbede negrng mz nzarlaxp-krnge enqmi rgrng?
- ⁵ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
- X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X na-ayrbqtzdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplax Kxnvz-rbrng

- ⁶ Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcnq tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.
Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx o nzvz-rbr-krdr.
- ⁷ Arylwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,
Mz nzacive-krm nidr Heven.
- ⁸ Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvz-rbrng.
Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo ham murde nabzngc opx x tubq.
- ⁹ Aesaki nqmq krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng.
Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nzvzkr nardr.
- ¹⁰ Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X arlapxq krkcng nabzdr tqiq.
- ¹¹ Tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplaxngr kxnvz-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqmq Nr Drtwrm

- ¹²⁻¹³ Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlr nqmq krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea scm,
X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.
- ¹⁴ Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.
X lvlczm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqzbzle ngi nzpokianger.
- ¹⁵ Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,
Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.
- ¹⁶ Drtwr ngr nzkxpungr kcnq tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtqdr.
- ¹⁷ Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)*Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

¹ Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.**Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

- X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.
- ² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxntopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.
X natqdr ailvzole nzrpiqbtkr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. *
- ³ Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,
Mclzx nzlulikr temz x vri kcnq tqwz-ngrnqng.
- ⁴ ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
- ⁵ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven,
X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqngr.
- ⁶ Yrlqq nidr mz nzacive-krdr da kcnq tqwz-ngrn,
X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. *
- ⁷ Nzacivelr animol krbzq,
X animol kzpeto kz.
- ⁸ X nidr kxnetung r utc x nc,
X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.

**⁹ Yawe, nim Kxetu ngr,
Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalil ngr dzbe kxznzngrng.

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.

Ale-zvzq da keng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.

² Angrlvzx drtqm.

Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

³ Brngzvxix nzyzlukr enqmi nge mz nzmc-krde nim.

Bz x tao-ngrde nzulrm.

⁴ Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.

Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da badr.

⁵ Dalr nrlc nzmailzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.

Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x

Drtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.

⁶ Doa ngr alwx lcnq nzyrkrtrpeng.

Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr amznrpe-ngrng.

⁷ Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.

Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz leplz tubq.

⁸ Eu, murde nzaclve-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,

Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.

⁹ Gct, nim lrpalc nyz kxznzobqszong.

Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.

¹⁰ Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Itoto x doa amrlx keng tzrtangrtilr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.

¹¹ Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxznzmc-mrbrng da keng tqale Yawe.

Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.

¹² Jsle krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da keng tqtrka tzalelr.

Kxznzmcng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpze badr natq ngr nzyrni-krbzlr bade.

¹³ Kxetu, nyc mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqng.

Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.

¹⁴ Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrlr nzglqlz-krnge nim.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lalztqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.

Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gg kx nzekqtulr.

Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr; nzdwatr-moung elr.

Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr; nzprtzn mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.

¹⁷ Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,

Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.

¹⁸ Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbtritrkr drtwr Gct nidr.

Nzobqtipxngr kxtrnzngiscung trtxpnzngr nzbotxpx-krde.

¹⁹ Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnzetzung amrlx ngi brmrda.

²⁰ Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.

Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

¹ Opxm kx mncme rlu, Yawe.

Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.

² Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxznzxpung.

Pnz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.

³ Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.

Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.

⁴ Rblx nztangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.

Rblx nzmrti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.

⁵ Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.

Suti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.

⁶ Sc tqrpipede kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,

- X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr.”
- 7 Sc tggqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqdeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzngr. ✱
- 8 Trmrlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nznribq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxes'nebz.
- 9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtengzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzktivzi-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrkatikrde nzmncr kxnzcxpung.
- 11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct trobqepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex.”
- 12 Wztitxpxbz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzcxpung.
- 13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, “Gct trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge.”
- 14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzcxpung kcng tzrtangtilr nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.
- 15 Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki zpwz.
- 16 Yawe, nim King.
Yc zvz nzaclve-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxnztubqng.
Zbq kalvz axplrq nidr x kabzme badr nike nzlrltilr.
- 18 Zbo ngr leplz kxnzobqszong x kxnzcxpung, sa na-arlapxzbmeng mz zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Zmwzlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
- 1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.
A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngrnamu kx, “Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.
- 2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxnztubqng,
Mz nznznz-krdr nidr mz nipna.
- 3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku.”
- 4 Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide,
X sc tqwxubube mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz amrlx.
- 5 Yawe sc tqobqtr zvz mz nzmncr kxnztubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.
X pxtxpx-ngrde nzmncr kxnznribqng.
- 6 X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-apule nzdckr tewa.
X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxpg.
- 7 A' krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sa namncng badr,
Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
- 1 Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.
Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrxtxtrpeng.
- 2 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.
Nzalqngitilr nzymnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.
- 3 Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokianger,
X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
- 4 Murde nznripilr kx, “Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti drtwrg.

X trpnzngr kx naetum bagr.”

⁵ A' Yawe rpile kx, “Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,
X nztangggxkr kxnmwati drtwrng.

Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.

Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le.”

⁶ Yawe, abrtprzkr drtwrgr mz natqm lcng, tqtbq tqql.

Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrleni-ebirngr mz nyr.

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,

X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

A' lxngitikr kx sa na-aclve-zpwxq nigr,

X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbtrtitr-alope drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

² ?Nelzngc navzdz-alopem?

?X drtwrngc navz-alope?

?X namncz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

³ Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqngc.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krngc murde ma tqbzx.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrcti-lzbq-krngc.

⁵ Murde abrtprpo drtwrngc mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-zlvz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.

⁶ Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlvzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Leplz kxnznqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, “Trpnzngr Gct.”

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlvz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Yawe mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesabltilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✧

⁴ Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, “Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?”

⁵ A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxlrvzti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxnztubqng.

⁶ Vz zvv nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

⁷ Sutitx zlvz drtwrngc kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmlc, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalz.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?

?X neke takitrde nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?

2 Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.

Nqm̄q krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.

3 A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.

X bzkq pikitile kxnsesotrpzng bade.

4 Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.

A' na-amatqle kxnamrluelr Yawe Gct.

Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krdeng,

Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.

5 Narlxtile kxnzrbilqngr kx takitrde trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.

Bzkq pokiatitrle mrlx kxtubq,

Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.

Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi zvz.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnz-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,

Murde nim kx abrkitrz drtwnrge.

2 Nim Kxetu rnge

X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.

3 Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,

Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.

4 Nzcxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvlz zvz.

A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnmncng mzlxlxl,

X trnkrka'pou badr.

X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.

5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-zlix.

X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.

6 X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.

Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nzngini-krme bange trtenge.

Nzqlz-krnge Yawe

7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmailz-krm ninge.

Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabznge mz nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.

8 Dcpz zvz mz drtwnrge kx mnc-zvzme bange.

X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycnglrlle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrge.

9 Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwnrge tqelalz-ngrmlc.

X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.

10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem.

X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrqtngc mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.

11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr:

Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nznngi-ngrbz nim.

X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqng.

Xlrm natqngc murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzdz-zpwxm mz nabzngc.

2 Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,

Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.

3 X krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge drtwnrge

X obqplxq nabzngc mz nrlckxbq.

A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.

X pnzpe drtwnrge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu alwx.

4 TralewXu da kx nzrtultrng, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16):11 Aposol 2:25-28, 31; 13:35

Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.

⁵ Trtaowxu mz nzatalzng;

Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

⁶ Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.

Kxetu, xlrn natqng.

⁷ Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.

⁸ Acive angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwz mz drtwrm.

X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.

⁹ Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzl x tznibqlr ninge,

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.

¹⁰ Trpnzng nrycng mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.

A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.

¹¹ Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.

¹² Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr

Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxng

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.

Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcnng mz zmatq ngrm.

Arlapx ninge x ayrkrxtxtr nidr.

Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.

Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvetq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,

Navz navz nakrlzble doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.

¹⁵ A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.

X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, nchlo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmalbz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Yawe tqarlaxp-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

¹ Yawe, mrlztix nim

Murde axplrq ninge.

² Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitrx.

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,

X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrnga kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

³ Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitnde nzrglqzng,

X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁴⁻⁶ Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Murde ycp e pipz nzbz-krnge.

Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzng sa na-aovxiole ninge,

Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.

A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

⁷ Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.

Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnrngr x wai-kzle nou newzng.

Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.

⁸ X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.

X ncte vzpx-ngrm zskapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxpx.

⁹ Lvxppe bongavz,

X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.

¹⁰ X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.

Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.

¹¹ Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa

Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.

12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.

Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqptipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz kxngc.

13 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.

X natqde nzxlr mz nrlic tulvzo.

14 Rpna-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblqzbz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.

15 Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,

Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,

X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlic.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge

Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.

17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpö mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,

A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.

18 Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtily-ngrde ninge nzxpu-ngrng.

A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrngc.

19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,

X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.

X ayzlu-ngrmle da bange murde nabzngc lqngi.

21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqmö kr Gct rngc,

X tresablqtiwxu nide.

22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,

X aoti zvz drtwrngc natqdeng.

23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krngc,

A' yrlqpx-lzbqngc mz nzalengr alwx.

24 Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krngc,

Murde nabzngc lqngi mz nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Lepz

25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm mz krkcng tzyrlqzbzlr natqdr bam.

X amrlzq krkcng nqmö krdr tqmrlz.

26 Tubqzbme mz krkcng nabzdr tqtubq.

A' lolvzq mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.

27 Avzdzq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.

X avzoq krkcng tzglqz-lzbqng.

28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krngc, mz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrngc.

X aykrpxq da kxtrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krngc, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr x nyr kxpq.

29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.

X axplr-zvzq ninge mz nzdwa-ngaletr-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalc nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

30 Nqmö kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr zvz.

X nginibzle lrpalc nyzdr krkcng tzrlatrpzng bade.

31 Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,

X butqbr nyzgu.

Kxokatr

32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,

X tzbzle lrpzki rngc kxtubq kx nao-zlix.

33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycngc

Mz nzvzne-krngc mz nartrkla ngr newz.

34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,

Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.

35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrngc kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrngc. Vzome murde namyalzx.

36 Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

X trnzta-pulro-ngrdru ninge mz drtc'.

Kxaovxio

37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,

- Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxng mz nzodati-krnge nidr.
 38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nzaong amrlx mz drtc'.
 X trpnzng kx tulzm.
 39 Axplrq ninge mz nzotangr.
 Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.
 40 Nim kx rngi-batrpn nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
 Murde naodatix krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge.
 41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlerl Yawe.
 A' trpnzng kx arlapxle nidr.
 42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
 X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.
King KxmcpX Yawe
 43 Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
 X yrlqq ninge mz nzaclve-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
 Murde lr mrkzbleng namncizmng mz zmatq rnge.
 44 Nzyrngzomng bange
 X nzvz-nqblqr natqng.
 45 Nzrnctitr-lzbqmqng bange.
 Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalc nyzdr. X nzmetsmqng bange.
 46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.
 Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.
 47 Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
 X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,
 48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.
 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
 X tu-zvzme mz niurnge mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.
 49 Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,
 Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ✱
 50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.
 Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lunge, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

- 1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmz mz bongavz,
 X dalr bongavz amrlx.
 2 Mz nrckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
 Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrckxbq.
 3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzng naode x nepi trycmneu,
 X trpnzng natq kxnztwz temz x vri,
 4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrcl tulvzo. ✱
 Gct yrlqzle nrckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.
 5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx yrlz ate.
 X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.
 6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nzngrlr-krde mz bongavz.
 Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakirole.
 X zyzlr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.
 Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.
Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Leplz
 7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukur nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
 Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycnglr.
 8 Natq Gct aelalzme drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.
 Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.
 9 Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.
 Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr vzv.
 10 Delc nzsutikr drtwr nge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,
 Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzng kx myaszpxle dakxnzng kcng tqbrngzvxi.
 11 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.

- X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtimle nzmnc-krnge.
¹² Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,
 Murde rblxm bange nzmnc-krngeleng.
¹³ X lolvz-amqngi ninge,
 Murde ma tqvz zvz nzale-krnge alwx
 Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.
 Murde nabznge natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.
¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitr.
 Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Leplz

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.
 X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.
 X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.
² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,
 Acive x axplr nide.
³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbze bam.
 X suti drtwrgr nzalal-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angle mz olta nyzm.
⁴ Kabz bade da kcng tqsuti drtwrde,
 X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.
⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.
 X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.
 Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

- ⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqx.
 X mzli ka krlzpep kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.
 X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven kxtr,
 X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.
⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabrtzpzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,
 X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.
 Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.
 A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtztrpwzkr drtwrgr bam.

Leplz Amrlx

- ⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.
 X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzglqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

- ¹ Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-krme bange zmatq.
 Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.
² Da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.
 X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.
³ Vzpepe bange mz nzrka-krme da kxmrlzting.
 X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.
⁴ Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,
 X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.
⁵ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrir nrpa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.
 X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nzngini-krnge King.
⁶ Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.
 X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krme bange.
⁷ Yawe kc tqrninr, ninge king nem x abrtzpo drtwrnge bam,
 Murde namnc-zpwx mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Leplz Nzglqlzlr Gct

- 8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,
X lolvztiq krkcng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.
- 9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangcle nrlc.
Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrtrtrq nidr mz nyr.
- 10 Trpnzng r kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,
Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.
- 11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,
Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqr.
- 12 Murde nzdwaszlr nim
Mz nznzn-krm nidr mz nipna scmng.
- Lepz Amrlx*
- 13 Yawe, glqlz-ngrgr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.
X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtigr X Nzrlxngitigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzrlxtigr

- 1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzsze-ngrn ninge? *
?X memule tqpxtxpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlaltzqpepqu mz nzkrka'-krnge?
- 2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
A' trmnc-zpwxwxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitigr

- 3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.
X angio-zvzkr nim.
- 4 Melrmqgrng nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr bam.
Nzlxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.
- 5 Nzmnx-glelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.
Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.
- Nzrlxtigr*
- 6 A' nzapusnrg ninge brmrda.
Nzngangr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.
- 7 Nzycnglrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. *
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. *
- 8 Nzrpimlr kx, "Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr Gct nim mzli ka.
Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim."

Nzrlxngitigr

- 9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.
Murde aclve-angidrq ninge mz nzrmcngr mzke',
X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.
- 11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,
Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.
- Nzrlxtigr*
- 12 Yawe, enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.
- 13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,
Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.
- 14 Nzxplr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzipulio mz drtc' kx mingr.
Mrkcng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbpxlctipeng, x nqmq nr nabzng baonepe.
- 15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-krme nzbz-krnge.
Murde mewe-zvzpe x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz nepi. *
- 16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr ninge,
X sc tzmaplxtitrpebzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. *

* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):1 Matiu 27:46; Mak 15:34 * Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7 Matiu 27:39; Mak 15:29 * Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7 Luk 23:35 * Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15 Jon 19:28 * Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16 Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25

17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrblqtxpe.

X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.

18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,

X nzqk scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc. *

19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlru.

A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcnq,

Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.

21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr

Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng,

Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange. *

23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, "Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku nide!

Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krngu nide!

24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzxpxu-krngung,

Murde trpctxpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmle natqngung."

25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng.

Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.

26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcnq mz dakxnzng

kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.

X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nim.

Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr bam.

X neidu lcnq amrlx sa na-angioldr nim,

28 Mz nznngini-krm King kx matq-esz' ngr

Kc tqacive-zvzle nidr.

29 Delc kxnzetzung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,

Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.

30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpznq bam,

Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,

31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,

"Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng."

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacive Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, acive-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.

X trtxpnzngr da kx mnctxpx-ngrne.

2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycngr lue x dakxnzng,

Murde na-amax mrkc tqycngr nrwx.

3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.

X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwz.

4 Nctoko scm tzmle nzti bange.

X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prtz.

Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,

a' trtxpnzngr da

kx namwxlxtix.

Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.

5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,

Mz mzlr enqmi rngeng.

Aelubzme narngé tolo,

X drtwrnge elalzm.

6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,

X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18 Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24
(22):22 HIBRU 2:12

* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mzteadau Nyzde
Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitrd Nzprrt-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

- 1 Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe,
X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. *
- 2 Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
X yrlqzbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.
- 3 ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqzbz bade nzvzdzdbz mz newz nyz Yawe?
?X neke takitrd nzprrt-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?
- 4 Leplz kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
Nztakitrd n zodutr-lxblt-krbzlr mz Yawe.
Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
X trnzangiolru mqngr da kx nzlz.
- 5 Leplz kxnmulr lcng nztubqzbzng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
- 6 Leplz lcng nztangrtlr me pnz drtwrde,
X suti drtwrdr nzxngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- 7 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,**
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 8 **?King kznilt tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.
- 9 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx amrlx,**
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 10 **?King kznilt tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Awi Yawe mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
Bzkq nzamyatimlr drtqnge.
- 3 Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyatibz.
Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwx nzota-krmu ncdt, mrlz nzmyakr drtqde.
- 4 Da kx sutitz-zlwzbz drtwrnge bam, nzalvztr-krme bange nqm q krmqng amrlx.
Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- 5 Elalvzx nzokatr-krme ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqm.
Eu. Murde nim Gct rnge kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx drtwrnge nim.
- 6 Gct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.
Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.
- 7 Jpq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-esz'ngr.
Jpqpz nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Nqm q Kr Yawe

- 8 Jzs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnaleng alwx, murde nao-zliir nzti rm.
- 9 Kxrmalzl, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.
Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.

* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24):1 1 Korint 10:26

- 10 Lrpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm natqm.
Leplz lcnq nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
- 11 Ma-nqblq natqm kc tgesalz-ngrn mz nzippqx-krm alwx rngeng,
Murde nzklq-lzlvzng.
- 12 Nekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
Nzo-zlilr lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.
- 13 Olvz x ncblo lcnq sa namnc-zpwxng.
Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqpibzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.
- 14 Pqtr mz drtwrm leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
- Nzkrka'ngr*
- 15 Rxttrpwo nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.
Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 16 Suti drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x nays mz drtwrm ninge.
Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.
- 17 Trte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabzng.
Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzxpu-krngeng.
- 18 Vz zvz nzaotikr drtwrm nzxpu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqng,
Vzm x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.
- 19 Wx-nzlongr nabzng nzklq-lzlvzkr enqmi rngeng.
Wzpx zlwx mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
- 20 Xplrlvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
X bzqk rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmlr drtqng, murde nim me rlakitrx.
- 21 Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabzng lqngi.
Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.
- 22 Zmatq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz
Ztrkang amrlx kcng tqrmctikr mzli ka.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.

Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,

X abrttr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

- 2 Obqtr angidr mz nabzng,
X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqm q nr drtwrnge.
- 3 Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,
X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.
- 4 Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.
X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnzpokiang.
- 5 Pxtxpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.
X drtqng sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Yawe, ycpqx mqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo mz nzobq-krm,
X naprttrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.
- 7 X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr
Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxting.
- 8 Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mrkc tzmengr nzmyalz-krm.
- 9-10 Mz nzmilxto-krm leplz kcng tztakitdr nzayrplapxng,
Bzqk apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,
X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngt,
- 11 **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**
Ycngr mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.
- 12 X sa nagqlz-ngrne nim mz mzilir leplz nemqng
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngr Kx Namwxlrxix

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

¹ Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngr kx namwxlrxix.

Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.

² Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,

Enqmi lcnq sa nataong.

³ Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge.

X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

⁴ Yawe, da kx rlxtitxpwo bam nide sele: Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma nyzm.

Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

⁵ Murde krlzx kx sa na-acive-angidrq ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krnge.

X na-amnc-kapqq ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nznngini-krm butqbr kx rlakitrx.

⁶ Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcnq tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

X sa namalq-zlwzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁷ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzkqle-krnge nim.

X nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.

⁸ Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."

X ayzluo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."

⁹ Delc, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxznawz nem.

X bzkq esablqtiq ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.

Mevalu rnge, bzkq ptxpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.

¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxtxtdr ninge,

A' nim la tqacive-angidrq ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

¹¹ Alvztrp nqmq krmqng bange.

X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi rngeng sa tzaukztir ninge.

¹² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

Nzpokiatitrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzymcne-zngya-krdr.

¹³ Yawe, krlzpep kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm

Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.

¹⁴ Mzlangeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.

X naxplrku mz nzlknngiti-krngule.

Bzkq matitr drtwrgu nide,

A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Acive Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, kqlex nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitrx.

Bzkq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.

Murde ma tqbzx nzmu napx-ngrn nzxlrngr nzyrni-krnge.

² Mzli kc tqobqtr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, x glalzx

mngne mz nzkrka'-krbo bam,

Xlrn natqng x okatr ninge.

³ Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrrngz-zvzbzng da kxtrka.

X nzrpilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.

⁴ Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nztrrkalnrgn kcng tzalelr,

Kabz badr da kx takitrd nsvz-rbr-krdrng.

⁵ Murde matitirpe drtwrdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn x da kxetuting tqaleqng.

Dekc namilxtxo-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.

- 6 Yawe, glqlz-lxblkr nim
Murde ayzlume natqng m zokatr-krm ninge.
- 7 Nim lrpalvc nyznge x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.
- Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrnge
X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam m z ngrngr.
- 8 Yawe, nim lrpalvc nyzgr kx rlakitrkr.
X nim nzxplr-krnge, ninge king kc tqmcpxbzme.
- 9 Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng m z narlapx-krm nigr,
Mz nzngrini-krgr sip nemqng kcng tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu m z Yawe,
Mz nzmckrmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.
- 2 Napipxamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,
Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.
- 3 Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr m z trlipu.
Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe m z nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.
- 4 Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.
Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.
- 5 Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
- 6 Natq Yawe aycngrlrle newz nyzgung,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
- 7-8 Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
X bzlrmei ngrde aycngrlrle peto.
- 9 Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxptile leu rdr.
X kxnzangiong amrlx m z Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"
- 10 Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz m z zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz nzngrini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
- 11 X m z zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzelalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim m z narlapx-krm ninge m z mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma tzbilvzlr ninge.
- 2 Yrnibo bam m z zokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdtqng.
- 3 Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdtqng trnavzopeu m z gq.
- 4 Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzkr bam da kx aletiqng.
- 5 Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrlickxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr m z zmckrgr zyzlr m z nourla kxtpowz.
- 6 Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritix."
- 7 Murde xngibo nzamrlz-krm ninge, m z nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx tu-ngalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge, sc tqmwxlrl-zlwzpx.
- 8 Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxtibo nzyzluti-krme ninge.
- 9 Rpibo bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge m z gq,
Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm m z nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo m z leplz m z nzangidati-krm,

Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.

¹⁰ Yawe, xlrn natqngc mz nzyckr drtwrm ninge.

Kxetu rngc, okatrp ninge."

¹¹ Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krngc mz nzelalz-krm drtwrngc,

Mz nztekqtr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrngc mz nzabrtz-krngc.

¹² X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krngc.

A' navz vzv nzangrlvz-krngc nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X Nztalvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹ Yawe, nim me rlakitrx.

Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.

² Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krngc mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

³ Mz nznigini-krm lrpalc ngr nzrlapxngc,

Acive x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprt-krngc mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,

Murde nim me rlakitrx.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

⁵ Yawe, aprcbo mqngngrc mz mqm. ✱

Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm ninge.

⁶ Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrngc bam,

A' pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzangioler mqngc da txneng kx nzlz.

⁷ Drtwrngc sa naelalz x na-abrtzlvz nzaodu-zvz-krm,

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlr nzetqkr drtqngc x nzxpxu-krngeng.

⁸ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabzngc mz nzvzne-krngc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

⁹ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde nabzngc talvzo.

Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krngc x nrkrdrtqngc mewetxpengc.

¹⁰ Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrngc x drtqngc satxpe murde bztipengc nzyringc.

Drtqngc yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krngc x nipengc nrvr-nrbalq.

¹¹ Enqmi rngeng nznelvztlr ninge

X kxznmc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.

Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka

X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.

¹² Leplz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpepx.

Apunepebo badr brmrda.

¹³ Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlz mz nzxlz-krngc nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,

Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹⁴ A' Yawe, nim Gct rngc,

X abrtxtrpo drtwrngc bam.

¹⁵ Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr ninge,

Mz nzactive-angidr-krm ninge.

¹⁶ Amrlz ninge, kxznawz nem,

Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

¹⁷ Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzqle-krngc nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqngc.

A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁸ X na-aesakile natq kxznpxiang x kxznqlqpx-lzbqng,

Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxznubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 19 Myatpx zlwz da kxmrltzi kng tqyrlqq nangi sc krkng tzaamrluelr nim.
Murde aelwapxe-ngrn kx aclve-zpwxq krkng tzlatrpzng bam.
- 20 Lepzl nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdng x nznelvztingr nidr,
Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.
- 21 Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lrpalc nyznge, mnc-zpwx mz
nzetukr nivz lrm.
- 22 Mwxlr murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.
A' xlrme nzqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.
- 23 Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqbkzku bade.
Murde aclvele kxnvz-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnglqpx-lzbqng.
- 24 Bzkq nabzgu tzprizm, a' natu-amqngiku
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)*Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr*

Kzdq nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzk Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- 1 Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.
- 2 Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.
A' plzpxle alwx rdng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde. *
- 3 Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,
Drtqng satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.
- 4 X drtqng tropx-pnzuz mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrllkxbq.
X yangrngatpex nzapu-krnge lxbi kng tqngibr mz nepi.
- 5 Pnzpe drtwr nge kx naplzpxbo alwx rngeng bam.
X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzng kx yrlq-kapqbo bam.
- Delc tqipqpe-ngrn ninge,
X katpx-ngrbzme nzmrlpukr alwx rngeng amrlx.
- 6 X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bzkr bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krmlr nigr.
- 7 Nim me rlakitr x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxprtuz.
Mzli lc tqxlr nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxngr.
- Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe*
- 8 Rpm Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmailz-krnge nim.
- 9 A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi kng tzpetrpz bade."
- 10 Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu kng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namcku kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 11 Nigu kxntubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)*Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi*

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krngu nide.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krngu gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmalqlvz-krngu nide.
- 4 Murde natqdeng amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx kng tqaletileng takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu.

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32):2 Rom 4:7-8

5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.

X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpalz

6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,

X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzymne-krde.

7 Ata-lxbltrtle dcpwe me esz',

X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.

8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxnztopwzng,

Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.

9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzymne-krde,

X mz nzrkpax-krde natq dekc tqycngr.

10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,

X ngi-batrpzle trnzngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.

11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,

X nqm q nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

12 Sa namrlz bz mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangioldr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.

Murde leplz kcng tqmcpzle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

13-14 Yawe obgom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,

Mz nzmco-krmle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.

15 Ngi batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr,

X krlzle da amrlx kcng tzalelrng.

16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxplrkr ami nede.

X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxplr-krde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,

X nzbrti drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

19 Arlapzle nidr mz nzbzng,

X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.

20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.

Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

21 Abrtzlvzku nide,

X drtwrgu abrtzlvzku mz drtqde kxtr.

22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu

Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,

mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-ngrde nide x sc tqvzpe.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,

X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.

2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng,

Murde nimu kx nzaetqzb drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcng tqaleleng.

3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.

X napipx-lxblr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.

4 Da kcng tqmwxlrtix, arlapxpez Yawe ninge mz da lcng amrlx.

Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, ayzlumle natqng.

5 Elr! Na-abrtzlvzamu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,

X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.

6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,

Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.

7 Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapzle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,

Murde aclvele krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.

8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrtz-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.

9 Kxnzvvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nznrgiscng da amrlx.

- Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
- ¹⁰ Laion kx nzxplrng nzkrzlzr nzbrtalengr,
Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm badr.
- ¹¹ Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqمامu bange,
Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.
- ¹² ?Nike suti drtwrm?
?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
- ¹³ Obq zpwx, x bzkq pokiaq.
Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,
- ¹⁴ Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz.
X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.
- ¹⁵ Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.
- ¹⁶ Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr, ani txpwx nzmrbrtrkr mz drtwr nidr. *
- ¹⁷ Takitrd nzxlr-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxntubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bade,
Murde ngi nqm q krde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
- ¹⁸ Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tzyrnibu.
- ¹⁹ Wzpxtx zlwz nzkxpukr ncblo kxtubq.
A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.
- ²⁰ X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,
Trpnzng nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. *
- ²¹ Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxntubqng.
X nqm q krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.
- ²² Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.
X trpnzng nza yrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge
Nabz ne Devet.

- Enqmi Rngeng*
- ¹ Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.
- ²⁻³ Yrlqzb temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X twzm popz' x nipna scmng,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutilr ninge.
X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nihrnge.
- ⁴ Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
X krkcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzmu natalvzo x nadwaszlr nim.
- ⁵ Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.
Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.
- ⁶ Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,
Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.
- ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr,
A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlvz-krdr ninge.
- ⁸ Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,
Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.
- Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrng Mz Da Kxtrka*
- ⁹ Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvz nim,
X drtwrnge elalzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- ¹⁰ X mz nabzng atwrnrng, sa narpix kx,
"Trpnzng kx apule nim.
Murde arlapxq kxtrnxplrng mz mq kxnzxpplrng,
X kxtrpnzng scdr zmatq mz kxnzrngiscng zmatq."
- ¹¹ A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.
Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrvzng dalr nzkxpungr.
- ¹² Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,

Kx talvzongr nabzng.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrngeng.

X axtx-zvzx dakxnzng,

X biox narng mz nzkrka'-krnge nidr,

Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlengeng x kztengeng.

Murde yc-zlvzng drtwrngeng nidr,

Apule kx vzng drtwrngeng x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.

¹⁵ A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzcxpung,

Nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.

Leplz kxtrkrzlxung delcng tzatrkatizvzlr ninge.

¹⁶ Nztrnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx prtilzeng ninge,

X nzmadvtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

¹⁷ ?Yawe, nzatrkatigr ninge lc, nakrlzbzle mzli kznike?

Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcong tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.

¹⁸ X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng

Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.

¹⁹ Leplz lcong nzpxtpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude. *

Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzcxpu-krngeng,

X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrngeng.

²⁰ Trnzkrzlrzru nzymnengr mz nrwx.

A' nzpikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.

²¹ X nzpibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

"Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq."

Ayrplapx Nidr!

²² Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.

Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.

²³ A' vzrn, tum mz nibrnge,

X ota-ngrbz ninge.

²⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.

A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzyrlq-krm drtwr.

²⁵ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzrpi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,

X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.

²⁶ Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqngeng.

Krkcng tzobqszolr ninge drtqdr nzmu namya-zlvzng mz mz leplz x namanepeng.

²⁷ A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz badr nzmqlvz-krdr nim,

Mz nzrpi-zvz-krdr kx, "Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-zpwxkr kxnzawz nem."

²⁸ X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,

Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

¹ Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,

X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq amrlueamu Gct." *

² X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

Murde nzrpilr trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.

³ Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.

Delc trtxpnzng nzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.

⁴ Mz nrkcxqbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzyrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.

Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzi kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.

⁵ Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrzlrzlr bongavz. *

⁶ Nztubq-krm vzdz krzlbzle newz kxnzmyalzng, x vzo kz la me boongr.

Murde aclve-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlng.

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35):19 Jon 15:25

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):1 Rom 3:18

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):5 Sam 57:10; 71:19; 103:11; 108:4

- 7 Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlwzm bagr,
Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzewbulvzong lxedr.
8 Mz nzrka-zvz-krme nagr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcng yctpxpng zvz.
Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.
9 X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,
Kc tqapu-zvzme bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.
10 Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,
Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.
11 Bzqk rlrpx-ngrm mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng bzqk nanycdr nznrlvzolzr ninge.
12 Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nztao-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle Badr Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

- 1-4 Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,
X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.
Ale da kxmrlz x abrtprz drtwrm bade,
Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.
Bzqk witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,
Murde mzli trnaboioi x sc tzbzpeng.
Bzqk kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,
Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.
C, D (5-7)
5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.
Bzqk nabzm talvzo mz nzmrc-krm leplz kxnzrngiscng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr kxrka.

- Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwz Yawe,
X abrtprz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.
Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,
Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.
E, G (8-11)

- 8-11 Eu, bzqk drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo
Murde da lcng li ma tzrkatrpxng bam drtwr kxrka.
Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr,
A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.
Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbrpeng.
Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmrc-krmleng.
Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

- 12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzngiscung na-aclvetio-lzbqng
Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalpelr toki r vea x popz' scdr.
Ili! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule nidr,
X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.
Jzs Yawe krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngdrdr kxnztubqng
X nzmadvti-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.
Jzslc nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,
X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nzxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

- 16-22 Kxetu Yawe acve-zvzle kxnzvz-nqblqlr nide,
X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.
Kabzle badr dakxnzng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,
X okatrle nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.
Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqplclqom

* **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngrde da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

X enqmi r Yawe lcong sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpiqzne,

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.

Murde Yawe sa nakatpxbzlz zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' sa naokatrle kxntubqng.

Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxng; x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrng.

A' kxnmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnmamzno-mzleu.

Ncblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcng tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

²³⁻²⁶ Oblamzngeng, bztipex nzmncngr; x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dztudeng, x doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzyrnitpwpzung nadr dakxznng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr;

X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,

Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

²⁷⁻²⁹ Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,

Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,

X okatr-zvzle kxznabrtprzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr;

A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,

X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

³⁰⁻³³ Takitrde kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxng;

X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkrzlz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,

X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnmrlzng,

Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlle ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,

X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

³⁴⁻³⁶ Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,

Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.

Xlrnamu natqng. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxrka-esz'ngr; x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

³⁷⁻⁴⁰ Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx,

X doa kxnmika mz neidu lrde nzqqlu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvzx kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa naykrtxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxntubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrlr mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbtrt drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmqz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' nyati drtwrm ninge,

A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.

² Murde nipna scm qng tupe bange,

- X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.
³ Xngitxtr-zlwzpx nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
 X yangrngazlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.
⁴ Zmrlepu r alwx lcnq sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,
 X apupep ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.
⁵ Nznqngngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqnge,
 Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.
⁶ Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.
 Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.
⁷ Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrdtqnge.
 X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtpxpebz.
⁸ Nzetqkr drtqnge wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.
 X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqnge rkrkx-zlwzpe.
Zyagox
⁹ Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwx.
 X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.
¹⁰ Mzli ka drtqnge mewepe x nzymini-krnge vz-ebirpengr,
 X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.
¹¹ Kztengeng nznangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng.
 X kxnginingeng trzesotrpepqngqu bange.
¹² Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge,
 Nzamwipelr trtxki rnge.
 X krkcng tzaetqmlr drtqnge, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.
 X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

Enqmi

- ¹³ A' opxm kx trxlrwxu nzymnekr enqmi rngeng.
 X trkrlzwxu nzymnengr.
¹⁴ Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtdqde ngq,
 X trayzlupwc'u natqdr.
¹⁵ Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzklubzle nize nzalemlr bange,
 Mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
¹⁶ Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
 X bzqk nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
¹⁷ Murde ycppe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
 X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge tryrkrtpxpeu.
¹⁸ Napltxpxx nvz-rbr-krngeng,
 Murde nzbatrplr nzknnekr drtqnge.
¹⁹ Enqmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
 X nzqqlung kx nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge.
²⁰ Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayzlumlr mz da kxtrka.
 Nzpdxpx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
²¹ Yawe, bzqk amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
 X bzqk mnc-zvzme rlu.
²² Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Murde nim Mevalu rnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Leplz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'
 Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

- ¹ Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzqk alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge
 bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.
 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.
² X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,
 A' nzkxpu-krngeng etunepx zvz, delc tqtalvzongr nabzng.
³ X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzkxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabzng mrlvzole ninge.
 X mzli kc tqrbxlm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx,
⁴ "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavpx-ngrbzme nzkxpu-krnge?
 ?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnzmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"
⁵ Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.*Bzkq Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge*

6 Nzwz-katongr ngi brmrdakr apule nounc kc trpnzng rrade.

X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngr dztudrng kx natwzlr.

7 ?Kxetu nike naobqtippx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?

Mwx namrlz nzbtrti-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.

8 Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,

X kxnlukurnrng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.

9 Mzli ka, dcpixe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzxpxu-krngeng.

Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.

10 A' bzkq ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,

Murde ype pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.

11 Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcng tqmrlzbx badr.

Apusr-ngrbzmeling da kx yrti ninr,

Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

12 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.

Murde nzmrbckr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.

13 Ayrkrtpx nzetqkr drtqng x aotpxbx drtqng,

Murde mwx na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)*Nim Lrpalc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngnr.

Xlrme Nzkrka'-krnge

1 Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.

X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkrka'-krnge.

2 Veczme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzng x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritx.

3 Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmra mz nzrglqlzngr nim.

X mzli kc naxlrng leplz nzng-krngele, sa na-angioldr nim x na-abrtzplzlr drtwrdr bam.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

4 Namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzabrtzplzlr drtwrdr bam,

Krkng trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokiang.

5 Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzng kx apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz'rpz nzwrlwxng da lcng amrlx,

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

6 Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnng x dalr nzrkatzng alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrtrng bam.

7 Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

8 Gct rnge, abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabzng lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." *

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

9-10 Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz nemqng.

A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krm nigr

Mz nyrlwrxp-lxbl-krgr.

X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpwx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

11 Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nzngini-zvzmlr lrpalc kx mncpx-ngrmc.

* Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40):8 Hibru 10:5-7

12 A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzcxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.
 X alwx rngeng nzmrlvzolzr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.
 Murde nzklqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.
 X nabzngc tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

13 Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
 Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
 14 Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,
 Murde drtqdr namya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.
 15 X leplz lcnq tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navzdzm
 Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
 16 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
 Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzngz,
 Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
 Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
 17 Kxetu, trxpwrwx x trpnzngz scnge zmatq.
 Bzkg mrrbrtr mz drtwrm ninge.
 Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.
 Bzkg asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Kxnzokatrng

1 Namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzmaneng,
 Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngrdr.
 2 Sa na-aclvebzle nzlu-krdr.
 X trtxpnzngz nzrlr-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdng.
 Delc tzipi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mnyzdr Israel.
 3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrdtqdr
 Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
 X na-amrlz mou ninge.
 Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzngc
 Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.
 5 Enqmi rngeng nzipibqtilr ninge,
 Nzrpilr kx, "Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde nambrbrttr mz drtwr nide?"
 6 Kzdung leplz lcnq tzoklatimlr ninge, nzipokiatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr ninge.
 A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzcxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz mztea amrlx.
 7 Nztrkati nivz lrdn ninge nzipikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
 X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
 8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtily-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
 X mzli trnaboioi x sc tqbzpe."
 9 Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade,
 X tqmukr ncdi, nipe-kzde enqmi rnge. ✧

Nzokatrkr Gct

10 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge.**
 Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrdtqngc murde na-ayzlu-mopwz' da kcng tqtrka tzalemlr bange.
 11 X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdr ninge,
 Sa nakrlz-angidrpx kx abrtzlvzq ninge.
 12 Sa naokatrq ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,
 X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

13 *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*
Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

**Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x
Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)***Kxmule-esz' Nabznge Talvzo*

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

¹ Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim

Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.

² Nim Gct kc tqlu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue kxba.

?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?

³ Mz zbq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.

A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzrpimlr kx, "?"Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

⁴ Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrributx zlwz. A' dcpv mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc ena tqmailztrngne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Mzli lcde abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.

⁵ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,****A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.****Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,****Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.**⁶⁻⁷ Gct rnge, mzli boipe trnzkrzpe-krpou Israel.

?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?

Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnpe-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyrplalvzolzr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.

X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxvrtine-zvzlr ninge.

A' nadcpv mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,

Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodz n x tqvcngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

⁸ Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zbq kang kqlu.

X ngrbo bam mz nrlckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam nzlungr bange.

⁹ Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

¹⁰ Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, "?"Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

X sc tqvz zvz nznzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

¹¹ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,****A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.****Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,****Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.****(43)**¹ Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu.

Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.

² Nim me rlakitr. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

³ Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng,

Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm.

Murde nakrlzlbz Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,

⁴ X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm,

Mz nznzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.

X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

⁵ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,****A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.****Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,****Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.**

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

- 1 Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng mzli kc bqnc,
Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.
- 2 Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm.
X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr.
- 3 Melrmqgr lcng trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-
krdr.
A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz nzmnc-krbzme
badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.
- 4 Gct, nim King rnge.
Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.
- 5 Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.
X rnzlvzokr kxznatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.
- 6 Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge
Nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.
- 7 A' ni-txpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.
- 8 Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.
X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- 9 ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr vea negrng?
Mzli ka rlrtr-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- 10 X ngi-batrpeme nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
X nztwz-krdr dztugrng amrlx.
- 11 X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
X nzvzmlr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.
- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx topwzme,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlc tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,
X drtqngge mya zvz.
- 16 Murde xlrx natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct

- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzprtzmqng bagr da lcng
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtxpekru nim,
X o-zli-zvzkr nztí rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznrbtrti-krdr nigr, mz nzapu-krdr kuli
kzpetong.
X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gq.

Nzkrka'-krgr

- 20 Gct rgr, nzmú navecpx-lzbqmgr bam,
Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwxu bam,
Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nznigini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqngr nidr. *
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzqk esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
Vz-aním, x bzqk pxtxpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrm bagr,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzxpu-krgr.

* Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44):22 Rom 8:36

²⁵ Drtwrgr esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr;
Mz nztanggxlz-krmgr mz drtc'.

²⁶ Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr
Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

¹ King rnge, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.

Nabznge esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.

X nznngqpx-krm natq mz naonge

Apule nzyrlepx-krm lue mz butqbr.

² Nzobq-krm lngipx-esz'ngr.

X natq ngr nzamrlzng ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.

Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzng Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

³ Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.

Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.

⁴ Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.

X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.

⁵ X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,

X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxzmcpx

⁶ Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,

Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.

⁷ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.

Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcpxpe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng.

X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,

Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng. *

⁸ Lrpzmqng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnrtz mrlzvxi.

X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam

Murde na-aelalzmlz drtwrm,

Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.

⁹ X olvi kc nangi kwinn ngrm tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx nzwzngr mz gol kxpnapr.

Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olz Rm

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nim la nanginim Kwin. Lalztqm bange x aclevetio-lzbq.

Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzngr drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivxikr mzpq,

Mnclzbz bade mz nznngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.

X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.

¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzrkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,

A' bzkq nzbatrpzlr nznrlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi king.

¹³ Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.

X lrpzmqng nzksilvztitr gol.

¹⁴ Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.

X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu mz mzte.

¹⁵ Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,

Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmng

¹⁶ King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.

X nangi-batrpzme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.

¹⁷ Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,

X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

* Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45):7 Hibru 1:8-9

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitruku

- ¹ Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitruku x axplrle nigu,
X mz nzkkle-krqu nide mz mzli kx nzxpungr, okatrlle nigu.
²⁻³ Kxmule-esz' nengq aycnglrlle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,
X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,
X newz nzcnglrl-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,
A' trmwxlrruu murde abtrtpzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

- ⁴ Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,
Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtzngr bagu,
Mz nznngini-krqu lr mrnyzde.
Nzvzo-krmle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.
⁵ X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
X naokatrlle nigu mz zbq kxmuna.
⁶ A' mz nzxlrrk lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.
X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amlr.
⁷ **Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,**
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

- ⁸ Obqnamu! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.
Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.
⁹ Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.
Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.
¹⁰ X rpile kx, "Bzkq ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge txpwz Gct.
X ninge txpwz kx myatxlz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."
¹¹ **Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,**
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglqpxku Yawe

- ¹ Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
Mz nzngr-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
² Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Mz nznngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
³ Batrpzle nzaovxio-krqu lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzmncz-krmlr bagu.
⁴ Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

- ⁵ Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiong;
Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krqu nide.
⁶ Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.
Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.
⁷ Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,
Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.
⁸ X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,
Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.
⁹ Kxnzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng Gct r Ebraam.
Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

- ¹ Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide
Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.
- ² Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.
X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpz nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.
- ³ Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzng da kx nakx mz drtgu,
Mz nzmncpx-krmg u badr mz lrpalc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.
- ⁴ Kzdung king nzvzmng nztung me esz'.
Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.
- ⁵ A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,
Nzktipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlz,
- ⁶⁻⁷ Kc tqprtilzle nidr
Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.
- X nznrcti-lzbqng
Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nounenq.
- ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,
Sc tqmnce-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.
- X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,
Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqngung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

- ⁹ Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm
Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
- ¹⁰ Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlz-krdr nzmyalz-krm.
Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.
- ¹¹ X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgr kz
Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.
- ¹² Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,
X nabrti mzku mrkcng tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.
- ¹³ Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmngngikr lrpalc ngrdeng,
Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.
- ¹⁴ Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqngr mz mzteadau lc.
X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)*Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng*

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- ¹⁻² Lalztqmamu x xlrnamu natqng, nimu neidung mz nrlc tulvzo,
Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzngiscung.
- ³ Murde natqng otppx,
X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr,
- ⁴ Mz nzpwx-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
- ⁵ Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
A' trmwxlrxu.
- ⁶ Murde kxdrka'ngr lcngr nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau,
X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznngini-krdr bcnyrng.
- ⁷⁻⁹ A' trpnzng kxrkrz nzxpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
Murde ncblo trtakitrdcu nzkpax-krde narncbr ngr nzlu-alongr kx yrlq Gct,
Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.
Murde rblx nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gg.

Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- ¹⁰ Leplz amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnznngungung.
X dztudng amrlx sa nabzszbzlz mz kzdung kz leplz.
- ¹¹ X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nznnginyzng drtc',
A' gg lrdz dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alopec-krdr elr.
- ¹² **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa nayrkrpx-kzng.**
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.
- ¹³ Lrpzki r kxnznngungung kcng tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x mz dztudng,
Yrkrtpxpwx mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

- 14 Apule kx nzbzngr nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
Mz nzapu-krdr sip.
- X kxntubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.
X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyc-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.
- 15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr,
Mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz gq.
- 16 Bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzmc-krmu bcnyrng,
X nzklunepxkr dztudrng.
- 17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzngr.
Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nazbrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,
X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng.
- 19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.
- 20 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrpuwu.
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.**

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)*Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct*

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

- 1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.
X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqlqngi.
- A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmle,
Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,
X nouneng o-ngalelvzle nide.
X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
- 4 Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,
Mz nzipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.
- 5 X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,
X drtwrgr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmnr bange blz krdr, murde nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."
- 6 X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrng.
Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."
- Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng*
- 7 Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrnamu natqnge.
Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbriamtu.
- 8 Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,
Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.
- 9 X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamu bange
Gout x kzu kxnclongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.
- 10 Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,
X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.
- 11 Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,
Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.
- 12 Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnge brlxkz tr-rlxpwcu bamu da.
Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 13 X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.
X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.
- 14 **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange,**
X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrmamu bange.
- 15 X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrnamu,
Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlapx-krnge nimu."
- Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng*
- 16 A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrideu nzyapwxti-zvz-krmu Loukxtr scnge,
Mz nzymnetr-krmu Nzryrngrkxtrng.
- 17 Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,
X rtctx-ngrnamu natqnge.

18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:

Mrlzbx bamu nzngr-kztc-krmu ncblo kx pna da,

X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzrmwimi-abeangeng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr.

19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,

X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.

20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,

X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.

21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcngr sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.

X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.

A' trtingr! Murde da kcng tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr

22 "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqm q krmu,

Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu

X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.

X bzkq mbrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

23 **Blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.**

Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

kx yrle mz nibr nzymne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge,

X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

2 Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx

Kcng tzatrkatilr ninge.

3 Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,

4 X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne

Mz nznrlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.

Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krm bange kx vz-rbrx,

X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ✱

Ipq Ninge

5 Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx

Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rngeng ycepbz.

6 A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.

Delc, na-alvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.

7 Wzti-angidrnbz nabznge,

Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.

8 Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,

X drtwrngeng kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.

9 Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqngeng mz alwx rngeng,

A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

10 Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,

X amrnale mqngrngeng murde navz-nqblqx nim.

11 Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncntr-krbo bam.

X bzkq katxpxq nzokatrkr Mqngrm ninge.

12 Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge,

X drtqngeng navq mz nzvz-nqblqngeng natqm.

13 Zbz sa na-alvztrpo nqm krmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

14 Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nznribq-krnge ncblo,

Murde na-angrlvzx nim mz nzarlapx-krm lc ninge.

15 Kxetu, okatrp ninge

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51):4 Rom 3:4

Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.

16-17 Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.

A' blz kx mrlzbz bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx ngrdeng.

Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,

A' avzo-lzbq-zvztxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

18 Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrpe' nigr leplz nemqng

Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.

19 Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm

navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bam.

X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng, mzli kc Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe ma nyz Ahimelek."

¹ Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,

a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqg mz da kxtrka kcng tqaleq,

Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.

² A' ryrlq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.

X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-krm nidr.

³ Nzmlz-zlwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.

X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.

⁴ Nim Mepokia,

X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmqng.

⁵ Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.

X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.

⁶ X kxntubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim.

X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

⁷ "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.

A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatik-krde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz zmatq ngrde."

⁸ A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc Mangr-nzangiong,

Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nzaodu-alokr Gct.

⁹ Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcng tqaletiqng.

X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng.

¹ Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr Gct."

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. *

⁴ Delc tqrpinger Gct kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang tznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nzrnibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbtrr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlzru da kxtubq?"

⁵ A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.

Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.

X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgr nidr.

X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.

⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwzku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

* Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53):3 Rom 3:10-12

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng, mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Krlzq kx Devet sc tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?"

¹ Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,

X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibrnge.

² Xlrm natqng

Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

³ Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,

X krkcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

⁴ A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,

Mz nznngini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.

⁵ Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcnq tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.

X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.

⁶ Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.

X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

⁷ Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx,

X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng, mz nzayrningr gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹ Gct, xlmr nzkrka'-krbo bam.

X bzkq drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.

² Lalztqm bange x aylzum natqng,

Murde nabzng tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

³ Enqmi rngeng nzkatrpqng bange nzxpungr,

Mz nznngitr-krnge nzymne-kato-krdr,

Mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge,

X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.

⁴ Nelzng vdz-zlwzm,

Murde ycpé pipz nzbz-krnge.

⁵ Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxlr,

X nrkrdrtqng esz'pe-ngrde.

⁶ X rpix mz drtwrnge kx, "Nzmu nabxngé naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,

Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.

⁷ Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,

X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.

⁸ Na-anitxpwo nzrtangrti-krnge me narlakitrx

Mz tewa x nouneng."

Nzkrka'ngr

⁹ Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvrri-krbzme natqdr.

Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.

¹⁰ Mz nrlickxngrlx x nrlickxbq

Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbrlrng lou x nzxpungr.

¹¹ Nzodangr prtz-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.

X me nzamwangr da tresakixpuu nzpokianger x nzangqngutingr leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kztinge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krgi,

X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiong Gct.

A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi rnge kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,

A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.

X trngiu kxpptxpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,

A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.

Mz nzatrkatikr enqmi rnge ninge

Nabznge trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqngr,

A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,

Delc tqvztx-zlwzng drtwrnge.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹⁵ Gct, ayrkrpx-anibz enqmi lcnq nabzdr x nzaovkrdr drtwrdr tqdrka'ngr,

Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁶ Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,

Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.

¹⁷ Murde sa naxlrme natqnge mz nourla, bea, x mz nrlicxqb,

Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalvzokr nabznge.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzklung, a' mzli kcpe naota-ngrgr badr,

Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr.

¹⁹ Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-ayzlume natqnge lcnq mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.

Murde nzpntxpx-ngrdr nztekqr-krdr nqmqr krdr,

X trnzamrlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

²⁰ Mrlxkztenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxesz', a' mzli ka yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

A' se tqrtwztiptele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.

²¹ Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,

A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.

Mz nzycmne-krde nide pakrle,

A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

²² Yawe, napixpbzkr nzcxpu-krgrng bam, murde nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.

X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxnztubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlzngiti-krdr nim.

²³ Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr

Krkcng tznribqng x tzpokiang,

Mzli lc tzninibe-ngrdr obla.

A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngngr,

mzli kc tzlolvzng lr Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

¹⁻² Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.

Murde enqmi rngeng nzklu-zlwzng.

X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkati-krdr ninge,

Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge.

³ A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,

Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.

⁴ **Trmwxlrxiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,**

Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.

⁵ Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr ninge,

Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzcxpungr bange.

⁶ X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,

Mz nzauczti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.

⁷ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,

A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁸ Krlz-angidrq nzrkrkxkr drtqnge.

Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr mz buk scm.

⁹ X krlz-zpwxkx kx mz nzklqle-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng nadwaszlr ninge.

Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

10-11 **Trmwxlrtriwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abtrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,**

Yawe, **nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx**, x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.

12 X sa na-alebo bam da kcng tqpiibo,

Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.

13 Awi mz nzarlaxp-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,

X trmetxpou badr.

Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batrpx Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrn Ninge

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrn ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,

Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlr nzkxpungr kxtrka.

X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczbz mz nabx lxedo,

Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn nzodangr.

2 Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,

Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrn mz nzmnc-krnge.

3 Sa na-ayzleme natqnge Heven mz nzarlaxp-krm ninge.

X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng trznzlvzolz ninge.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,

X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

4 Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.

Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,

X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.

5 **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.

6 Kxmule-esz' nabzngc talvzo zlwz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr ninge br,

A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

7-8 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzngc atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

Murde abtrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,

Mzli lc naglqlzpx nim.

9 Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,

X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.

10 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. *

11 **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. *

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxnzeturng Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 ?Kxnzeturng, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,

X rsakrlrngr angidr?

2 Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,

Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlc ka.

3 Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,

Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.

4 Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng

* Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57):10 Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 103:11 * Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-r-

Mz nzatrkatikrmi leplz.

- ⁵ X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtpxp-zvz-ngnamu nzxlr-krmu nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁶ Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-krme nipna scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- ⁷ Mrlzvxix nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbkr-krdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbqlqo mz drtc'.
- ⁸ X mrlzvxix kz nzapu-krdr zwqwg r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nzngrla-krde x mz nibrde
sc tqmrbpe mou mz nztiokr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpoobe-ngrde.
- ⁹ Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct

- ¹⁰ Zbz nigr kxnztubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm kxdrka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- ¹¹ X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxtx! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting mz leplz
kxnztubqng,
Murde nzacive-krm lr nrlic tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet, murde nanibqlr
nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- ¹ Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- ² Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcng,
Tzkrizlr nznribqng leplz.
- ³ Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng r da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtir nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- ⁵ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng.
X bzkq ycng r drtwrm krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
- ⁶ **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.**
- ⁷ Drtwrdr nzamqmqlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nzyrplr trpnzng r kx rkriztrpz x trpnzng r nzayrplapxng r nidr.
- ⁸ A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxznzmn-cmrbr lcng,
X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomrgr

- ⁹ Gct rnge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,
Murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.
- ¹⁰ X krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox enqmi rngeng,
Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.
- ¹¹ Yawe, nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrgr nipna.
Nzbqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpz mz drtwrdr
Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxznzaleng alwx.
Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.
- ¹² Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.
Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nzyrpbqtingr x nzyrpbqiangr.
- ¹³ Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlic tulvzo.
- ¹⁴ **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.**
- ¹⁵ Nzrtangrgr nadr dakxznzng me yctxpqng,
X drtwrdr nzamqmqlr mz trnzkrlic-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

- 16 A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqllu,
 Mz nzipix-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.
 Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalcv nyznge
 Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzxpungr.
 17 Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.
Murde nim lrpalcv nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)

Glazm Nc Nqngq Bagr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
 mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel nzprrpqng mz kzdq nrlar Israel. X ami
 ngr lr Edom nzprrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlw a ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle
 ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

- 1-3 Gct, mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.
 X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprr-krmlr mz nazwaxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.
 Nzatrkatikrdr nigr apule nengq mz nazglqwiti-krde drtc'.
 X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.
 Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxnzrmnqng,
 Mz nzaetqtitx-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
 A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr
 Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.
 4 Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glazm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,
 Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

- 5 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
 X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

- 6 Gct, natqmngq nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
 "Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
 Drtc' kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn rilir.
 7 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
 X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.
 X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
 X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.
 8 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
 Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
 X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
 X sa namalqlvzx nzmiltxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

- 9 ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge
 Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalcv ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
 10 Murde mzli kc pxtpxpe-ngrn nigr,
 X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
 11 Gct, okatr nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
 Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
 12 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krm bagr,
 Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmqngi

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.
 1 Gct, xlrm nzyrni-krnge,
 X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
 2 Kqlx nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzng talvzo zlwz.
 Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmqngi.

- ³ Murde nim lrpalc nyznge,
Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.
- ⁴ Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.
Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbx mz nabx lxede.
- ⁵ **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**
Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcnq tzamrluelr nim.
- ⁶ Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,
Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.
- ⁷ Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmnc-lz-krbo mz zmatq ngrm.
Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.
- ⁸ **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**
Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

- ¹ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.
- ² **Nide butqbr nyznge x mevalu rnge.**
Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.
- ³ Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxplrpewxu.
X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.
- ⁴ Ryrllqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmnc-ngrmc.
X abrtzlvzamu nzpokiati-tr-krmu ninge.
Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,
A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.
- Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct*
- ⁵ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.
- ⁶ **Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitrz drtwrnge.**
Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.
- ⁷ Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,
Mz nznngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitrz.
- ⁸ Leplz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.
Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.
- Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng*
- ⁹ A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zsikapu,
Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
Murde nzmu na-arsakrlrku nzmrekr Gct x nigu,
Nide kx mrle txpwz, a' nnginigu da-nrbalq.
- ¹⁰ X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu nzamwxlr-krmu leplz x nznpa-krmu dztudrng.
X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abrtzprzmu drtwrmu mz trau scmu.
- ¹¹ A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krngu natq lcnq.
Murde Gct txpwz kc tqmatq.
- ¹² X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.
Rpmle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqlq da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)

Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxplr-krm

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

- ¹ Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.
Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatxpx-zpwxkr drtwrnge.
Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,
Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrnge nzmnc-tr-krbo bam.

- 2 Suti drtwrnge nzxngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongr
Mz nzmck-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.
- 3 Nzkrllz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlvzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.
X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 4 X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam
Mz nzglalz-krbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 5 Drtwrnge sa naesatpwx zpwx nzmncr-krbo bam.
X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.
- 6 Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrnge nim,
Vz vz nrlc ngrltxpx.
- 7 X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzng
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- 8 Mnc-amqngitrpo bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- 9 A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'
Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- 10 Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.
- 11 X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
- X krkng tzabrtzplz drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpxme mz kxnzpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.
Mwxlrli-zlvzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
- 2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzngitrkr leplz nzycmne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nznpx-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
- 4 Nzmc-kapqng mz nznpx-krdr kxnztubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnmwxlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikr-krdr nidr.
- 5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlzpwzlr nzkrklzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krgr leplz.
X nzbrngztio-krgr lc da kxvz-rbr trpnzng kx narmc x kx narkrlzti."

Gct Rnge

- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
- 8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrpiting natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkng tzrmcng nidr.
- 9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxlr.
- 10 Leplz kxnztubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtzplz drtwrdr bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxtrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwxkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
- 2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
- 3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrvlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.

4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpqxng
X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr

Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpalz

5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzk bam, aylume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.

Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.

X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.

6 Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.

7 Aog nrwz mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. ✧
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

8 Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.

X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

9 Gct, acive-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.

10 Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr;

Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.

11 Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.

X bxli scgrng yrbuti zvz mz da kxmrlzting.

12 X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr

Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.

13 Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,

X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxnztubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Lr Nrlc

1 Lr nrlc amrlx

Namalqlvzlr Gct,

2 Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,

X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrlvi.

3 X narpihzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzckctixpxng.

X enqmi rmqng nzmctxpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlwzkr zmatq ngrm.

4 X lr nrlc amrlx nzangiokr nim,

Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

5 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu da kx nzckctixpxng,

Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.

6 Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr LueJodz

Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.

X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.

7 Murde acive-alole mz zmatq ngrde.

X yrlq zvz mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzxppqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

8 A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,

Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.

9 Murde nide kc tqaclve-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,

X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.

10 Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,

Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrteni, x zblqki rde navztx.

11 X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,

X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.

12 X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nznznbrti-krdr nigr,

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvcn (65):7 Sam 89:9; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

X vztrkr mz nabz nzxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.
13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqnge mz mzlir nzkxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxnclongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiong.
Murde zsikapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrl ninge

16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangiogr Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
17 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoliqti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmlc natqnge.
18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqnge murde plztixbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxlr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxr Gct

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamrlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqm q krm
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.
3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzaclve-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzkqlzngr dakxnzng.
7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzaclve-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwazslr nide.
2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zsikapu kc tqwqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdarka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
3 A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krgru x nzmqlvz-krgru nide mz nzelangr.
4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krgru drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvoom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgu nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz mzte.
5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiong.
Apubzle trte mz doa kxnzbzszng x acive-kzle olv kx nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.
6 Kxnzmncng esz'-krdr amnc-tr-lxblr-kzle ng mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzle ng.
Murde namnc-zpwxng.
A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.
Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke *
7 Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.
X mz nzmailz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.

* Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):6 Nzrlaszng 13:17–19:19

- 8 Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaewapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.
Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxnetung nzvz-kzpqng.
Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naptr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipibz Yawe Badr *
- 9 Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,
Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.
- 10 Neidu lrde kxtrnzrngiscung amncleng mz drtc' lc,
Mz nzrka-krbzle badr da kx nzmncxpx-ngrdr.
Mzli Nyz Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr *
- 11 Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq
Kx olvz kxznkqlung napipxlr nrpa lcde seng,
- 12 "King x ami nedrng nzdwang.
X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea negrng.
- 13 Akitikr da kxlqng kxqlw x nzwzngz mz silvz x gol.
?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdr mz vea?
- 14 Murde Gct kc tqrninr miltxole king kcng,
X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz."
- Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde Mzteadau Nyzde* *
- 15 Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,
Newz Basan apule ncblo kx angya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.
A' Devet ayzclubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
"Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,
X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrng;
- 16 A' bzkq obqsoq newz kc tqmcpz Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,
Murde sa namnc alo elr."
- Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vzdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem*
- 17 Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,
Mz nzprpx-krmle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.
- 18 Kxetu vdzd-ngrde wq,
X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.
X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmctx-krbzlr bade,
Kxmule-esz' kxnxzpxqbrlr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. *
- 19 Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq kang kqлу.
Murde nide Mevalu rgu.
Mzli Kc Gct Tqribqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr *
- 20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.
Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkapxmle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.
- 21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,
Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.
- 22 Rpihle bagu kx, "Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng mz newz
O drlve keng mz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.
- 23 Murde navznenamu mz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatxpx zpwx mz nzrmnq-krdrle."
- Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea* *
- 24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.
- 25 Dzbe kxznzngrng nzrtwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzbz olvi kx nzelang x nzayrlewzng nrasrpwale.
X kxnzayrning gita nzrmnr-ngrmqng.
- 26 Kxmu nzngr-krdr nide sele,
"Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgu.
Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop."
- 27 Neidu lcnq tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.
Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,
X mz nibrdr kxnetung r Judz x leplz nedrng.
X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmncmqng mz nort, kxnezetu r Sebyulon x Naftzli.

* Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):8 Josua 6:1—11:23 * Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):10
Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 * Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):14 2 Samwel 6 * Sam
Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):18 Efisz 4:8 * Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):19 1 King 21:19;
2 King 9:24, 36 * Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):23 2 Be Ngrdr 30

Sam Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqzmz (68):28 54 Sam Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):9-10

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

²⁸ Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,

Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.

²⁹ Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaovxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,

Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiong.

³⁰ Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,

Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.

Aodali lr mrkzble lcong,

Navz navz nakrlzble mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.

³¹ Murde kxnzeturng ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,

Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,

X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx

Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

³² Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,

Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.

³³ Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.

X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.

³⁴ Napipxku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,

X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.

³⁵ Kctitxpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.

X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplrngr x zmatq. Takitrd nzrglqlz-zvzngr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngngr.

Nabzpx

¹ Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ningel!"

Murde nzxpxu-krngeng nzaetunepxpeng.

X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.

² X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge drlr ngr nrc.

X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpx, murde trpnzng me nakcblztr-ngrne.

³ Gct, drtqng satxpe x drtwnge kaatxpe mz nzqkle-zvz-krng nim.

Mzke' ngqbtxtrepebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.

⁴ Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.

X nzpaxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzng noude.

X nzqqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.

Nzpokiati trlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! *

Nzxtnga-ngrdr Ninge

⁵ A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,

Murde trnzyc-kapqpwzng bam.

⁶⁻⁷ Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,

X nim Gct r lr Israel.

Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,

X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqng.

A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,

Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioler nim.

⁸ Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzng,

X mzlengeng nzmapultr-ngrdr ninge peto.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' nzxtnga-ngrdr ninge

Nzaxtx-krnge dakxnzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,

A' mz nzpax-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwnge Mangr-nzangiong nim,

Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. *

X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,

Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. *

* Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):4 Jon 15:25 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):9-10

Jon 2:17 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):9-10 Rom 15:3

11 Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge

Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.

12 Lr mztea nzpikitedr ninge.

X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngdrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

13 Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbz bam

Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. *

14 A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzkxpu-krngeng.

X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,

X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlvz-krmc mz gqpr.

16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqng murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.

Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.

A' okatr ninge, murde nabzng talvzo.

18 Vzm bange

X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,

Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyaati-krmlr drtqng.

20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabzng.

Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnga,

A' trpnzng kxnaokatrl x na-amqtrple drtwrnga.

21 A' nzrkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,

X mz nzbvlxkzkr drtwrnga, nzrkamqng mqng waen kxrkk. *

22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcngr badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm.

Delc, tzrtxlvlzlvz-mou-ngdrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrd n zodati-krm nidr.

23 Akcbz mztr,

X ayangrnge-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr. *

24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,

Kc tqapule nyr kx nange-ngdrdr.

25 X batrpz nzbz-krdr,

Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. *

26 Rlxitibo bam da lcngr murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,

A' nzrtxlvlzlvz-moplr nzetqkr drtqng.

27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlzlvz-kz-ngrdeng,

Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.

28 Bzkq yroq drtdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,

Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. *

Nzrglqlzng Gct

29 Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqng,

Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxng kx navzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,

X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.

31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim

Namyaszlvzle nzangc-krbo blz bam.

32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,

Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.

33 Murde lalztqzbzme mz kxtrnzngiscung,

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxprung.

34 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.

Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.

35 Murde sa na-arlapxle Mzteadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr Judz amrlx.

X kxnzwztrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.

36 X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,

* Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):13 Asaea 49:8; 2 Korint 6:2 * Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21 Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36; Jon 19:28-30 * Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23 Rom 11:9-10 * Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25 Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 * Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28 Luk 10:20

Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlapx-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

¹ Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

² Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnrpilir na-abzlr ninge,

Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.

³ X leplz lcnq tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge drtqdr namya

Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.

⁴ A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim

Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,

Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlapx-krm nidr

Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."

⁵ Yawe Gct, trxpilr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scnge zmatq.

Vz-anim, kx Gct.

Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.

Bzkq asačq nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdz Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-kirme mz nibrnge.

X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

² Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngrn.

³ Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.

Murde nim butqbr x lrpalcv nyznge.

⁴ Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Kcng tzrpilir naodatilir ninge.

⁵ Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.

X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.

⁶ Abzo mzli kc tzmcngr mzk'e, krlzmle mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,

Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

⁷ Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rlx ngr da kxtrka,

A' nim lrpalcv kxmngi kx rlakitrz.

⁸ X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,

Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

⁹ Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,

X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngape-ngrne.

¹⁰ Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge

X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,

¹¹ Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.

Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

¹² Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,

A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

¹³ Aovxio x odati krkcng tzrpilir natzlr x na-atrkatilir ninge,

Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz nidr.

¹⁴ Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam,

X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzqqlu-zlwzng,

A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm mz nzarlapx-krm leplz.

¹⁶ X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,

Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

- 17 Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-grne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzkcitixpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
- 18 Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr leplz amrlx.
- 19 Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. *
X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.
- 20 X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzxpxu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-amrna-mowq nzlu-krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.
- 21 Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
Mz nzaelalz-mou-krmle drtwrnge.
- Nabz Ngr Nzawingr*
- 22 Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-krbo gita x ukzlele.
Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlzx nim murde ngida angidrmle bagr.
- 23 Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.
- 24 Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde krlcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)*Nzaclevr King Kxnmcpx*

Nabz ne Solomon. *

Nztubq-krde

- 1 Gct, batrpx nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,
X okatrpz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.
- 2 Murde nzacle-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,
X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxnzobqszong.
- 3 X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwxkr,
Mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzaclevr king rgr.
- 4 Sa natubz mz nibr kxnzobqszong,
X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde kxnzakxputilr nidr.

Nzamrlz-krde Leplz Nedeng

- 5 Nzamrluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,
Da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr nepi x temz.
- 6 X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,
Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.
- 7 Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqng naetunepx mz nrlc,
X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqaclev

- 8 Nzacle-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,
Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.
- 9 Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,
X nayrngzobzng bade.
- 10 King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,
Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-lxblrng badr mz nrwx.
- 11 King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,
X leplz amrlx sa na-angioldr nide.

Nivz Lrde

- 12 King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da, mz nzklqle-krdr nide.
X naokatrle kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.
- 13 Sa naycngr drtwrde kxtrnxplung x kx trpnzng scdr zmatq.
X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.
- 14 Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,
Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19 Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72):

Jiszsa sa na-angidati-zpwxle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmle krali.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzacive-krde

- 15 Leplz amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide
Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.
X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."
16 Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxznng.
X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.
X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz
Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.
17 King lc nadcpx zvz mz drtwr.
X drtqde naye zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.
Murde sa nanginide nou nzamrlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,
Mz nzkriz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.
Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali
18 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqung.
Nide txpwx kxnzctipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.
19 Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.
Nzrglqlzng nide navz navz zvz.
20 Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Kratq

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)*Nzmnc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam*

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxpilkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 1 Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"
2 A' nabzng ngrgo.
X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwx pipz nzaxtx-krbole.
3 Murde mcx nznrgisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X kcmnztx-ngrne dztu kxnzglqpx-lzbq lcnq.
4 Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng nzetqkr drtq kx nznxngitrlr,
A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplrng.
5 Leplz lcnq trpnzng zyagox kx prtzbz badr,
X trnzrmctilru nzxpunge.
6 Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,
X drtqdr trmyau nzrtulrtr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.
7 Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,
Apule lue kc tqyrlepzm mz nzwxpilkr kxpgbu.
8 Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.
X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr nzamwzlr-krdr leplz.
9 Nzycmne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,
X nzipilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nzkra-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Leplz Neng Gct

- 10 Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlalztppe-kzpzng badr,
Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.
11 Nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu nigr,
Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng nzmckrde nimu."
12 Krlc nqmq kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
X kxmule-esz' nznrgiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng nzesapx-krdr.
13 Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.
X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.
14-15 Murde drtqng etq zvz mz zbq kalvz, mz nzxpxu-zlwz-krnge."
A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,
Murde ma tqmailzx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'-ngrng Sa Naodating

- 16 Rblxm bange nzkriz-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxnztubqng nzxpxu-krdr,

- A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.
 17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
 Sc tqkrlz-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcngr trpnzngr nzmnc-trkrbzlr bam Heven.
 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzme badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kc tqbatrpzle nzodatingr
 nidr.
 Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmiglq kc tqrbatrpz nztao-krdr.
 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
 X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlr sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-ngrdr.
 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
 Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngrm.
Nabznge Ngrgo
 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabznge nzaetq-krme drtqnge,
 X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztxne,
 22 Apux poi kzpeto
 Mz nzpqbrtxnekr narngc x nzngqngu-krnge.
 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
 Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqnge.
 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
 Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.
Brti Drtwrnge Gct
 25 Trpnzngr da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
 Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
 26 Kxmule-esz' nabznge ngrgo, a' nim nzxpnr-krnge,
 X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnc-trpzu bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
 Murde sa naodatig kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxitxm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
 Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqmq krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzkq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxznakxpu Nemqng
 Nabz ne Asaf.

- Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx*
 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
 Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?
 2 Nadeqpx mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpqxng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlaxp-krbz m nigr mz
 mq kxznakxputilr nigr,
 X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
 Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
 4 Enqmi lcngr nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxrmalx ngrdr mz nounc kx nzatulr mrlcde mz
 nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
 5-6 Nztagletilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlzing amrlx mrlcde,
 Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.
 7 Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz'ngr-krm.
 8 X nzangctitxdr mrcng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,
 Murde narnlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.
 9 Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcngr amrlx nzmrbrtipeng,
 X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzxpungr lc.
 10 ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlz bz enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?
 ?Myx kxmule, narlrx-alope-ngrbzme nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?
 11 Bzkq mnc-lrptxn,
 A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.
Nim Kxrpaz Kx Xplr
 12 Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc bqnc.
 X nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.
 13 Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.

X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi Ijipt.

¹⁴ Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdrng,

X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.

¹⁵ Sc tqaglwqiw mrkc tqrpnakilzm aulz x narlue.

X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.

¹⁶ Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlickxbq,

X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.

¹⁷ X nim kc tqryrlqbz me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',

X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

¹⁸ A' Yawe, nadcpx mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-ngrdr nim,

X nzatrkatilr drtqm mz nzymne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.

¹⁹ Bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxznakxpu nemqng,

Mz nzapus-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.

²⁰ Nadcpx mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlax-krm nigr,

Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzklupeng kxnmnc-kapqngeng mz nzlo.

²¹ Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxznakxpung,

Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzng r scdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.

²² Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxznobqszolr nim,

Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.

²³ Bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz nzatrkatikrdr nim.

A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplaxngr

Nabz ne Asaf.

¹ Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-khme bagr.

Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.

² Gct rpile kx, "Yrlqpx mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.

X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.

³ Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,

A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.

⁴⁻⁵ Pibo mz kxznqlqpx-lzbqng kx bzqk nzglqpx-lzbqng

Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.

X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzqkpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,

Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."

⁶ Murde trpnzng r me vzkpaxm nzarmyalzng r

Mrka mz nrlc.

⁷ A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,

Mz nzayrplax-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxntubqng.

⁸ Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.

X mz nzayrplax-krde nidr

Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr:

X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzng r kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' nayrkrxtlxm.

⁹ A' trtxpnzng r nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,

X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.

¹⁰ Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' zmatq ngr kxntubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

¹ Lr Israel nzangioler Gct.

X drtqde nzkrilz-zlwzlr.

² Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,

Mz newz Saeon.

³ Mrlc dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi rdeng,

Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

⁴ Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.

X myaszlżq newz kcng bqcnc tzymatxlzng.

⁵⁻⁶ Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,

Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.

Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x nzbzng.

Nibqtig nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.

⁷ Delc leplz amrlx tzymatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,

Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzngr kx nayatrpz.

⁸⁻⁹ Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,

Mz nzarlax-krm kxnzobqszong,

Lr nrlc lcng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng

X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade

¹⁰ Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nim.

Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmexbzng bam,

Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.

¹¹ Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.

X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvxing mz Gct kc tzymatitr zlwz, murde aovxiole nidr.

¹² Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetung.

X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxlrtri-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)*?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?*

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹ Yrnibo mz Gct.

Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqng.

² Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqng mz Kxetu.

Kxmule-esz' rka'tix nzwr nrlckxbq, a' trxngipwc'u nzamqtr-ngrm drtwrng.

³ Gct, kx aoti drtwrng nim, nabzng ngrgo.

X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqng.

Nzrlxtng

⁴ Nzxpnu-krmngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrlckxbq,

X rblx-kzp bange nzymnengr mz nztalvzokr nabzng.

⁵ Aoti drtwrng zbq kcng pnz

X yiz kcng bqcnc.

⁶ X drtwrnge ao-zlwz mz nrlckxbq.

A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,

⁷ ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa naptxpx-alope-ngrde nigr?

?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?

⁸ ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa naykrpx-alope?

?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?

⁹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?

?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?

¹⁰ Xngitxtr-zlwz

Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwaxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqm Qr Gct

¹¹ Yawe, sa tqdcpx mz drtwrng nqm krmqng,

X da kxnzkctipx kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqcnc.

¹² X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrng da kxmrlz kxetutng

Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.

¹³ Gct, nqm krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ng,

X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.

¹⁴ Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzkctipxng,

Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzm-krdr nzxplr-krm.

¹⁵ Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

¹⁶ Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla rnrcti-lzbq,

X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.

X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.

X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna

Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.

X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz

Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrmc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,

A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.

²⁰ X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,

Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzqk Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecp-x-lzbqmqng Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka

¹ Leplz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,

Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.

² Sa naryapw-xbo bamu mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr.

X sa nayokaetip-xbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrlz. *

³ Da lcng tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku

Murde nzpipem melrmqung bagu.

⁴ Bzqk yrql-kapqzbkung mz doa negung,

A' nayapwxtibzku badr.

⁵ Yawe yrqlbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,

Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.

X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcng

Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcng.

⁶ Murde nayrlqlr lou lcng,

X na-alvztr-kzpzlr mz doa nedrng.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,

X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxnzktip-xng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng.

⁸ X bzqk na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.

Trtegu lcng nabzdr bao x nzvecp-x-lzbqmqng bade.

*Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct **

⁹ Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng mz popz' x nipna scdrng,

A' mz zbq kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.

¹⁰ Murde trnzatutrlu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,

X nzp-xpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.

¹¹⁻¹² **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,**

A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxnzktip-xng kcng tqalele mrkc ljipt.

¹³ Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rilir atule apule nztukr drkq,

Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.

¹⁴ X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz mz dcbz,

X nyr rtwayzbz badr mz nrlckxbq.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtprzle rplz

Kx yrlep-x-ngrm lue x ningali.

Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatpxp zpw-x

Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' vz nzvz naztrkati-krdr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,

Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.

¹⁸ Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzngr Gct,

Mz nzka-krbzle dakxnzng kx naesap-xngr drtwrdr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):2 Matiu 13:35

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):8

"Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlep-xkatom elr,
A' rblxbz bade nzkka-krmle nagu dakxnzng,
Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng."

Dakxnzng Kxvzom Heven *

21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzymne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.

X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.

22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,

X drtwrdr trnzabrtrpwzlr bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.

23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,

Mz nzatwzlr-krmle badr dakxnzng ngr Heven. *

25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxnzng nan enjrl,

Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.

26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz

Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.

27 X nenq lng li nzrtwzmng blzmr kio,

X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.

28 Kio lng nztatiomng mz drtc'

O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.

29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.

Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.

30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.

X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,

31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,

Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.

Vz Zvz Nzale-krdr Alwx *

32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng alwx.

X kxmule-esz' nzmpelr nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru nide.

33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr

Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbro mz drtc'.

34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzlubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,

Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.

35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr nyzdr,

Kc tqarlax-zvzle nidr.

36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatiilr nide

Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.

37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,

X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,

38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdrng.

X nzwrde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvxtxde zngya ngr drtwrde.

39 Murde krlzle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlr nzbzng,

Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.

Mzli Kc Lzke *

40 Nzwrde kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,

Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.

41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,

Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.

42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde

Mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.

43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzktipxng**

Mz nzvzmipx-krde nidr Ijpt.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt *

44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr,

Murde lr Ijpt ma tzmnnqng lue.

45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,

X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqzmz (78):19-20 Nzrlaszng 16:13; Nzklq-krdr 11:1-34 * Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqzmz (78):23-24 Jon 6:31 * Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqzmz (78):31 Nzklq-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqzmz (78):39 Nzrlaszng 15-17; 32-34; Nzklq-krdr 11-16; 20-21; 25 * Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqzmz (78):43 Nzrlaszng 7-15

- 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
 Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
 X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
 Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-krmleleng muli-aes.
 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
 Mz nznngti-krdr dakxnzng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
 49 X mz nznngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt keng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
 Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxnzklung mz nzpulio-krmrlr nyr mz nzayrplapx-krdeleng.
 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
 A' xplr-esz ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr nedrng,
 Nidr keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.
Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt ✧
 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
 X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
 53 Aclve-angidrlle nidr, x trnzmwxlr.
 A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
 Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz nedeng mz drtc' lc.
 X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel keng nznpu-esz-nrade-li, x nzmncpx-
 alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.
Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan ✧
 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzymcne-plztitrlr
 x nznpxqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nznpxpx-krdr natq deng.
 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr keng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzvecpx-lzbq-krmrlr
 bade.
 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
 X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnzlr.
 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaetilir, ngayti zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 X sc tqpxpxpe-ngrde nidr.
 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saalc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
 Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr,
 Kc tqngi rlx ngr zmatq x nzymyapx-esz-ngr-krde.
 62 X mz nznngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 Rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.
 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,
 X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
 X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzngr mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr namz ngrdr.
 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
 Mz nzmwingr mz nzmnmq-krde waen.
 66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiote enqmi rdeng,
 Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.
Gct Mcpxle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet ✧
 67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
 X sc tqrlaszpele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
 68 A' mcpx-alzule neidu lr Judz,
 Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwz bz bade.
 69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
 Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr Heven x nrlc.
 70-71 X mcpx-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
 X kapxmle nide mz nzacive-krde sip neng trtede,
 Murde nanginide king r lr Israel,
 Mz nzacive-krde leplz neng Gct.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):51** Nzrlaszngr 14—15; Josua 11:6-23 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):55** Josua; Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr; 1 Samwel; 2 Samwel ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):66** 1 Samwel 16:11-12

⁷² X nzaclvekr Devet nidr tubq,
Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

¹ Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.

Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.

² Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.

³ Enqmi lcng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.

⁴ Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.

⁵ ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?

?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele nigr?

⁶ Bzqk, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.

⁷ Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

⁸ Gct, bzqk ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melmqgrng,
A' nayc mz drtwrm nigr murde nqmq nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.

⁹ Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,

¹⁰ Mz nzirpi-krmlr bagr kx,
"?"Myxpe Gct rmu?" *

A' rlr-ngrm nzmc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.

¹¹⁻¹² Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.

X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzololvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.

¹³ Murde apukr sip nemqng,
X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)

Ka-mop Bagr Nzxplr-krgr Kc Pnz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

¹ Gct, myaszlq enjrl kxnzeturng.
X acleve-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,

Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.

² X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.

Vzm mz nzxplr-krm mzli ka
X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.

³ **Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

⁴ Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzqk drtwrm ngya-zvzm bagr,

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79):10 Sam 22:8; 42:3; 44:16; 115:2

A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.

⁵ Tektrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrg.

X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.

⁶ Rlrx-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr

X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.

⁷ **Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

⁸⁻⁹ Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.

Murde mz nzvzmpx-krme nigr ljipt,

Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,

Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,

Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzeting,

Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.

¹² A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,

Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.

¹³ Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,

Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁴ Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.

X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,

¹⁵ Kc tqpetiq

Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,

Mz nztu-zvz-krme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngrdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc mz nyr.

Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

¹⁸ Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,

A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.

¹⁹ **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnur-tqmz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkcng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqng

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Naglapxku Gct

¹ Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalc nyzgu.

Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.

² Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrpwale

Mz nzng-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.

³ Trpu navxutr mz nzrqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnzeting,

Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.

⁴ Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.

⁵ Pipxbzle mz melrmgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,

Mzli kc tqatrkatni-ngrde lr ljipt.

X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,

Xlrx kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.

⁶ Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkatxobo da kxmrlpeu kcng tqglqamu.

X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzvz-kato-krmu ljipt.

⁷ Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.

X sc tqokatrapele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.

X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke

Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

⁸ "Naxlrmamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.

X nalalztqnamu mz natqngc.

⁹ Bzkq angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,

Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.

10 Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✱

Kc tqvzmile nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijipt.

X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abrtmamu drtwrmu bange.

11 Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqnge, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzpxtpx-krmu ninge.

12 Mz nzmukrde lcede, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,

X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.

13 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm q krnge.

14 Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung

Mz nzota-krgr badr.

15 X Krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrnngo-krmr bange,

X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.

16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,

Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzetung Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,

Murde napipxle kx kxnzetung nzvz-rbrng.

2 Rpi bzle badr kx, "Nzactive-krmu leplz narsakrlrngr.

A' bzkq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxntubqng.

3 Murde mz nzvz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da x doa kxnzbzszng,

X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzxpung.

4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzng scdr zmatq

Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.

5 Ngnggu-plxsramu x trpnzng da kx krlzamu, murde nqm q krmung amrlx trka-zlwzng.

X trpnzng da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.

6 Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzmmailz-krmu.

X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. ✱

7 Kxmule-esz', a' mrbtr mz drtwrmu

Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkrz nzrkatxpx-ngrbz,

Da kc tzwai nzrkatxpxe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzetung.

X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr."

8 Gct, vzm mz nzaclve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

1-2 Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpxtn,

Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

3 Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxye-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.

X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.

4 Nzrpilr kx, "Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,

Murde drtq Israel namrbtrttr alo mz drtwr."

5-8 Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti

Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Lot.

Kxntupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:

Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,

Lr mztea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.

X lr Asiria kxnzxpung nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9-11 Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcng mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-krm enqmi r melrmqng.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-esz' (81):10 Nzrlaszng 20:2; Lou Kcpwz 5:6

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li

- Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,
 Mzli kc tqmilxtxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aepztr mztea Endo,
 X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.
 X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr Midizn mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.
 X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sebz x Salmuna, mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.
 12 Murde leplz lcng pnz nzrpilr kx,
 "Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu." ✧
 13 Gct, mz nzmukrde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
 X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.
 14 Odati-atwrnrgnr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
 Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.
 15 Maneuting x amwxlrng
 Mz nzapu-krbyme badr nounenq.
 16 Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzwbz drtqdr,
 Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.
 17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr
 Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.
 18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrzl-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm Yawe.
 X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84)

Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrnir Nzmnc-zpwxng
 Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

- 1-2 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.**
 X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
 Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,
 Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrgnr.
 3 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnge.**
 Kxznvzdng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzrlatrng mz olta nyzmqng.
 Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.
 Da kc tqwai utc tzwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.
 4 X doa lcng tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng
 Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

- 5 Namrlzwbz mz leplz kcng tzvzdng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,
 Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.
 6 Mz nzkawi-krdr nabzlua kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting
 Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.
 7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,
 Murde ycpc pipz nzkriz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.
 X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlze krkcng tzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx
 Tzangioler lr mrkzbleng.
 8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrnir, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.**
 Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.

Nzmnc-zpwxng

- 9 Rlxtibo bam
 Kx amrlz-zvzbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.
 10 Murde nzmncr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxesz',
 Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlc mz zbq kang kqlu.
 X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,
 Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnetung nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.
 11 Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.
 X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrng ngr.
 X aclveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,

Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxznztubqng.

12 Yawe kc tqrninr;

Krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

- 1 Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.
- 2 Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.
- 3 Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrw x kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

- 4 Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nzyzlukr drtwrm?
- 6 Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.
- 7 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlax-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

- 8 Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngmle nrwz bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krgru mz dalr nzngqngungng.
 - 9 X oliq zvz nzarlax-krde kxznzamluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.
 - 10 Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxbzku bade.
X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.
 - 11 Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqnggr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nznngida-zpwx-krbzku bade.
 - 12-13 Apule kx nztubqnggr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz leplz,
Murde naoliqti-ngrrdr nzvz-krmle.
- Mz nzoliqnggr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,
X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcnggr dakxznzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm

Nabz ne Devet.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxplrwx x ninge ncblo txne.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbznggr murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxznzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
- 3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalzm drtwrnge,
Murde abtrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngm nzipq-zvznggr.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X ayzlum natqngge.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnznggr nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxznzktipxng kcng tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpalz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngm
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.

- 10 Murde nim txpwz Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rlx kxetuting.
Angio-zvzx Nim
- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabznge atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x Kxetu rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr;
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzng.
- Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm*
- 14 Gct, kxznlgqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr nchlo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-aniu, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 16 Mz nzmukrde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axplr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngdrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krme drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- 2 X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- 3 Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnetr-ngdrdr Jerusalem.
- 4 Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble kcng tzmnc-ngalelr
Israel sa naptr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,
Krlcng Ijijt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.
- 5 X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzmctitprzlr nzlungr bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.
- 6 X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbrti drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
- 7 X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzng-krdr kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkipxm da kxmrlzting amrlx.' "

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rtqmz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

- 1 Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrllcxbq.
- 2 Xlrm natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- 3 Murde prtllzpele ninge nzxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 4 Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpm bange.
- 5 Nzapusr-ngdrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbtrtipe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzmcti-krdr nzokatr-
krm.
- 6 Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwz nzlo.
- 7 Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqng,
Mz nzmrlvzo-krde nabznge apule nrc kc tqyrplalvzo-ebir-ngrde ninge.

Rblx Nzqlqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

⁸ Ngi-batrpe' nzungangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrtri-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle ninge.

X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.

⁹ Yawe, mzke' vaotxrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrnge.

Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

¹⁰ Bzq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge

Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.

Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzktipxng.

X namz ngr leplz trnztulzpeung mz nzglqz-krdr nim.

¹¹ Trnzymnetrpe-ngrdru nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.

A' nzangidati-krm nzpipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlic ka.

¹² X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzmrc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm murde nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,

X nivz lrm mrbrtr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnzbzng.

Nabznge Talvzo Zlwz

¹³ A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,

Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.

¹⁴ A' opxm kx drtqm satrpm bange,

X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.

¹⁵ Murde ayrplatpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.

X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqngc ycpce pipz nzayrkrpx-krde ninge.

¹⁶ Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,

Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.

¹⁷ X nzxpu-krnge lcng nzngrlelvzlr ninge,

X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.

¹⁸ Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnzmrlzng nzungangr-krdr ninge.

X mzli ka nabznge talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqzbme Mz Devet

Nabz ne Etan.

Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct

¹⁻² Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngrne nzaodu-krm,

Kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,

Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.

³ X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,

Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncd.

⁴ Rpibzme bade kx, "Ncblu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nanginipwzlr king,

Murde nqvi lrm na-acive alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

⁵⁻⁷ Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,

Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxnzktipx kcng tqaleq.

Enjrl amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr nim,

Murde trpnznglr lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlze nidr amrlx.

⁸ Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim tpxwz kx xplr-esz'ngr,

Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' srkau xplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,

X mz nzprt-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrwx navo. *

¹⁰ X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm,

Da kc tqwai nztabrti-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.

¹¹ Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,

Murde nim kx rwznglr nrlic x dalrdeng amrlx.

¹² X doa x da amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo

Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,

¹³ Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,

X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.

¹⁴ Nou nzaclve-krm nrlic nidr seleng:

* Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9 Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

Nztubqng, nzsakrlrgr, nzaodu-zvzng, x nzangidingr.”

15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmqlq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,
Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.

16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,
X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.

17 Murde axplrq nigr,
X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.

18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-txpwzkr nim.
Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet

19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nznngini-krde king, vzme mz profet nemqng,
X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,

“Aprco zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,
Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde nangingide king.

20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,
X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✧

21 Sa namailz nide mz mqnge.
X sa na-axplr nide mz zmatq rnge.

22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzngi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzng nzyatr-krbzlr bade
Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.

23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr
Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtppx-ngrdr nide.

24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.
X sa nabatrpo bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqng.

25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,
Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,
Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrle.

27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,
Mz nzarmyalz-zlvz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.

28 Drtwr kxesz'ti kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzng nzyzpr-krde,
Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.

29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz.”

30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, “A' nzm do nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,
Mz trnzlvz-amqngi-krdr nzaolvztr-krnge

31 X nzm trnavz-nqblqru me pnz drtwrge
Mz nzpxtppx-krdr natqng.

32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,
Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.

33 A' trpnzng nzatao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,
A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.

34 X trpnzng nzteqtr-krnge natqng,
A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.

35 Esalzpex mz drtqng kxtr
X amqngipex kx trtxpnzng nzesabrti-krnge nide.

36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzi-alokr nepi x nzprt-krm temz x nzatao-krde.”

King Kc Tqvzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct

38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpm bange x rlaszpeq ninge,
Mz nznngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqx.

39 Nikepeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqzbzme mz melmqgr Devet, kx natu-zvzbzme mz nibr
nqvi lrde,

Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng brmrda.

40 Awxlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyzng.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalvc nyzgrng amrlx.

41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatizlvzlr nigr.

X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpog bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, king nem.

42 Murde ngi-batrpxme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):20 Aposol 13:22

- X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
 43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
 X rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
 44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
 Mz nzkatpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nznngini-krnge king.
 45 Amyatibzme drtqnge mz mz leplz.
 X ngi-batrpe' nznngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.
Nzkrka'ngr
 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
 X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nznngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
 47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr nigr leplz
 Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc.
 48 Trpnzngr leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
 Murde nigr amrlx mnclzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.
 49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpihbzme mz Devet,
 Murde trxngepewzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
 50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqszokr leplz ninge, kxznawz nem,
 Murde kxznzmnc-mrbr lcnq sc tzbilvztipelr ninge.
 51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nznelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqx,
 Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kratq
 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
 Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx

Sam 90—106

Sam Kranzpnurpwxmz (90)

- Nzmrbcckr Nzluqr Leplz*
 Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.
Kxrpaz Kc Tqmnc-alo
 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmle mzbq ka
 Nznngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
 Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
 3 Rpime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
 X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.
 4 Mz drtwrg; yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz,
 Apunedede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.
 5-6 Mz nzmiltxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzngr,
 Apunedede nzmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.
 X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekar nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztr luli.
 A' kx krlzbzle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr nzulr nepi.
Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka
 7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
 Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.
 8 Murde yzlr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
 Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.
 9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
 X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.
 10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-txpwzle yiz kxznzpnurrimz (70),
 A' nzmu nrkrdrtrqgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxznzpnurrtqmz (80).
 Yiz lcnq tqyctrngr nzww-katongr x nzetqkr drtg,
 Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.
 11 Nzmu namckr nzxplrkr nznngyatikr drtwrm alwx
 Nzamrlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.
 12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkrz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr,
 Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krm.
Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm
 13 Yawe, bzkq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxznawz nemqng,

- A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.
 14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
 Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzngr.
 15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrgr mz nzxpu-krgr mzli kc,
 A' tekqtrpz yiz lng mz nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr mzli ka.
 16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rkx kcng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,
 Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.
 17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
 Murde nra nzwz-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalvc Kx Rlakitrg

- 1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
 Sa natubz mz nibrm.
 2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rngc kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge,
 nazpalvc kx rlakitrx."
 3 Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,
 X mz nzrpiqbtingr.
 4 Sa na-acive-zpwxle nim,
 Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.
 X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeng
 Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputnrg nipna.

Bzkq Mwxlrq

- 5-6 Bzkq mwxlrq mz nrckxbq x nrckxngrlx,
 Mz nzmwxlrtrti-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzngr.
 7-8 Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzng bam,
 Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,
 X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,
 A' trtxpnzngr nzatrkatikrdr nim.
 9 Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrg,
 X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,
 10 Trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,
 X trpnzngr kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Acive-zpwxle Nim

- 11 Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,
 X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.
 12 Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,
 Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ✱
 13 Mz nzrmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.
 Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

- 14 Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,
 X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.
 15 Mz nzqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzlubo natqde.
 Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,
 X sa nakatpxx nide mz nzxpu-krdeng,
 X sa na-armyalzx nide.
 16 X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,
 X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxixm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxnamati.

Mrlzvxixm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

- 1-3 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
 X mrlzvxixm bange nzawi-krbo bam

X nzglqlz-krnge nim,

Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,

Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,

X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmqng mz milzppq.

⁴ Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnge da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.

X nangrbo mz nzabrtzngr mz da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

⁵ Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,

X nqmq nr drtwrm vzo zlwz la.

⁶ Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nznqngung

X nardr mqngi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr. *

⁷ Leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr

Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.

X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnays-zvzu,

A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.

⁸ Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,

Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.

⁹ Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng

Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

¹⁰ A' ninge kx xplr zlwz,

Mz nzrka-krme bange zmatq ngrm.

¹¹ Mxpx nzaovxio-krm kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.

X xlrpex nzyrnkr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.

¹²⁻¹³ X leplz kxnztubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,

X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.

X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng

Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.

¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' nzniginpedr lrtzlvz,

A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,

X nradr nays-zvzbz,

Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.

¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,

X nztubq-krde mz nznigini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

¹ Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rngiscm zmatq.

Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycngrlru.

² Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.

X nznigini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.

³ Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrte-ebir-ngrdr da.

X natq nrc ngrde aynglrlrle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.

⁴ A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.

X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmnctxlz tqmatq-esz'ngrn.

⁵ Yawe, Loukxtr scmngng tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlwz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

Yawe, Ayrrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

¹ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzlvbz mz leplz kxnzlvz-rbrng da kxnzalelr.

Aelwapxngz zmatq ngrm.

² Nim kx na-ayzlvbz da mz lr nrlc.

Ayrrplapx kxnzqlqz-lzbqng navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.

³ Yawe, bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng

Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92):6 1 Korint 2:14

- 4 Nzpivxitilr da xktubq,
X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.
- 5 Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.
- 6 Kxnzetung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbzszng,
X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.
- 7 Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzmckr Yawe nigu.
X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcnq tqaletikung."
Yawe Obqplxe Nzaokr Drtwr Leplz
- 8 A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqmamu bange.
?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krlyu-rnamu?
- 9 ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,
Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?
- 10 X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.
?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?
X alvztrle leplz amrlx.
?Mz drtwrmu trpnzngr da kx krlzle?
- 11 Yawe obqplxe nzaokr drtwr leplz,
X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✧
Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng
- 12 Yawe, namrlzbz mz krkcnq tqpnanatiqng,
Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.
- 13 X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzkxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,
Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.
- 14 Yawe, trpxtxpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,
X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpqx.
- 15 Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,
X krkcnq nabzdr tqqlngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.
- 16 Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrnge,
X nim kztenge mz nzarlax-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng
- 17 Nzmu trnaokatrwo ninge,
Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.
- 18 A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.
- 19 X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,
Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.
- 20 Px-ngrn nzngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetung kxdrka'-ngrng
Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.
- 21 Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngdr mz nznrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,
X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqng.
- 22 A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalvc nyznge,
X butqbr kc tqrlakitr.
- 23 Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kc tqtrka,
Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnczbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzngr.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
- 2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzngr-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlv!
- 3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlze kxnzmncng mzllilxr amrlx.
- 4 Me boongr yc mz mqde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
- 5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng

- Murde wz-ngrde mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz.
6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-krgru nide.
7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx acvlveleng.
Naxlrku Natqde
X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,
Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,
8-9 "Bzq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzmz-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otabrkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
10 Mz yiz lcngr nznpu-pwx nyati vzv ngr drtwrnge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q krngeng.
11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tgesalzpx kx,
Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr." *

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Naglqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqlzng

- 1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna!
2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krgru kx arlapxle nigu.
3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
4 Takitrde nzrglqlzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ng,
Murde nzmrlue-krde namyaszle kxnmzncng mzlilxl amrlx.
5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mqngr da kxnzlvz,
A' Yawe txpwz kx rwzng bongavz x nrlc atwrnng.
6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiongr,
Xngibzku zmrlue, yzlvz, zmatq x zluli rdeng.
Lr Nrlc Naglqlzlr Yawe
7-8 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlvz nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcngr.
Murde takitrde nzale-krgru da lcngr,
Mz nzrtwz-krmgu da bade mz makoa nyzde.
9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ng.
Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.
10 Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-amqngile nrlc mz
trnzcngrlr-krdeu.
X sa na-acvele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlrng.
Nzacle-krde Tubq
11 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!
X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalm!
12 Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!
Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.
13 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacle-krde lr nrlc.
X nzayzlvz-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ng

Zmatq Ngrde

- 1 Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ng.
X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.
2 Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrelvzlvz nide.
X nzacle-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95):11 Hibru 3:7-11, 15; 4:3, 5, 7

3 Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,

Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngdr nzi rde.

4 Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpkle pnamilxtile nrlc,

X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.

5 Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.

X mz nzmckrd r nide newzng nzwong nzapulr nzwokr gq.

6 Lr Heven amrlx nzpplxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,

X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlwz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzllxl

7 Krkng amrlx tzangioler kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya zlwz.

X kxnmncng mzllxl amrlx nzmu na-angioler nide. *

8 Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim

Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.

9 Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm,

X nzmyalz-zlwz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzllxl amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

10 Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe naptxpx-ngrgu da kxtrka.

Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlappx-krbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrgu.

11 Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.

Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nznngini-krde Gct kxtr.

12 Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,

Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqmz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

1 Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmyapxbzng.

Murde aovxioler enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.

2 X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,

Mz nzarlappx-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdeng.

3 X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglqpxku Nide

4 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe

Mz nabz kx yrlvi.

5 Naglqpxku nide

Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,

6 X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

7 Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx

Drtwrnu naelalzm!

8 Nimu lue na-amqmq-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.

X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!

9 Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.

Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc,

X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Naglqlzku Drtqde

1 Yawe nide King, kx myaszlzle enjrl kcng tzmataqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde.

X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.

2 Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.

X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

3 Leplz amrlx naglqlzlr drtqde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rilmz (97):7 Hibru 1:6

Nagqlzku Gct Rgu

⁴ King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.

Delc nzaclve-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlrngr.

⁵ Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,

Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.

Na-angioku x nagqlzku Gct rgu,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Nagqlzku Yawe

⁶ Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.

Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzlubzle natqdr.

⁷ Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,

X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.

⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rgr,

X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,

A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krlzle nzpq-krde leplz.

⁹ Nagqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krgu nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz' (100)*Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu**Na-angioku Nide*

¹ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc

Na-angrlvzku Yawe!

² Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide

Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!

³ Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde nigu.

X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

⁴ Mz nzvztr-krku mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,

Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krku nide.

⁵ Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.

X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)*Nztubqkr King R Israel*

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam

Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.

² X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm q krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

X nabzngc nalqngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyzngc.

³ Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.

X pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.

⁴ Delc, nartctx-ngrne nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,

X nayrlqpx-lzbqngc mz da kvz-rbr.

⁵ Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzpikiti-awalar kxnmnc-aepztrpzng badr.

X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krngc.

⁶ A' kxnzlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,

X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqng bange.

⁷ A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzpokia-zvzng,

Trtxpnzng nzmncr-krmlr bange.

⁸ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng

X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadaw nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)*Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani**Nzmnc-krngc Esz'-krngc*

¹ Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

- X xlrn nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
 2 Mzli ka tqprt-zngr nzkxpungr bange,
 Bzq mnc-rlrume bange.
 A' ayzlu-anim natqng
 Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
 3 Nrkrdrtqng nzp-qkrde apule nyr.
 X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zskapu kc tqmrbr ani.
 4 Nabzng talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
 X trmupewxu.
 5 Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtqng.
 X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.
 6 Apux nc kx nzrtclzng mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,
 Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
 7 Mnzx, a' trkrlzpewxu nzmwingr.
 Apux ncblo kx trpnzng kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.
Apux Brmrda
 8 Enqmi rngeng nzatrkativzvlr ninge mz nzymne-krdr.
 Nzpitrplz drtqng mz nzrpibqti-krdr leplz.
 9 Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrge dekc tqkrlcng nelzng tqngi dakxznng nange,
 X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqng.
 10 Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
 X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.
 11 Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr mlzpq
 Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.
A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc
 12 Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
 Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpz vz mz drtwrdr nim.
 13 Murde sa naye mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
 X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.
 14 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,
 A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.
 15 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
 X king amrlx mz nrlc sa na-amatqlr nim.
 16 Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzlulikr zmatq ngrm,
 Mz nzvz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
 17 Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,
 Nigr kcng trpnzngr scgr da.
Krkcng Mztr Trnmcka
 18 Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,
 Murde krkcng mztr trnmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.
 19 Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,
 Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlc.
 20 Xlrle nzyrni-krng mz presin,
 X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzpipx kx nanibqng.
 21-22 X xlrpe-kzle nznggrkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx
 Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,
 Mz nzangio-krdr nide,
 X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.
Trtxpnzngr Nzrteqtrngr Nim
 23 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzyangrnga-krnge,
 Mz nzamrbctr-krmle nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblabengr.
 24 A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rnge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.
 Suti drtwrge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.
 25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,
 Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.
 26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.
 A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.
 Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,

- Kx nztctxng r x nztektqr zvx mz kxm rna. ✱
 27 A' trtxpnzng r nztetektrng r nim.
 X trtxpnzng r nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✱
 28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng r mz nrlc,
 Murde sa na-acle-angidr q nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

- 1 **Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabzng atwrnrng r!**
 Naglqpx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.
 2 Na-aoti zvx drtwrng e nivz lrde,
 X da kxmrlz keng tqalemle bange.
 3 Murde katxpbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.
 X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.
 4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzng r.
 Aodu-zvzle ninge.
 5 Okatrl e ninge mz da kxmrlz
 Murde nzlu-krng e naboi x nrkrdrtnge naxplr, mz nzapu-krng e lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

- 6 Yawe okatrl e kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq
 Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.
 7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,
 X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.
 8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ng r x aodu-zvzle nigu.
 Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.
 9 Trkrlzleu nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,
 A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.
 10 Kxmule-esz' takitrd e nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde nigu,
 A' ycngr drtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzvz-rbr-krng.
 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu keng tzamrluelr nide,
 Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✱
 12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
 Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlru, me trpengr nzrnc-moung r.
 13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
 Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
 14 Dcpx mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzxpung,
 Murde wztx-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krng r mrcnepwz,
 Apule nepi kc tqprtm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
 A' sc tqtaope mou mlzlpq.
 Murde mzli kc nabzng r leplz trpengr nzrnc-moung r nidr.
 17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
 Keng tzamrluelr nide,
 Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krng natqde,
 X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krng Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
 Mrkc tqaclve-ngrde nrlc atwrnrng r.
 20 Nimu enjrl kxnzmatq keng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
 Naglqpxamu nide!
 21 X nimu ami ngr Heven keng tzwztrpzn g bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde,
 Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
 22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabzng atwrnrng r!

✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26 Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng r 20:11 ✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27 Hibru 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17 ✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103):11 Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 108:4

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpalz

Kxrpalz

¹⁻³ **Yawe Kxrpalz, naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.**

Murde nim Gct kc tqluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrelvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.

X zyzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.

Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.

X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.

Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,

Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.

⁴ Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq.

X menrpa lcnq tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. *

Drtc'

⁵ Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,

Murde trpnzngr nzycngrlr-krde.

⁶ Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,

X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.

⁷ Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,

Mz nzxlr-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.

⁸ Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,

Vzo mrkc tqyrlqzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.

⁹ X yrlqzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,

Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxnzng, X Ma

¹⁰ Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmqng mz nabzlua amrlx,

Lue lcnq nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzliir newz amrlx.

¹¹ Animol amrlx nzrnmqng lue lcnq,

Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.

¹² Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-rvzng

Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcnq.

¹³ Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.

X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnlzung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.

¹⁴ Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'

Nangi nan animol x leplz.

¹⁵ Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,

X tolo kx na-qlqng nrkrdrqtgr,

X dakxnzng kx naxplrng nigr.

¹⁶ Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq

Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.

¹⁷ X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcnq.

X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.

¹⁸ Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,

X animol kxntopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlq

¹⁹ Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,

X nepi noabx ngr zbzq.

²⁰ Nim kx rwzng ngr nrlckxbq,

Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngrdrng.

²¹ Laion nzyrni-katong mz nzrtangr-krdr dakxnzng

Kx nakabzme badr.

²² A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm nepi,

Sc tzyzlupeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.

²³ X mz nrlc kxngrlx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,

Nzwzng vz vz krlzobzle mlzpq.

Animol

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104):4 Hibru 1:7

- 24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
25 Dcpwe yrlwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgrleng.
Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztopwzneng.
26 Lcsu kxzkqlung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- 27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxznng.
28 X mz nzrka-krbzm da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzm zycmini sc tzlupeng,
Murde nim Kxrpalz.
X ngi-batr-zvzbzm nzlukur animol amrlx mz nrlc.
A' mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
Murde mz nzrkatpx-krbzm zycmini lc, nzbnng.
X nzyzlu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
32 Mz nzobqo-krmle, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpzle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmaetr-krde newzng.
33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzbzle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.
34 Mrlzvxitx Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzng-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
35 Mrlzvxitx nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde nzatrkatilr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.

Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Lepzl Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqmq Kr Gct

- 1 **Naglqpxku Yawe,**
Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.
X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.
2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krngu nide.
X napipxku da kxzkctipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.
3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.
X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalz.
4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-krde.
X nasuti drtwrgu nzxngi-krbzkuz nulrde.
5-6 Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxznawz ne Yawe,
X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpxle.
Delc nadcpz zvz mz drtwrgu rxx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,
X nztubqkr nqmq krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

- 7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.
X kapxbzle natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.
9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.
X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.
10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,
Murde navz alo.
11 Rpibzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan
Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Lepzl Neng Gct

- 12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzipzpbeng mzli lcde,
Mz nznngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzngr me nzmqngio-ngrdr.
- 13 X nzayo-txpwnzng
Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzwzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.
- 14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,
Murde acivele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxnzklung,
- 15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx mcpxx.
X bzkq aetqzbmu drtq menrpa nenge lcng."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

- 16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz nedeng,
X katxpx-kzle dakxnzng nadr amrlx.
- 17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijijt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.
Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nangingide kxnzawz-nrbalq.
- 18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,
X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
- 19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijijt,
Mz nzipx-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
- 20 Zbz king r Ijijt kc tqacivele mrkcng kqlu,
Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.
- 21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nznngini-krde kxetu elr,
Murde na-acivele dalr Ijijt amrlx.
- 22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxnzetzung amrlx,
X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
- 23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijijt,
Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijijt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncing Ijijt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle nzkqlunepx-krdr.
X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijijt, enqmi rdrng.
- 25 Delc lr Ijijt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.
X sc tzatrkatipler nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrleug x sc tzniqbqtipe-kpzldr doa ncblo
nedrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.
- 26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxnzawz nede,
Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpxle, murde naokatrlr leplz nedeng Ijijt.
- 27 X sc tzale-ngrdr r kx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
Mz nzngi-batr-krbzle nzwzngnr da kxnzktipxng mz mqdr x mz natqdr.
- 28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqpwlru lr Ijijt.
- 29 Ngi-batrpxle nzlrtpxkr lue nyzdrng mepyr
X nzbztingr nc nedrng.
- 30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
- 31 Yawe kapxle natqde
X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.
- 32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
X bzlrpc tqpctipx zlwz mrnyzdr.
- 33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr
X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
- 34 Yawe kapxle natqde
X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngr nzlvcmqng.
- 35 Nzngqtilr dakxnzng kxnzpeting
Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.
- 36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnibqtipe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr
Mz ma nyz lr Ijijt amrlx.

Nzokatrk Gct Lr Israel

- 37 Mz nibrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijijt, nzrtwzng silvz x gol.
X trpnzngr nidr kxnzyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.
- 38 X lr Ijijt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nidr.
Murde nzmwxlrtlir da kx naprtzbx badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrleug.
- 39 Yawe yrlqbzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,
X mz nrlckxbq yrlq-kpzle nyr nayzlrzb badr.

- 40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxznng x atwzlrö-ngrmle kio kxkqlu
X dakxznng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.
- 41 Ayrlepnmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,
X lue lc yrle lzke apule lue kxvo.
- Me Pnz Drtwr Gct*
- 42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzng mz drtwrde natqde kxtr
Kc tqpibzle mz kxanzaw nede, Ebraam.
- 43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpxle,
X nzng-rvzng x nzmalq-zvz-kzng mz nzabrtz-krdr.
- 44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,
X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzvz-krdrng.
- 45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqr loukxtr scdeng
X nayrlq-angidrlr natqdeng.
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Lepz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawingr

1 Naglqpxku Yawe!

Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

2 Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzrpipx-angidrng r kx amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrde,
X nzrglqzng amrlx trkrlzpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

3 Yawe, natqm rpile kx sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,
X trpnzng da kxtrka mz nzao-krdr drtwrdr.

4 Nadcpxng mz drtwrm ninge, mzli kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,
X aprtr-kzpz ninge badr, mzli kc na-arlapx-ngrn nidr.

5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz zamnc-zpwx-krm nidr,
X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbilvz-krdr nzngini-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc Ijpt

6 A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx ngrdrng.
X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.

7 Mzli kc tzmncngr melrmqgrng Ijpt,
Trnzkriz-zpwxlr r kx kcng tqaletiqng,
X trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwrdc kcng kqlu tqaelwa-ngrbzme nivz lrm badr.
X mrkc Prla Bla nznrlvzolzr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
Murde na-aelwaxp-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.

9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude plz-kzp.
X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.

10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijpt,
Enqmi rdr kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nidr.

11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
X trpnzng nidr kx rlapx.

12 Mzli lcpe sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmqng,
X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.

14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.

15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,
Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnznrlvzolzr Mosis

16 Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznrlvzolzr Mosis,
Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxanzaw kxtr nem.

17 Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxznzmailz lcng,

Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.

- 18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-nqblqlr nide,
X nznqcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

- 19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzwz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.

X sc tzangiopelr nide.

- 20 Nztektqrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzng kzu amrlx,

Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzwz-ngrdr esz'-krdr. *

- 21-22 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlaxle nidr.

Tqtrngzbbz rxx kxmatq mrkc ljipt,

Tqwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzvxing elr,

X tqalele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.

- 23 Delc tqrpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.

A' Mosis kc tqmcpqx, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq nidr.

Nzpxtxpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

- 24 A' mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzprtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tqkabzme badr,

Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.

- 25 Nzmnc-txpwzng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nzlitr-krbz drtwrdr bam.

X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.

- 26 Zbz sc tqesalzpebzme badr

Kx sa nanibqtiq nidr lzke.

- 27 X sa nangi-batrpzme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nrlic nidr,

Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng mrkzbleng.

Nzangio-krdr Baal

- 28 Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nzprtr-kzpzng mz nzangio-krdr gct kc drtqde Baal.

X nzmuz-kzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide gct kxbz kxnzlx.

- 29 Delc tqngyatingr drtwrm nidr

X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.

- 30 A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li tqvzkipxm nzxpungr,

X zyagox kc sc tqayrkrpxpeq.

- 31 Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.

X nzryapwxtipxng nide trpnzng nzmrbz-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

- 32-33 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzlr drtwrm.

X da kcng tzalelrng atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,

X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymcne-ani-krde.

Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzprtr-krde mz drtc' nyzm,

X nzkxpu-krde lc vzpxm mz natq kc tqpibzle

Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzprtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

- 34 Mz nzprtrkr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm

Pibzme badr kx nanibqtilr lr Kenan kcng tzmncng elr.

A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,

Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.

- 35 X nzyrlz-etrng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,

X nztwzlr nqm qkrdrng.

- 36 Nzangioldr mqngr drka' rdr.

X krlc lrpzki r nzodatingr nidr.

- 37-38 Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng

Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx lr Kenan.

X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmrlzng,

Nzatrkatil-zlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.

- 39 X nzatrkatil-zlbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,

Mz nzapusr-zlbq-krdr olvz kc tqrlaszle krnalzde.

Nzakitikr Nrlic Nidr

- 40 Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,

X pxtpx-ngrn nidr.

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106):20 Rom 1:23

- 41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdrng.
- 42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,
Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr badr.
- 43 Nzwrde kqļu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
A' sc tqšuti vzv drtwrdr nzmncngr kx na-atrkatingr nim.
Nyzylu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr
- 44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.
X vztitx drtwrm nidr murde nzxpxu-krdr.
- 45 Lepz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngr mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu Badr,
X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
- 46 X ngi-batrpxme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
Kcng tzaovxiolr nidr.
Nzkrka'-krgr
- 47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.
Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.
Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx
- 48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Lepz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam 107—150

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Lepz Nedeng

Nzawingr

- 1 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 2 Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
- 3 Mz nzkapx-krmlr nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.
Kxnyayoneng Lzke
- 4 Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng rlpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
- 5 Kztegu lcng nzbrtale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.
- 6 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxebzle nzxpxu-krdr.
- 7 Mailzle nidr mz rlpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzkrzlbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.
- 8-9 Rkabz lue mz kxnbzrlxkzng,
X dakxznng kxmrlzting mz kxnbzrtaleng.
"Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."

Kxnmncng Mz Presin

- 10 Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,
Mz nzmncpx-krmlr me tungr nzlo.
- 11 Murde nzrnzlvzolzr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzng nzalvztr-krdeng.
- 12 Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-kato-krdr.
X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.
- 13 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxebzle nzxpxu-krdr.
- 14 Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,

X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.

15-16 Zmatq ngrde myaspxle naonrx ngr presin,
Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.

**“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”**

Kxnzyagoxng

17 Kzdung nigu nzpctxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,

X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.

18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,
X nabzpeng.

19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzkxpu-krdr.**

20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox lcng mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.
Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.

21 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**

22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme
Nzkxpu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.

Naglqpx-zvzkr nim mz nzng-krgr nabz,
X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnzailivcneng Mz Lcsu

23 Kzdung nigu nzailivcneng mz lcsu prla,
Murde nztrngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.

24 Kztegu lcng nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.

25 Mzli kc tqycmneti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.
X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.

26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.

X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzlirdr mz kztedeng.
Trlipu lc avzdzmlc nelzdr x alibzle drtwrdr.

27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnqng.
X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.

28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzkxpu-krdr.**

29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,
Mz ebio x nrwx kc tqvope. *

30 Kztegu lcng nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrwx,
X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.

31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**

32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,
X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,
X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,

34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzmncng elr.

35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrngr lue,
X drtc' kx mingrting yrlelz-ngrm aulzng.

36 Murde navzmimle melrmqung kxnzbrtaleng namncng mrlcde,
Mz nzvz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.

37 Nzrvz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,
X nznrginanqng dakxnzng x nranc kxkqlu.

38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,
X nzkqlunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu

Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107):29 Sam 65:7; 89:9; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

- 40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzeturung kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng,
X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng r me tutrngr nzvzne-krdr.
- 41 A' katpxbzle nzxpxu-krgru, nigu leplz txneng,
X aclvele nigu mz nzapu-krgru sip nedeng.
- 42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqmq krde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.
A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzwz-nabu-tpwzng.
- 43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcng
Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng
Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

- 1-2 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,
Murde abtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
Mzli lc tqglqzlpex nim.
- 3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.
- 4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✱
- 5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krm,
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✱

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

- 6 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

- 7 Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
Drte' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rliir.
- 8 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.
X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rng.
- 9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

- 10 ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mztheadau nyzdr lr Edom?
- 11 Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
- 12 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlax-krdr nigr.
- 13 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✱

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpiqbtilr Doa Ne Gct
Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

- 1 Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
Bzqk anabume bange x obqlvz-tpwzme ninge.

- 2 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nzymnmetr-ngrdr ninge
Mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.
- 4 Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrneng nidr,
A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nzngini-krnge kztedr,
A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.
Bzkq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge
- 6 Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqng kng napibo bam mz nzngini-krnge kxnzawz nem.
Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nangingide majzstret.
- 7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
- 8 Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz. *
- 9 Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
Murde trpengr kx na-acive-angidrle nidr.
- 10 Naodatitxde ma nyz doa nedeng,
Murde navztxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.
- 11 Mz nyrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxiti trtedr, nayrkrtpxng dztudrng amrlx.
X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzvz-krde.
- 12 Bzkq kx nivz lrde mrlzbx bade,
X bzkq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.
- 13 Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.
- 14 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqm q kr melmqdeng kc tqtrka,
X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxed.
- 15 Mrkc Heven nadcpz zvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,
A' mz nrlc enqmi lcnng namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.
Alwx Rdeng
- 16 Rlxitibo bam da lcnng murde mrlx lc trpnzng kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
A' armzkiti x rnubqti leplz txneng kxtrnzngiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo zlwz.
- 17 Mrlzbx bade nzipilz-zvz-krde leplz.
Delc mrlzvxix na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzipilz-krde.
- X pxtxpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
Delc tqpxtpx-ngrne nyrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
- 18 Tresakiu nzipilz-krde leplz.
Delc nzayzlu-krbzmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbxle.
- Mrlz nzipilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrtdqe,
X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.
- 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
X amqngitr nrkalo.
Yangrnga-zlwz
- 20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlxitibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rngeng
Kng tzipibqtilr ninge,
A' rlxiti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Natqm.
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
X drtwrnge vztz zlwz.
- 23-24 Nrkrdrtdqng ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krpwc'u,
Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr mlzpq kc namrbr-anipe.
X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlvne tqwqplxne nenq,
Mz nzyangrnga-zlwz-krnge.
- 25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
X nzmcpxmlr nctqdr bange.
- 26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxnzawz nem!
Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109):8 Aposol 1:20

Sam Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109):27 91 Sam Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111):8

27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapqx ninge

Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr:

28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.

29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,

Murde nzamyati-krbze drtqdr naopx mz mz leplz.

30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,

Mz nzglqlz-krnge nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng.

31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,

Mz nzarlappx-krm nide mz mq kxnzabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-ngrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

1 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc,

Navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam." ✧

2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpze nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz nzvzpx-krme Jerusalem,

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcnq.

3 X mzli lcde, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nzprtr-krbzlr mz ami nem,

Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqluli, tqtr.

X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naprtr-kzpznq bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr ami nem.

Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmRNA mz nabr.

Nardr Pris

4 X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.

Rpile kx, "Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧

5 X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,

Mz nzmiltxo-krde king kxnzkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

6 X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlz.

X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.

7 X nim, King rngc, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.

X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqmq Kr Gct

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

1 Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!

Bilvzx nide mz nabzngc atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr leplz nedeng.

2 Clvele nrlc x da kcnq tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmalyzng.

Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcnq mz nzabrtzlvz-krdrng.

3 Eu, da lcnq amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmlue x zmatq rde.

Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.

4 Ipqlc nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycngr drtwrde nigu.

Jzslc nigu x nayc zvz mz drtwrgu rxx ngrdeng.

5 Kabzle dakxnzng mz leplz kcnq zamrluelr nide.

Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.

6 Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,

Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.

7 Okatrlc nidr mz nzaclve-krdeng kxtubq.

Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrng.

8 Rkapx zvz natq kx rsakrlrng.

Sa na-atutrleng murde nqmq krde mrlz x tubq.

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibru 5:6; 7:17, 21

9-10 Takitrde nzangio-krgru drtqde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde

Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x

Witi nelzde nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng.

X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplapx-krgru mz nzamrlue-krgru nide.

Yawe kabzle nzkrlz-angidrgr mz krkcngr tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde.

Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz vzv x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqmq Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx

Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.

² Clivele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.

Doa nedeng kxntubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.

³ Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

Gct okatrlle nide murde natubq.

⁴ Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzyrckr drtwrde, x nztubq-krde.

Jzle da kx naokatrlle leplz kc-kzng, mz nznngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.

⁵ Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcngr trnznrgiscung.

Lalztqbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrng mz nzwz-krde.

⁶ Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu

Nadcpv vzv mz drtwr leplz.

⁷ Obqtix-zvzle Yawe x

Prlpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.

⁸ ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.

Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.

⁹ Tresakui nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.

Vz vzv nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqmq krde lc tqtubq.

Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.

¹⁰ X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.

Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcng sa namrbr, x mane nzmadrqi-krdr nqngidr mz zngya.

Zb da amrlx kcng tqmrlzlbz badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr zsikapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krgru Drtqde

¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.

² Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde

Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

³ Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo

Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqmq krde.

⁴ Murde aclve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.

⁵ Trpnzngr kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,

Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.

⁶ Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',

Mz nzaclve-angidr-krdeleng.

⁷ Murde naokatrlle leplz kx trnznrgiscung,

Mz nzkapx-krmlle nidr mz nzkxpu-krdr.

⁸ X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnzeting

Kcng tzmailzlr leplz nedeng.

⁹ Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kvxz-nrbalq nznrgine-krde doa kxnztopwzng,

Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

¹ Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr ljpt,

Mz nznngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr,

- 2 Lr Judz lcnq tznginipedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzaclve-krde drtc' nyzdr; Israel.
- 3 Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x pzlzm.
X LueJodz n lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
- 4 X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,
Nzapulr nzbhc-abrtznekr nei sip.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X LueJodz n tqlvpx-ngrde lrpzki?
- 6 ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
- 7 Da kcnq tqwzngn Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nznngini-krde Gct r lr Israel.
- 8 Murde batrpzle nzyrlep-xrm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nznngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzkq Angioku Mqngn Drka'

- 1 Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitnde nzarmyalzngn, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm kcnq tqyrlqq.
- 2 Delc trtakitnde lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
"Myxpe Gct rmu?"
- 3 Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
- 4 A' kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngn da kxnlz
Kcnq tzwzngn leplz mz mqdr.
- 5-7 A' mqngn da kxnlz lcnq trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrunq, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.
- 8 Leplz kcnq tizrwx-ngrng mqngn drka' lcnq tzlz
X krkcnq tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlr nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdr zmatq.
- Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycngrlrunq,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngitrunq, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

- 9-11 Nimu kcnq tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzpzku drtwrgu bade.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrgr nipna.
- 12-13 Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.
A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcnq tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,
X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.
Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzctung,
- 14-15 Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc
Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.
- 16 Heven mztea nyz Yawe,
A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.
- 17-18 X nigu kxnlzung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,
Murde kxnbzpeng kcnq tzyrtzmqpeng mz gq, rblx nzglqlz-krdr nide.
Nagqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Nagqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmlc Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

- 1-2 Yawe xlrmle natqngc. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide.
Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmle natqngc.
- 3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.
Nabzngc talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

- 4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,
 "Yawe, arlapx ninge!" Sc tqkqlepex nide.
 5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
 Ycngr drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.
 6 Okatrlle kxtrnzxprrung, murde arlapxbzle ninge
 Mz nzxpxu-krngeng. Okatrlle kxtrnzxprrung.
 7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.
 Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.
 9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.
 Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

- 10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nzmwxlrtilz-lzbq-krnge,
 A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,
 Pipxx murde abrtprto drtwrnge mz Yawe,
 X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrnge leplz. ✱
 12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe
 Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,
 13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,
 Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
 14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,
 Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.
 15 X napipxbo badr kx, "Drtwr Yawe vztx zlwz
 Mz nzmnc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.
 Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,
 Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krqu."
 16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.
 Awi mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzng.
 17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
 Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
 18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,
 Mz mzlr leplz nemqng,
 19 Mz nzamrlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rilmz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
 X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✱
 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
 X nznghida-angidr-krmlle bagu tqyc tqyc.
 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
 Nzmlrz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**
 2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
 Napipxku kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
 3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
 Napipxamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
 4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu kcng tzaxvctrmqng,
 Napipx-kzamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

- 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzxpunggr, kqlex Yawe,
 Ayzlumle natqngge x aopxbzle drtqngge.
 6 Trtxpnznggr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge.

- X trtxpzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatl-krde ninge. *
- ⁷ X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyznge.
- ⁸ Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krgru nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
- ⁹ X mrlzvxitx nzaabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krgru,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku mz kxnzrmailzng.
- Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde*
- ¹⁰ Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- ¹¹ Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- ¹² Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- ¹³ Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrlle ninge.
- ¹⁴ Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.
- Yawe, Oa Ngr Vea*
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,
Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvx
Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea."
- ¹⁷ Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex
Murde napipxbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.
- ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,
A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.
- King Badr Leplz Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr*
- ¹⁹ King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, "Lvpxm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade."
- ²⁰ X pris neng Yawe nzayzlubzlr natqde kx, "Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,
X kxnztubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr."
- ²¹ Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, "Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-
krnge,
Mz nzarlaxp-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng."
- Leplz Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide*
- ²² Leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpiplr kx,
"Rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tztvz-ngrng ma,
Nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbx." *
- ²³ Da lc Yawe kxrwzng.
X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.
- ²⁴ Krlc zbq kx wzpxngr Yawe.
X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.
Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbq lc
Nzrmulvzng nzaovxio-krgru mz vea.
- ²⁵ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, "Yawe, arlapx nigr
Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgru."
- ²⁶ Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.
Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. *
- ²⁷ Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.
Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,
Mz nzvz-ngale-krgru olta nyzde
Kc tqtr-esz' ngr.
- ²⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rnge x na-awi-ngrbo bamq
Nzmialz-esz' ngr-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rnge.

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (118):6 Hibru 13:6 * Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (118):22 Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 * Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (118):26 Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**
Nzmlrz-esz'-ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

- 1 Awi Yawe! Namrlzbz mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,
A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,
- 2 X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlxngitilr natqm,
X nzrtangtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngr,
- 3 X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,
X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.
- 4 Alvztr-zvzq nigr
Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqm q krm.
- 5 Navz zvz
Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 6 Murde ma tqmyangr drtqng
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 7 Alqngitipeq ninge,
Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabzng.
- 8 Alex da kx pitimeng bange.
A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.
- Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm*
- 9-10 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,
Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxpq.
Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrl nide
Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.
- 11 Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.
- 12 Yawe, glqlz nim.
X suti drtwrnge nzkrlez-zpwx-krnge nqm q krm.
- 13 Natqng etu zvz
Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
- 14 Nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim
Myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.
- 15 Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 16 Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,
X trmrbtrru mz drtwrnge natqm.
- Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm*
- 17 Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,
X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.
- 18 Okatrp ninge mz nzrmcti-krnge
Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.
- 19 Ninge kxvztimle nrlc.
Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.
- 20 Pq zvz mz drtwrnge
Nzkrlez-krnge nqm q krm.
- 21 Ayrplapxq kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng
Kcng tzrnzlvzolzr natqm.
- 22 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,
Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.
- 23 X kxmule-esz' kxnzetung nzpikitilr ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzng drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmilz-krdr ninge.
- Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm*
- 25 Drtqng mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqng,

- X alvztrpe' bange nqmq krm.
27 Okatrp ninge mz nzrkrlz-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.
28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.
Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.
30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpe nim,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,
Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm
33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx.
34 X okatrp ninge mz nvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.
35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.
36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
Murde myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge da kxkqlu.
37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrxix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
A' mrlz-esz'ngrm bange nzpnana-krmqng.
40 Esalz-ngrm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrngr.
Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng
41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.
42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge natqm.
43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,
Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.
44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
45 X drtqnge sa naopx mz nvzzne-krngeng
Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.
46 X trtxpnzngz nzymamikr naonge
Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzetzung.
47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge
Nqmq krm x me pnz drtwrm.
Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.
X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-krm
49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.
Murde obqtixx zmrlz ngrm.
50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzilir nzkxpungr.
Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge,
A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.
52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,
Okatrp ninge.
53 Drtwrnge apulzmle nyr,
Mz nzpctxpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqmq krm.
54 Mzli ka tqlube-ngrne mz nrlc,
Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.
55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrlckxbq,
X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

- 56 Iklr ninge murde nabznge napq,
X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.
Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim
- 57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwx drtwrnge nim,
X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.
- 58 Mz nabznge atwrnrngr, rlxitibo bam
Nzmrlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
- 59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,
Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
- 60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.
A' rnekittixpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,
Murde drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 63 Ninge kzte krkcng tzamrluelr nim,
Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlc tulvzo,
Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.

Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm

- 65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzkrlzngr x drtwr kxmrlz,
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,
A' mzli ka ale-zvzpx da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqm q krm kx mrlzvxi
Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.
- 69-70 Drtwrnge elalmz mz Loukxtr scm.
A' kxnzqlpx-lzbqng trpnzngr nzkrlz-krdr.
Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatitrlr ninge,
A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.
- 71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.
- 72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaspxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.

Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange

- 73 Laltzqm mz nzkarka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde wz-ngrn ninge x acve-angidrq ninge.
- 74 Krkcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.
- 75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrde nzayrplapx-krm ninge
Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ⁹
- 76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krme bange.
- 77 Mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
- 78 Amyatxbz drtq kxnzqlpx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge,
Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.
- 79 Batrpz mz kxnzamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
Krkcnq tzkrlz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.
- 80 Lod, batrpz mz nabznge nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
Murde drtqng ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz Drtwrnm

- 81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzke' ngqbqtztrpebz
Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.
- ?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?
- 83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszongge apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

- 84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzxpxu-krngeng?
?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkcng tzatratilr ninge?
85 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki ninge,
Mz npxtxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.
86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
Murde trpnzngr badr nou naztrkati-krdr ninge.
87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
A' sc tqlovlz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

- 89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
X yc amqngi zvz Heven.
90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.
91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzwztrpzng bam.
92 Trbz-ngrneu nzxpxu-krngeng,
Murde Loukxtr scm okatrlr ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrnge.
93 X trtxpnzngr nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzrpwa'-ngmrlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.
94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.
96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm
97 Oliq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.
98 Nzrkrlz-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.
99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnzalvztrlr ninge,
Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.
101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
102 Trpxtxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcng tqyrlqq,
Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.
103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrngr
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.

Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm

- 105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzxpxu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbtrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrngr kx vzpxm elr vztz alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam

- 113 Rblxm bange nzmrlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqiltrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitr x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X abrtrop drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqmq krm.
- 116 Bzkq mya ngr drtqnge nzbtrtkr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmlle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqq.
- 118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiang.
- 119 Obqsoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 120 Rnrcti-lzbqnge mz nzmwxlrnti-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.
Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr
- 121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqmq krnge rsakrlrngr x tubq.
- 122 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.
- 123 Mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.
- 124 Alvztrp bange nqmq krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
- 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznzlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.
- 127 Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmlle bange
Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
- 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqmq amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlwzng.
- 130 Natqm apule zyzlr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
- 131 Nzsutikr drtwrnge nqmq krm apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
- 132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
- 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 135 Okatrp ninge mz nznxi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 136 Trtakitrdeu nznzlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnitx-zlwz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmncongr Kxtubq
- 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlqq rsakrlrngr.
- 138 Natq kcng tqkapxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zvzng.
- 139 Zngya ngr drtwrnge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlwx mz drtwrnge
Murde angidati-zvzme bange.
- 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbtrru mz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,

- X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzkxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzprtzmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzmc-krnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X aylzum natqng, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpowz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz nzesalz-krm.
148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlrn natqng,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrwxu.
151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq da angidr zvz.
152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkriz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrn Natqng Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
153 Xlrn natqng x arlapx ninge mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangtilru nzti rm.
156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwrm.
157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
158 Ptxpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
161 Yawe, kxnzetzung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwz natqm.
162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokiangi,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.
164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlq tubq-esz'ngr.
165 Krkcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.
166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzmc-krmle.
Zyvlr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabzng
169 Zyvlr ngrm napnamilxtile nabzng,
Mz nzayzlu-krm natqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
170 Lalztq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim

Mz nzalvztr-krme bange nqmq krm.

- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 173 Oliqm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 174 Yawe, obqtipxx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqppx nim mzli ka tglu-ngrne.
- 176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngnrelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpungr, kqlex Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqng.
- 2 Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnzpokiang x nzesabrng."
- 3 ?Nimu leplz kxnzpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
- 4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.
- 5 Nzmnclxbl-krku trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tpxtpx-ngrdr nrwx.
- 7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Acive-zpwxle Nigu

- Nabz kx nzngnrelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?
?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlc ka?
- 2 Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide tpxwz kx naokatrle ninge.
- 3-4 Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X acive-angidrle nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzapu-krku sip nedeng.
A' trmau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.
- 5 Yawe ngi tegu badr,
X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,
- 6 Murde trtxpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu
Mz nrlckxgrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
- 7 Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzcxpu-krkung amrlx,
Murde namnc-zpwxku.
- 8 X acive-zvzle nzvz-krku x nzmnc-krku,
Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mztheadau Nyz Yawe

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnrelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1-2 Drtwrnge elalm mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navzdzpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr
Yawe."
Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mztheadau nyzde.
- 3 Jerusalem lc nzlrmtio nzwzngr,
X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.
- 4 Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmgu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,

Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.

⁵ X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Devet.
X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krgu kx, "Gct rgr, acive zpwx nigr lr Jerusalem,

Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim

Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,

X narmctilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau nyzm.

⁸⁻⁹ Yawe, rlxibzkr bam

Kx na-acive-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.

Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr

Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

Nabz kx nzngernelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim

Mz nzwxbuo-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.

² X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzlbzle mzli kx ycngz mz drtwrm nigr.

Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxzetu rdrng.

³ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Murde kxznzakxputing nzapusr-ngdr nigr brmrda.

⁴ X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatitrkr kxznrgiscng nigr,

X kxznzqlz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngernelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku

Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.

² X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgr badr

Mzli kc enqmi rgung nzrpilr na-atrkati-ngdr nigu,

³ Rblxbz badr nzmiltxo-krdr nigu

Mz nzngyati-zlvzkr drtwrdr nigu.

⁴⁻⁵ X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrlvzole nigu.

X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.

⁶ Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe

Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

⁷ Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krmgz mz br sc kxnmwang,

X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.

⁸ Yawe nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',

X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxntubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngernelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu kcng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,

Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.

² X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,

Murde vz zvz nztu-krmlz mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.

³ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu kxntubqng.

Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqmql krdr kxtrka.

⁴ Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxntubqng

Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.

⁵ A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr

Kcng tzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzvz-nqblqng nim.

A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelnzgr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,

Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.

² Mzli lcdde, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgru.

Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx okatr-ngrde nidr."

³ X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgru

Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.

⁴ Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,

Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.

⁵ Murde leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tze-ngrdr dakxnzng mz drtc',

Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.

⁶ X leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng kx napetilr mz nrlanc,

Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng brma mz mzli r nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelnzgr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,

Mane nzaetunepx-krgru nqvi lrgu.

Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,

Mane nzaclve-krgru nidr.

² Nzmu trna-abrtzpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe

Mz nzrka-krmle dakxnzng bagu,

Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzwz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,

Murde kriz-kzle nzrka-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgru.

³⁻⁵ X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxnztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,

Mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-ngrgru.

Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgru, doa lcng na-aclvelr nigu.

Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.

Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqnti-lzbq-ngrdr bade,

Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.

X mz nzrka-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,

Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcng mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngnelnzgr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,

X o-zli-zvzle nzti rde.

² Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,

X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

³ Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,

Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-ngalelvz-krdr nyr pnrde.

⁴ Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde

Trte kx amrluele nide.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,

Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.

X trtegr lcng namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tqaleme bagr, nigr lr Jerusalem.

X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngnelnzgr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu

Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgru mrnyzgu.

² A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkatil-zlwzlr nigu,

Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgru mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlr nigu.

- ³ X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bzmrdc mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,
⁴ A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngi,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.
⁵ Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi rgrng amrlx,
Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.
⁶ X ayangrnge nidr
Mzli lc tztowpwbzbe-ngrdr.
⁷ Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moungr,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.
⁸ X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

- Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepz Nedeng*
Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongri.
¹ Yawe, kqlcx nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzliir nzcxpu-krngeng.
² Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X aylzum natqngc.
³ Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzippqx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzngri kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxngri.
⁴ A' oliq-zvzq nzippq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.
⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, obqtippx nzokatr-krm ninge.
X brti drtwrnc kx sa na-atutrq natqm.
Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nzpnamilxtiliz-ani-krmle,
Murde nzkrzlr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.
A' suti zlwz drtwrnc nsvz-ani-krmc,
Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.
⁷ X nigu lr Israel, na-abrtrpzkz drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
X oliq zvz nzarlax-krde nigu.
⁸ X sa naxpepxle nigu
Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

- Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede*
Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongri.
¹ Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.
X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naprtrpo mz kxnzctung mz nzcymnctr-krdr mz da
kxmyaszpxle nzkrzlr-krnge.
² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtowpwbz kx yrpz lxede.
Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.
³ X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe,
Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

- Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet*
Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongri.
Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrvzngri Mangr-nzangiongri Yawe
¹ Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzcxpukr Devet,
Mz nzvztr-krbzle bam.
² Nim Gct kc tqrnir tqangio Jekop.
X Devet esalzbz bam.
³⁻⁴ Rpihbzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzngri nzvz-krnge ma nyzngc o mz nelvq nyzngc,
X trtxpnzngri nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,
⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn,
Mz nzngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

⁶ Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngrdr Efrata,
Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct.

X sc tzmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.

⁷ X sc tzrpipekr kx, "Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe.

Mz nzangio-krgr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."

⁸ X sc tzrpipebzlzr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm,

Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycngr Bokis ngr zmatq ngrm.

⁹ Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlzr nztubq-esz'-ngr-krm mz leplz nedrng,

Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

¹⁰ Yawe, mzli ka bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme,

A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxznawz nem, King Devet.

¹¹ Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu,

Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nangingide king kx na-aclevele
lr Israel mz nibrn. ✧

¹² X nzmu mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr,

X navz-nqblqlr natqngc kc tqkxpxbo badr,

Sa nangingi-zvzdr king,

Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

¹³ Yawe, rlxtibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem.

Murde mcpqx Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,

¹⁴ Mz nzrpi-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne,

Mz nzvz-nqblql-krde me pnz drtwrgr.

¹⁵ Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyzngc lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

X sa na-apatrx kxtrnzngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatxpx zpwx.

¹⁶ Sa nabatrpo mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng nzarlapx-krngc
nidr,

Murde leplz kxzntr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.

¹⁷ Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,

X nzacive-krde trtxpzngr nzesaki-krde.

¹⁸ Sa na-amyalzx nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,

A' sa nabatrpo nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnrlzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Lqngipx x mrlzvxi

Mzli kc leplz tzmncr-lxblz-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

² Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr naode, krlzo-kzpzele
lrpzde,

Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris.

³ X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdcg-krm tewa

Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr zvz.

Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng Jerusalem,

Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwx-zvz-krgr mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnrlzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxznawz nedeng.

Naprtrku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

² Glalzku mqgu Mrkc Tqtr.

Glqpxku Yawe mz nrlckxbq.

³ X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mztheadau nyzde.

Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Mcpx Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

¹⁻² **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**

Murde nide Gct rgu.

X nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide

Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa ngrde.

³ Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.

X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.

⁴ Murde mcpxle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzngrini-krgru leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

⁵ Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr;

Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzllxlrl amrlx.

⁶ Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele

Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.

⁷ Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,

X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.

X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

⁸ Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrrnrgr Ijpt,

Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.

⁹ Rwngr da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.

¹⁰ Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu

Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzxprr-zlvzng.

¹¹ Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king

Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.

¹² X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,

Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

¹³ Nqm q kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.

X nzrkrlngr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

¹⁴ Yawe sa napipxbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzvvz-rbrng o trtingr,

X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.

¹⁵ Kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangiollr mqngr da kx nzlz,

Kcng tzvzng ncblo mz silvz x gol.

¹⁶ Mqngr da kxnzlvz lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,

A' trnzycmneung x trnzrncung da.

¹⁷ Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,

A' trnzxlrungr da x trnzycmini-kzung.

¹⁸ Leplz kcng tzzvz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqngr lcng.

Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzngr nzlungr badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

¹⁹ A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.

X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.

²⁰ X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.

Nigu amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nide, na-angrlvzku nide.

²¹ Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.

Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (136)

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

¹ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade

Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

²⁻³ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzetzung

Myaszlzle kxnzmcng mzlilxlr. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

4⁵ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde rxx kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

7⁻⁸ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzmca kai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlr lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

12⁻¹⁴ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailzkimle nigu,
Lepz nedeng mz nzti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailztrle nigu
Lepz nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

17⁻¹⁸ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzxpplng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

21⁻²² Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Acive-zvzle Nigu

23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzcxpu-zlwz-krung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxnzng
Mz krckng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmc-krgr Bxbilon

1 Kx dcpz mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling Bxbilon.

2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.

3 Krckng tzlovlztilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngdrdr nigr, nzrpiplr bagr kx,
"Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung."

4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, "Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.

6 X nzmu kx tqrbx nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabzngc,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng."

7 Yawe, nadcpwpz mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngdrdr Jerusalem,

Sc tzrpibzlr badr kx, "Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutz-lxlrng."

8 Yawe, rlxibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngdrde lr Bxbilon,

Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. *

⁹ Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcnq,
Mz nztamyrtilx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, awibo bam mz nabznge atwrnrngr.

X angrlvzx nim mz mxkxzmatqng.

² Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.

X awi-ngrbo bam nqm q krm,

Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.

Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatpx-esz'ngr.

³ Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqng,

Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.

⁴ Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa naglqlzr nim,

Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.

⁵ X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,

Mz nzmc-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.

X avzome kxnzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁷ X kxmule-esz' nzlxpungr nzprtzmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.

X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nznqyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.

⁸ Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq-pz'liti-ngrn ninge.

Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Bzqk esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrlzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqm N Nabzm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Obqplxq Nabznge

¹ Yawe, obqplxq nabznge,

X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.

² Krlzq da amrlx kcng tqalex.

Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr, a' krlz-zvzq nzaok-krnge drtwrnge.

³ Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.

X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcng nartrngztibo mz zbq kxesz'.

⁴ Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne

Nzkrlz-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.

⁵ Zmatq ngrm okatrl ninge

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.

⁶ Nzkrlz-krm ninge etu zlwz.

X trtakitpwc'u nzrkrlz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

⁷ ?Drive kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?

Trpnzngr kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.

⁸ X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.

X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqng, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi

O me takiole,

¹⁰ A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge

X nzmmailz-krm ninge mz mqm.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqx mz nzlo

X mz drtwrnge nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,

¹² A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,

Murde nzlo x zyzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrmtzio-krm Ninge

13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge

Nim txpwz kx rkrlz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.

Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrdqng x nrvr rngeng.

X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.

X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam

Nzlrmtio-krm ninge.

16 X mzli kc trnzmckangr mzke',

Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlz bz me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwrm

17 A' rblxm bange nzkriz-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm

Murde nzklq-lzlwzng.

18 A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwr nge mrrbrtrpz,

Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,

A' tryatrkapc' nzkriz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqm q krm.

?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?

?Myx kxmule trnamilxtxokalq nidr?

20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,

X nznzlvzlr nqm q krm.

21-22 Yawe, pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi rngeng.

Murde trnzmnczlpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqm q Krnge Kxtrka

23 Gct, obqplxti zpwz nqm q nr nabzng

Mz nzkriz-krm nzao-krnge drtwr nge.

24 Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm q krnge kxtrka,

X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatilr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

1 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng

Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

2 Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,

X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.

3 Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,

Mz nzipikitingr x nzipibqtingr. ✧

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

4 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.

X acive-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkatikrdr ninge.

5 Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrme mz nzatu-krdr br mz nzti rnge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

6 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,

Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."

7 Kxetu rnge, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.

X amyaq narng x nzvecngr.

8 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzngidatikr drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcg

Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlvz drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9 Enqmi lcg tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzpimlr bange, murde nangq-moule nidr.

10 X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,

X nartctiongr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdru.

- 11 Suti drtwrnge kx krkcng tzpokiang nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.
X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

- 12 Yawe, krlxz kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzng scde zmatq,
X okatrq kxnxkxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.
13 Lepz kxntubqng sa na-awibzng bam,
X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrm natqnge.
Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.
2 Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kc
tzangcbz bam.
X nzglalz-krnge mqnge na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.
3 Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,
A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwx.
4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxdrka'ngr,
Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnaleng alwx
Mz nzale-krdr da kvxz-rbr,
X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.
5 A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxitx nzayrplapxng ninge.
Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr nzamrlzng.
Bzkq narng mqngi,
Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz nvz-rbr-krdr.
6 X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnezetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayrplapxng nidr.
7 X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'
Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.
8 Yawe, nim Gct nge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nanginim lrpalc nyzng, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.
9 Mailz ninge murde ma tqprttx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nezektir.
10 Mrlzvxitx nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,
A' drtqnge naopx zvz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqng Mz Nzxpukrngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- 1 Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.
2 X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,
X nzkxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
3 Kxmule-esz' nabzng baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz zvz mz nvz-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqpeng trtxki mz lrpzki nge.
4 X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzng kx mcx kx naokatrl ninge,
X trpnzng kx na-acive-zpwxle ninge.
5 Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitr, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.
6 Ayzlum natqng
Murde nabzng talvzo zlwz.
7 Aopxbz drtqng mz nzxpukrngeng murde na-awibo bam,
X kxntubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krm
ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqngé,
Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.
 - 2 Bzqk ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde trpnzngr leplz mz nrlic kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
 - 3 Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutilr ninge x nznzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.
 - 4 Nabzngé baonepe,
X talvzo zlwz.
 - 5 A' amqtrx drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kngé tqvztxpeng.
X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzktipxng kngé tqalemeng bagr.
 - 6 Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqnge bam,
Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnge nim.
- Ayzlum Natqngé*
- 7 Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqngé murde nabzngé baonepe.
Bzqk rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbz.
 - 8 A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,
Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,
Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.
- 9 Yawe, bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
Murde nim me rlakitr.
 - 10 Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrn.
X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwx.
 - 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbz.
X tum mz nibrnge mz nzxpu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.
 - 12 Lolvztng enqmi rngeng x mlxtxo alo nidr.
Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbz Mz Lepz Mrkng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim, murde nim butqbr nyzngé.
X alvztrpe' bange nznprnangr x axplrq ninge mz nzotangr.
 - 2 Brti drtwrnge nznngini-krm lrpalc nyzngé.
Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitr.
- Nim temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.
- 3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrn?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
 - 4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxes'.
- X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz mlzpq.
- 5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.
Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
 - 6 Atwzlo-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
 - 7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
 - 8 Murde nzmrlzti-txpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzes'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- Nzkrka'-krnge*
- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxrna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.
 - 10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge kxnzawz nem.
 - 11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-txpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzes'tikr drtwrgr badr.

- 12 Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrnelzm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr ma nyz king.
- 13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu vzv mz dakxznzg.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
- 14 X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwxlr nzvw-krdr;
Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr nigr mrnyzdr,
X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineg mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.
- 15 Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcng, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,
Murde nim Gct rngc x mnclzbo bam.
- 2 Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.
X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 3 Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzngr kxrkrlz.
Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrde nzrglqlzng nim.
- 4 Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,
Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.
- 5 Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzvw-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.
- 6 Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 7-8 Jpq-anig leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqng x sa na-angrlvzlr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 9 Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,
X yc zlvz mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
- 10 Leplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,
X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.
- 11 Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nznngini-krm king.
- 12 Nrpa ngr nzvw-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqwz-ngrn mz nzaclve-krm,
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.
- 13 Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
X nznngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 14 Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrlc leplz kcng tzkxpung,
X axplrle nabz leplz kcng tqtalvzo.
- 15 Sa narkabzme dakxznzg mz kxnzlung amrlx,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.
- 16 Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz zakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,
X drtwrdr esatpxp zpwx.
- 17 Vz vzv nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 18 Wxibu-aepztrpme mz krkcng tzkqlclr nim,
Mz nzbrti-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
- 19 Xlrq nzyrnikr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlvzme natqdr mz nzarlax-krm nidr.
- 20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.

X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

1 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Na-angiox nide mz nabznge.

2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

3 Bzkq abrtxtrpwzku drtwrgu mz kxnmzmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrzlzru nzarlax-krdr nigu.

4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botpxp-kzpz.

5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krdu Gct r Jekop.

6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,
Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.

7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnxkxpung tubq.

X rka-zvzbx dakxznzng mz kxnbzrtaleng.

X aopxbzle drtq kxnmnczlbzng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.

X atulzmle kxnbzobqszong.

Yawe acivele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.

X okatrlc kxnbzszng x kxnbzszong.

Mrlztile kxnbzobq nedeng,

A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.

10 Yawe ni-alode King!

Nzaclvekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Leplz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

1 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Mrlzvxixt nzangrlvz-krdu Gct rgu.

Brngzvixit x takitrde nzglqlz-krdu nide.

2 Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.

3 Rka-mopwz nzabrtzng m m leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,
Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.

4 Krlzle me krlzbx nzklukr vri,
X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.

5 Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.
X trpnzng kx rkrzlzbx nzyrplax-krde.

6 Atubxlzle kxnbzobqszong,
A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

7 Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

8 Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalprngr drtc',
Murde nalutingr nabz kxvo mz nra.

9 Rkabh dakxznzng mz animol amrlx,
X aputrlc nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzle bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.

10 Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz nzxplrkr hcsi ngr vea
negung,

X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.

11 A' mrlzbx bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,
X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvzle-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

- 12 Nigu lr Jerusalem kcnq tzangiolo Yawe mz Newz Saeon,
Naglqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.
- 13-14 Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.
Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,
X amnc-zpwxle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx
Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.
- 15 Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde
Dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.
- 16 Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.
X dcbz vzom mz nrlc apule zsikapu.
- 17 X muli-aes rlxom mrkcnq amrlx.
Murde da amrlx lcnq nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.
- 18 A' mz nzymne-mou-krde, nrlc kc tqpqpe,
X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrle-mouleng lue kcnq tqngi aes.
- 19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdenq x Loukxtr scde.
- 20 Trpipxpwxleu lou scdenq mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu tpxwz, mz nznngini-krqu leplz nedeng.
Naglqlzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (148)

Nzrglqlz-zvzng Yawe

- 1-2 **Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.
Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncdr temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcnq wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
- 6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
- 7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
- 9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngrlaneng, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlc amrlx.
Kxnzetung x kxnzrmalng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
- 12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
- 13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzymalzesz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
- 14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Apxlrle x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbilvz-krqu Nzaovxiokr Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmRNA.
- 2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.
- 3 Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krqu kcte x nzayrni-krqu gita.
- 4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlvz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,

X aovxiole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru nide.

⁵ Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxio-krgru.

X nangr-abrtzku mz nrckxbq krlzble mz nrckxngrlx.

⁶ Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.

X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqgu.

⁷ Murde na-ayzlvzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,

Mz nzatutr-krgru nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.

⁸ X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,

Badr kxnzrmailz rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krgru nidr.

⁹ Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,

Nzprtr-krgru mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krgru lr mrkzbleng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiongr,

X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.

² Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde

Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.

³⁻⁵ Naelamibzku nrarppwale

X natz-katobzku bade kcte.

Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krgru da,

Nzrta-krgru da, x nzayrlewz-krgru da mz mqgu.

Navxubzku trpu x nchlei.

X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krgru nide.

⁶ Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Matiu

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs * yrle buk lc. Kzdzq kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxataqti takes mrkc Kzpznmz. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrlr lr Rom mz nzataqti-krdr takes nztrkalngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrlr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxznataqting takes kxznkqlung nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzngr trau namyaszlzle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzryrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzkqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnmzcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrlr nigu nzkriz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnmzcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis * mz nzmnci-krdr rlilrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rlilrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqmq kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncnco-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmnciz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13] Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpipx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwngr kxmyapx mz nzokatnrg leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnmzcpz. Jiszs Kxnmzcpz vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,

x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', (kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. *

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. *

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. *

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. *

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

* : Mak 2:14 * : Lou Kcpwz 18:15 * **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnmzcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] * **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 * **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 * **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut * **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✱

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✱

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✱

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-lzbq lcnq, nide kc tzrtultr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✱

¹² Mz nibr nrvzvingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yriltile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzrpibz KxnzmcpX.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwqX nrpr ngr leplz lcnq, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs KxnzmcpX, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs KxnzmcpX. Kzdzq kc nzryrlzngr nzatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxe Mxri mz nzryrlzngr. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwilxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁹ Kx adcpXbz Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitX pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kXkqlu.

²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcnq, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpX-lzbqzbz bade mz nzrmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkq mwXlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nzngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpz Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo.

✱ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✱ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11 ✱ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✱ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2 † **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmQ kr lr Jiu mz nzryrnrgr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzryrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzrkrlzngr drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadcpX mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcnq tq mz ngalrde lcnq. Mcku kx Mxri yrllpxle kcnq drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai. X

mz nzrlwX-kz-krgr Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcnq tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipXngr mz drtq kcnq mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryrnrgr lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opXm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcnq tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlX Josip mz nrkrdrtq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlX Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcnq mz Devet kx nzryrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwX-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzymcmetr-pnz-ngrdr kx KxnzmcpX navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapX-ngrbzle nzaelwapXngr kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrd nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapX-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk.

²¹ Sa narnc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jisz, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng.” ‡

²² Krlc aturle natq kc tqpiyb Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

²³ “*Kzdzq doa olvz kxmnc-kamelr; narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpiyb Imanuel,*” kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu.* ☆

²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztipec Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade.

²⁵ A Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, x krlz bzle mzli kx nzmrcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-krbz Josip drtqde Jisz.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcng Mz Kxnmcp Mz Kzdzung Leplz Kxtrngiulrjiu

¹ Jisz mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kdzung ncblo kx nzkriz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpepqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcnz nzvzmqng rlu me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrizpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatepebzlr mz leplz kx, “?Myx me nzmrcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzmrcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzzlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrltr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot.

⁴ Herot aylrwrtr-lxblrlc kxznzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveate-krbzle badr kx, “?Drive ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngr mz Kxnmcp?”

⁵ Nzrpi bzlr kx, “Kxnmcp mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx,

⁶ ‘*Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprxm dq banu kxetu kx na-acelve lr Israel, kcnz tznginidr leplz nengeng.’*” ☆

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcnz tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc.

⁸ A’ rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzmrcng-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtilc nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzrkalzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpe-moulr vri kcpwz tzmc-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpe-moungdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem.

¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpele doa kc tqtopwz ncdr lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcnz tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzbale, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzmwiblenr kx bzkq nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jisz Nzrlakitr lr Ijpt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcnz nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzmwible-krde. Rpi bzle kx, “King Herot sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrde kdzung ncblo mz nztangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzm-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijpt. Mnc-txpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” ‡

‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzrpiyb Jisz mzli kc nzmrcng *Yesu* mz natq lr Grik. A’ mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jisz kc tzrpiyb *Erameik*, Jisz nzmrcng *Yesu*. Drtq lc dekr tzrpiyb mz Inglis *Josua*. ☆ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10 * **2:1**

Trkrlz-angidrkkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A’ nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzmrcng-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungr mz zbq kranzpn-pwx mz nibr nzmrcngr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran keng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A’ nzm ncblo lcnz narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwx blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz’, a’ mwx mzli r nzvz-kmlr kapupxpe yiz kxesz’ mz nibr nzmrcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmnche-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzmrcng me boi.

☆ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzli Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kc rtqmz. **2:11** Frankinsens nyzvzngr mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkimle mrkc Arabia. Ngi rxx ngr Jisz nzmrcng-krde Gct. Dekc tzangc-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzmrcng-krdr. Mrr ngi kdzq kc bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz’p’q-esz’ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzmrcng-krde. Ngi rxx ngr nzmrcng-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz’ngr ngi rxx ngr nzmrcng-krde king. Da lcnz tq takitxtrpwzle nzmrcng-krde mz king. ‡ **2:13** Nzvzngr yepwz pipz nztakitr zbq kxznzpn-esz’ le.

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrlickxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijipt.

¹⁵ Nzmnncng Ijipt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekk Yawe tqatutrl nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kx bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzirpi-krde kx, "Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijipt." *

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kx Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangngutitrlpelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtillr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbeng tzmnncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutrlpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzirpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ "Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng." *

§

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijipt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzrmwiblekr Josip, mzli kx tqmncbe-ngrde Ijipt.

²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng."

²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kx Josip tqxlrlpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtdqe Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlre nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzrmwiblekr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins.

²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmukrde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzng Kxnmzcpz sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nzirpi-krde kx, "Kxnmzcpz narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret." *

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwpxebz mz leplz.

² Rpibzle kx, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpce pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzyr-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'" *

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzngr mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi beku. Dakxznng nade ngi tpxwz kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxznkqlng mrkc Jerusalem x me nzye-aepztimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodz, nzvzmqng mz nzalaltq-krbzlr mz Jon.

⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodz.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmncgr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxznkqlng sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrly, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxznodang! ? Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? *

* 2:15 Hosia 11:1 * 2:18 Jeremaea 31:15 § 2:18 2:16 Herot mwxlrli-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnmzcpz ma tqteqtrle nide mz nznngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning. *

* 2:23 2:19 Nzmnnc-krdr Ijipt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnetr lc tryclzpwzu mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr lncg tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle. * 3:3 Asaea 40:3 * 3:4 Krlcng lrpz x dakxznng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] * 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33

⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycp̄xm mz nabzmu.

⁹ X bzk̄q rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcp̄x Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nq̄blqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmlr mz rplz l̄ng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. *

¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdrur nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxnḡr, murde nqm̄q krdr trtubqu x nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle. *

¹¹ 'Awrkxtr̄x leplz mz lue txpwz namcnḡr kx tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq̄ la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxm̄le-esz' ninge kzdq̄ profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpwc'u nzm̄malene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqnḡrkxtr x nyr kx na-al̄ngile nimu.

¹² Mz nzvz-krml̄e naoliqtin̄mle nzrpīpx-krde nqm̄q kr leplz. Nakapxm̄le leplz kx nzm̄rlznḡ mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzam̄ng-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangc̄peleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtr̄r Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalz̄m Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz Luejodzn mz nzawrkxtr̄r Jon nide.

¹⁴ A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqnḡr mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpībz Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtr̄bzme ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!"

¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-kr̄gi da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngr̄gi me pnz drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tq̄aolvzpebz Jon natqde.

¹⁶ Mz nībr nzwrkxtr̄r Jiszs, mzli kcp̄wz tq̄vzdz-ngr̄mle mz lue kc, Heven lv̄xpx-lzbq̄bz bade. X mc̄le Mqnḡrkxtr v̄zom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade.

¹⁷ Zbz kzdq̄ natq̄ rpiom̄le Heven kx, "Mrlx lc nide Mrlx̄nge Kxnzm̄rlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz̄x nide." * †

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

¹ Zbz Mqnḡrkxtr̄r sc tq̄mailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngr̄bzle mz Setzn nzrtamit-ingr nide.

² Mnctile lzke zbq̄ nzp̄nu-pwx mzli kc tq̄axtx-ngr̄bzle daxknznḡ mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nībrde nelzde kc tq̄br̄talepe.

³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tq̄vz̄pem bade, rpībzle kx, "Kx tq̄nginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngr̄m bange x pībz mz rplz l̄ng narltip̄xl̄r bret."

⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrnr̄gkxtr̄r kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngr̄pwzleu nzmu-krde daxknznḡ, a' lu-kz-ngr̄de natq̄ Gct.' " *

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tq̄vzm̄ipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tq̄am̄ncopemle mz kzdq̄ me yctxlz̄ lwz̄ mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

⁶ Sc tq̄rpībebzle kx, "Kx tq̄nginim Mrlx Gct, e at̄ao-lzbq̄ mrka. Trpnznḡr nztakr-kr̄m murde Nzryrnr̄gkxtr̄r rpīle kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl̄ nedeng nzaclve-krdr̄r nim. Nzgl̄qlr̄r nim mz mq̄dr, murde nanycm̄ ma tq̄t̄cpr̄tr̄r mz rplz.' " *

⁷ A' rpībz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrnr̄gkxtr̄r rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzk̄q̄ atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.' " *

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzm̄ilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz̄. Sc tq̄aelwape-ngr̄bzle mrkcnḡ amrlx tq̄luli tzaclvelr̄ king r nr̄lc.

⁹ Zbz rpībz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu narweome bange zpr̄ mz nzangio-kr̄m ninge mzli ka, e da l̄ng amrlx sc tq̄katipebong bam."

¹⁰ Rpībz Jiszs kx, "Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiw̄xu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrnr̄gkxtr̄r kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tq̄ngi Gct ngr̄m x wxtxtr̄pwz bade!' " *

¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tq̄rlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl̄ neng Gct nzwzm̄qnḡ sc tzaclvepelr̄ nide x tzk̄apebznḡ nade daxknznḡ.

* 3:9 Jon 8:33, 39 * 3:10 Matiu 7:19 * 3:17 Sam 2:7 † 3:17 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tq̄ycm̄neom Heven murde rpīle kx Jiszs nide mrl̄x̄de. Delc̄ mz ngalr̄de l̄ng 16-17, mcku leplz k̄nḡ tq̄, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpībz Tq̄tr̄bz. Mc̄ kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq̄ kxnz̄topwznḡ elr. * 4:4 Lou Kcp̄wz 8:3 * 4:6 Sam 91:11-12

* 4:7 Lou Kcp̄wz 6:16 * 4:10 Lou Kcp̄wz 6:13

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpxbzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrxtr nzadwatrape mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins.

¹³ Mz nyzylu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpznmz, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpznmz yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc.

¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrlc natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁵ "Nimu lr jiu namncamu mz mzlr kxtrngiulrjiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzbzle nqlvi r Luejodzn me prkilzm nepi.

¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr: Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule yzlr; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzklir mz nzrlapx-krdr." *

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznmz, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpihbzle mz leplz kx, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct yce pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili.

¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde nalvztrpo bamu nzrtangngr leplz kx nangi nengeng."

²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztz-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpele nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepxpebz Jiszs nidr.

²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztzplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Luk 6:17-19

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztiptele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpele mz mangr-nzkrka' ngr nyzdr lr jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nrvzmmqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdzng nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrtdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzdwazng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx.

²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzm-nqblqtiptelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqm q Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqmncgr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpele mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrpipebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

⁴ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu. *

⁵ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. *

⁶ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrlc nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. *

* 4:16 Asaea 9:1-2 * 5:1 Krlc nqm q kr lr jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpihbz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcng tzlxngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzkqlung nzalvztr-kzpzng bade.

* 5:4 Asaea 61:2 * 5:5 Sam 37:11 * 5:6 Asaea 55:1-2

⁷ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nayc kz mz drtwrde nimu.

⁸ “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqmğ kxtubq.
✧

⁹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

¹⁰ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzungini-krde King rmu. ✧

¹¹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpibqtigr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✧

¹² Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kngc tzatrkatl pnz melrmqung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” ✧

*Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr
Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35*

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmu nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbirle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moung. Trpnzng da kx takitrdre, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxngr mrkc tzvz-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, bzqk esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr.

¹⁴ X nzmu na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namallzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✧ Murde nztubqkr nqmğ krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu.

¹⁵ X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmr brma.

¹⁶ Mz nqmğ lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqmğ krmu, kc navz-nqblqzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzqk rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzaykrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzaykrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

¹⁸ Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzng natq kxpix mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqybe-ngrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ✧

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nangingide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx kngc tzmnczbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nangingide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct.

²⁰ Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzungini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzm nzm-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kngc tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr.”

Bzqk Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzqk rribq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapx doa kx rribq leplz.’ ✧

²² A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, ‘Nim dcvi r leplz,’ o ‘Nim brmrda ngr leplz,’ sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrdre Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Nim bo-ngnggu,’ takitrdre Gct nzrtctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ “Mz nzm-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiaimu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzm navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa nyati drtwrde nim. Bzqk kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiaimu mz kztem. Zbz takitrdre nyzlu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ✧

✧ 5:8 Sam 24:3-5 ✧ 5:10 1 Pita 3:14 ✧ 5:11 1 Pita 4:14 ✧ 5:12 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ✧ 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5 † 5:17 Nzatur-krde natq Gct drtwr ngre nidr seleng: 1) Atutrlr natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtpixngr Kxnzmpcx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kngc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vz m nzungini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzng alwx ngre, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vz m nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrngkrtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng, murde Nzryrngkrtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxbrng. ✧ 5:18 Luk 16:17 ✧ 5:21 Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ✧ 5:23-24 Nou 4:4-7; Nzryrplapxng 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24

²⁵ “Mz nqmq kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbze nim mz majstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin,

²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxzbze nzxpepx-krm traу amrlx kcong nakapxq.”

Bzq Kcmnzngr Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Kernalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm.’” *

²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmnzngr doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr; myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” *

Bzq Axtxbzme Kernalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ncblo kx na-axtxde kernalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.’” *

³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzmrmwng r ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” ‡

Bzq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kz dq Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.’” *

³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kz dq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct.

³⁵ X bzq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq.

³⁶ X bzq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct.

³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kz dq da. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kx napi-tpwzme mz nzymne-krm, ‘Eu’ o ‘Trtingr.’ A' bzq pokiaq x bzq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kz dq da.” §

Bzq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Nzayrplapxng r narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpqx-kzpzle nqngide.’” *

³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzq ayzluzbzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzq ayzluq, a' aolxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele.

⁴⁰ X nzm ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scm qng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm.*

⁴¹ X nzm kz dq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxes', bzq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali.

* 5:27 Nzrlaszng 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 * 5:29-30 Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 * 5:31 Lou Kcpwz 24:1

‡ 5:32 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo tpxwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krzgu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krgu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzq nzaxtxdr kernalzdr. * 5:33 Livae 19:12; Nzqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz

23:21, 23 § 5:37 Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kz dq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz'-krdr trtakitrdou nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kz dq da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwpx-ngru mz nqmq krgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes

5:12. * 5:38 Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * 5:40 Nzymcnkr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzq scm kc tqyctxtr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm.

⁴² Doa kx rlxzbz bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrdre nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmngnz mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz." *

Bzqk Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mrlzti kztemng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.' *

⁴⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka-ngrnamu leplz kcnq tzatrktilr nimu.

⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x napuamumu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzatirbze nepi x nzadc-krbze tewa mz leplz amrlx.

⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc.

⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmznc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc.

⁴⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx."

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzqk glqpx-lzbqg mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblrngr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzngr nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven.

² Mz nzm-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzqk aleq mz mz leplz kxznkqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxznrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqznggr leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqzkr leplz nidr.

³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrzltitr-krbzl:

⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka-ngrn, bzqk apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxznrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxznkqlung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqzkr leplz nidr.

⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbze mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnanc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg.

⁷ "X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzqk apuq kxtrnzrlxngiting kcnq tzrpinging natq kxkqlu kx trpnzngr drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcnq tzangiorngr sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr.

⁸ Bzqk kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwai, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcnq narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbze da lcnq bam.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr,

¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkzr bam mz nznngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven.

¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka.

¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcnq tzaletpqnq da kx vz-rbr bagr.

¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzngr. X awi mz nzayzlu-krm natqgr, mz nznngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida."

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Murde nzm naipqg krkcnq tzaletpznq da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. *

¹⁵ A' nzm trnaripqwg leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbme mz Gct, ale txpww mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcnq nzablkqiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpww nzglqzkr leplz nidr.

¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq.

¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrztrpz leplz kx axtq da, a' namc txpww Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da
Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. *

²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzngr da kx atrkati da, x trpnzngr kx pna da elr.

²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzngr nabzm.

²² "Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kcng tqpqr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamrbrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqpltr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxes'. Murde sa napqtitpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatitpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. *

²⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz.

²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclvele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nqmqlc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da.

²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ "X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpwxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz.

²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcnq.

³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyi, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ "Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu.

³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpww drtwrdr da lcnq. Murde trnzkrzlrz kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctxtrpwzu badr. A' nadcpw mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krzle da kx trycpwzu bamu.

³³ X narlr-lzbqzbmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqng natqde, x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrdel kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka." * †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai
Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrdel doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrdel nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung.

* **6:19** Jemes 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krclng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nzngini-krde ziyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqde. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. * **6:24** Luk 16:13 * **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o ntektqtrng. Murde da lcnq nzycng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu.

² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm̄q kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm̄q krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcn̄gpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqlrng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrdē nzayrplapxnḡr mz alwx ngrde, obqt̄iq alwx ngrde kc tq̄topwzne, a' trmcw̄q alwx ngr̄m kc tq̄wzpx. Opxm kx obqt̄it̄irp̄zme dcvi kc tq̄topwzne mz mz m̄zlem. A' trmcw̄q dapunounc kc t̄yrb̄q̄pxm mz m̄zpq̄.

⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz m̄zlem kx, 'E m̄zlenge e, nakat̄px̄bo ena dcvi la tq̄topwzne t̄q̄yc̄pxm mz m̄zpq̄.' ?Memule tq̄kxmu n̄zycm̄ne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la t̄q̄yc̄pxm mz m̄zpq̄!

⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngit̄iq! Kapx kai dapunounc la w̄zpx t̄yrb̄q̄pxm mz m̄zpq̄, x n̄zmu m̄zpq̄ kc tq̄opxpe mz n̄zrm̄c̄nḡr dcvi kc tq̄topwzne t̄q̄yc̄pxm mz mz m̄zlem. Atub̄q̄ti-lzb̄q̄ kai mz alwx ngr̄mq̄ng x kztem̄q̄ng kc ate.

⁶ "A' b̄zk̄q̄ ab̄z̄q̄ n̄zalv̄ztr̄nḡr leplz kcn̄ḡ t̄z̄p̄t̄x̄p̄x-v̄z-n̄gr̄dr Nzryr̄nḡrk̄xtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc op̄xm kx kat̄xnebzme natq̄ k̄xtr mz kuli k̄zpeto, kcn̄ḡ nal̄xlv̄rt̄im̄lr nim mz n̄zmax̄-krdr nim. X apu-kzle n̄zrt̄ct̄x-kr̄bzme d̄ztu Gct mz poi, kcn̄ḡ narn̄zlv̄zt̄ineol̄nḡ mz dr̄tc'."

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jis̄z r̄pi-mopwzle kx, "Rlx̄bz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rt̄angr da x sa narm̄ct̄iq. Abc x naonrx sa nal̄v̄x̄p̄xbz.

⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrdē nide, sa natwzle. X kx rt̄anḡrt̄ile nzokatr̄kr Gct, sa nangida. X kx ab̄ct̄r-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx n̄yz Gct sa nal̄v̄x̄p̄xbz bade. †

⁹ "Murde tr̄pn̄znḡr tr̄te doa kx rkabz mz m̄rl̄x̄de r̄plz m̄zli kx rlx-ngr̄bzle nade dak̄xn̄ḡ.

¹⁰ X tr̄kapwzleu ningidoe m̄zli kx rlx-ngr̄bzle nc.

¹¹ Nimu kcn̄ḡ tr̄n̄zt̄ub̄q̄-zv̄zunḡ krl̄zamu nzale-krmu da k̄xt̄ub̄q̄ mz n̄zrka-ngr̄bz da k̄xm̄rlz mz doa nemung. A' myap̄x-mopwz, Tr̄temu kc Heven krl̄zle nzale-kr̄de da k̄xt̄ub̄q̄ mz n̄zrka-zvz-kr̄bzle da k̄xm̄rl̄zti l̄w̄z mz kr̄kc̄nḡ tr̄l̄r̄lx̄bz̄nḡ bade da.

¹² "Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti dr̄tw̄rmu na-alebz bamu, k̄xm̄ule-esz' tr̄nzalepwz-l̄ru bamu. Murde krl̄c n̄zatut̄r̄nḡr n̄zalv̄ztr̄nḡr am̄rl̄x̄ mz Nzryr̄nḡrk̄xtr."

Naonrx K̄xtotaki Mz Lrp̄zki Kc T̄q̄vz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jis̄z r̄pi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nap̄rt̄r̄q̄ mz naonrx k̄xtotaki mz n̄zkrlz-kr̄bzme lrp̄zki kc t̄q̄vz Heven. A' nakrl̄z̄q̄ kx naonrx lc tq̄totaki x lrp̄zki lc tq̄topwzne r̄blx n̄zo-zlinḡr. Leplz tr̄nz̄k̄l̄uunḡ kx n̄zrm̄ct̄il̄r naonrx lc. A' b̄zk̄q̄ pr̄tr̄q̄ mz naonrx kc t̄q̄tetu, murde ma t̄q̄rm̄ct̄iq̄ lrp̄zki kc t̄q̄vz̄kile m̄rkc t̄zodatinḡr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz k̄xn̄zk̄ql̄unḡ n̄zvz-r̄br̄nḡ mz n̄zo-zli-krdr lrp̄zki lc t̄q̄yryz murde tr-r̄bl̄xu n̄zo-zlinḡr." ‡

N̄zalv̄ztr̄kr Jis̄z Mz Profet K̄xn̄zalv̄ztr-r̄br̄nḡ

Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Z̄bz r̄pibz Jis̄z kx, "Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, b̄zk̄q̄ v̄z-nq̄blqamu lrp̄zki r̄ profet k̄xn̄zalv̄ztr-r̄br̄nḡ. Sa nap̄rt̄r̄p̄z̄nḡ bamu mz n̄zapu-krdr k̄xn̄zrl̄x̄nḡit̄inḡ, a' n̄zr̄p̄il̄r naodat̄il̄r n̄zrl̄x̄nḡit̄i-krmu, murde nid̄r angid̄r k̄xdr̄ka'-nḡrnḡ.

¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nid̄r, murde nqm̄q krdr aelw̄ap̄x-ngr̄de nam̄rl̄zu r̄ leplz kc t̄q̄nḡinid̄r. Apule nounc am̄rl̄x̄ kx n̄zgl̄x-ngr̄dr nr̄adr kcn̄ḡ t̄z̄p̄ap̄x-ngr̄dr. Murde tr-r̄keopw̄x'u naq̄ mz nc n̄ole, x dx mz nc lrp̄z.

¹⁷ A' nounc k̄xm̄rlz pap̄x-ngr̄de nr̄anc k̄xm̄rlz. X nounc k̄xtr̄ka pap̄x-ngr̄de nr̄anc k̄xtr̄ka.

¹⁸ Op̄x angid̄r kx nounc k̄xm̄rlz tr̄p̄ap̄x-ngr̄deu nr̄anc k̄xtr̄ka. X tr̄pn̄z-k̄znḡr nounc k̄xtr̄ka kx pap̄x-ngr̄de nr̄anc k̄xm̄rlz.

¹⁹ Nounc kx tr̄nz̄p̄ap̄x-ngr̄dr̄u nr̄adr k̄xm̄rlz n̄zlk̄at̄ion̄ḡ x n̄zrt̄clz-nḡrnḡ mz n̄yr. ✧ §

²⁰ Mz n̄zmu-kr̄de lc̄de, sa naglx-ngr̄namu k̄xn̄zalv̄ztr-r̄br̄nḡ mz da k̄xtr̄ka kx n̄zv̄z̄p̄xm̄q̄nḡ mz nqm̄q krdr." ✧

* **7:2** 7:1 K̄xm̄ule-esz', a' takitrdē n̄zatub̄q̄ti-kr̄gu n̄zvz-r̄br̄kr̄ doa negung x kr̄kc̄nḡ tq̄ac̄lv̄ekunḡ. X na-aleku mz nqm̄q ngr̄ nivz. A' b̄zk̄q̄ yap̄w̄xt̄inebzku nid̄r mz leplz. 7:2 Tr̄nḡiu dr̄tw̄r ngr̄de kx b̄zk̄q̄ m̄cku n̄zvz-r̄br̄kr̄ leplz. A' mz n̄zmc-kr̄gule, b̄zk̄q̄ yap̄w̄xt̄inebzku mz leplz, a' nakr̄ka'-nḡrgu nide mz n̄zkrlz-kr̄de n̄zvz-r̄br̄-kr̄de. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24. † **7:8** Gct sa naka-t̄xp̄wzle da mz n̄zvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-kr̄de me p̄nz dr̄tw̄rde. ‡ **7:13-14** Naonrx lc tq̄totaki dr̄tw̄r ngr̄de n̄zrl̄x̄nḡit̄inḡr Jis̄z. X lrp̄zki lc tq̄topwzne dr̄tw̄r ngr̄de n̄zvz-nq̄bl̄q̄nḡr nat̄q̄denḡ. ✧ **7:19** Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § **7:19** X mz nqm̄q lcpwz leplz k̄xdr̄ka'-nḡrnḡ n̄zangc lc nid̄r mz Hxl. ✧ **7:20** Matiu 12:33

*Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven**Luk 13:25-27*

²¹ Jiszs rpihbzle kx, "Leplz keng amrlx tzipimlr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaprtrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi tpxwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven.

²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxzkqlung narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbkr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!'

²³ Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, 'Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidrwamuu ninge.' * * *

*Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng**Luk 6:47-49*

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplax kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngni, vzo la mz rplz.

²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ "A' doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrlc, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'.

²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvzitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnz m z trlipu kc."

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz keng nzkctitpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde.

²⁹ Murde trapule Kxnalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. * *

8*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng**Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16*

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlc mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnetung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide.

² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpihbzle bade kx, "Kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxttr pnz kz.

⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." * *

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnezaw Kxyagox**Luk 7:1-10*

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpnzizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpilc Jiszs naokatrpzle nide.

⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kxnezaw-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtqde bz x sc tqtangixg zlwz."

⁷ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide."

⁸ A' rpihbz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, "Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi tpxwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.

* 7:23 Sam 6:8 * 7:23 Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalvtq-zvzbng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxzkqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nznngini-krdr kxnxrlngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-tpxwzlr nqmq krdr esz'-krdr o nqmq kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqng da kxmrlzbz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatrng nigu mz nzvz-nqblqng Jiszs x natqngeng amrlx. † 7:25 Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da keng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpxngur x nzbngur mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungur kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. * 7:29 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 * 8:4 Livae 14:2-32

⁹ Murde mncclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmncclzmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, 'Vz!' x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, 'Vzm!' x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, 'Da kx na-aleq se!' x sc tqalepele."

¹⁰ Kx xlrzb Jiszs natqdeq, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz keng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitkr lr Israel trmyaspxleu nzrlxngitng lr!"

¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrcl tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naprtng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-aclve-ngrde nrcl kxmRNA kalr mz nznngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu keng tqrpamou kx sa naprtamou Heven, sa nartctxtngnr Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadqtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq." X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcpelle kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pppxm.

¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpnizm sc tzryrkr-mipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwazng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcnq mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kc nzyagoxing amrlx.

¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrl natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnnetr-krde mz Kxnmcpx. Rpile kx, "Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krngung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krngung." ✧

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvcio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc.

¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq."

²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqng ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trteng mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim."

²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkng mqngdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!" †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtze-kzpnzng x sc tzalilvcopeng.

²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkivcpe-ngrdr kzdq neng kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi.

²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwxlrtx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngitkrmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. ✧

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr trntaktkr-krdr nzprtngr mz nzangionr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz keng trngiulrJiu trpnzngr nzprt-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct.

✧ **8:17** Asaea 53:4 † **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzngr nyzng ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxkzklung nzrplr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom keng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu keng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. **8:22** Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs namyapxpwz mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q ngr mrnyzm. ✧ **8:26** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzerpi-etrepelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlrl nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. ‡

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcnq nzxplr-zlwng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlrl mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcnq sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlrl bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr."

³⁰ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung.

³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrniitirpizr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc."

³² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwaz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrng, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'.

³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnxkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkrpeng mz nzm-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrizbzlrl nide, nzyrniitirpizr bade kx navzpe.

9

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtzmz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzaliivcope-moung mz taon Kzpnzizm mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr.

² Kx nzkrizbzlrl kc Kzpnzizm, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrlxnge, bzq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

³ Kx nzxlrbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzipipelr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?"

⁴ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc.

⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmncngr. A' nzm narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmncngr. *

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde.

⁸ Kx nzm zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlrl bade nzm-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngr leplz x naippqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqng Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyzng kc tzxpektr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpx nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzng. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm qkrdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblz-kzkr badr.

‡ 8:28 Mz kzdung nzyrnrng kcng pnz taon lc nzrpiwb Gadara o Gerasa.

* 9:5 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs asakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krizle nzippqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxzetu lcnq Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrd nzmibqng nide. 9:5 Lr Jiu lcnq nzlxngitlrl kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx.

¹¹ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdenu ncblo kxmrlz nznngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzmu-lxbl-rngrdr badr leplz kxnmulr lcnng?” †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxng trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta.

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, ‘*Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naye mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-kmrlr bange blz.*’
 ✧ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnaxtxpwzlr Daxknzng
 Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39*

¹⁴ Mz nqm qkrgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr daxknzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmngnz mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr daxknzng. ?A' nike ncblo nemqng trnaxtx-ngr-kzpzlr da?”

¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz trtakitrdenu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr daxknzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmnchepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr daxknzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.”

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm qkrnge kxmra. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmra mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde.

¹⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzlutr daxknzng kxmra mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr daxknzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcede ngeplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr daxknzng, x da lcnng li sc tzatrkatiPeng. A' daxknzng kxmra nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmra murde namrlzpwzng rlildr.” ‡

*Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs
 Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56*

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge mw x bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdrdqde, x sa nalu mou.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncd r nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrpzle lrpzde. ✧

²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, “Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrdqng sc tqmrlzpe.”

²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcepe olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, “Inyxnge, bzq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim.” X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcepe kxnzvxutrnng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbzngr.

²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!” A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide.

²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem.

²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalmz mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqbnzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlx Devet! Naye mz drtwrm nigr!”

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, “?Lxngitiamu kx krlx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?” X nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, Kxetu!”

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtrpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, “Amrlx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu.”

† **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. **9:11** Mz nzmu-lxblkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcnng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcnng, a' rpile na-aelwpx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ✧ **9:13** Hosa 6:6; Matiu 12:7 ‡ **9:17** Nqm qkrng tqmra tqmritrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlvzngr mz nqm qkrng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm qkrng pnz nztelqtr-krdr nqm qkrdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqm qkrng kxmra. ✧ **9:20** Livae 15:19-30

³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbze badr kx, "Bzkq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!"

³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde.

³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz keng nzktitpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!"

³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmazlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnzwtztrpznz Mz Gct Nzpipzbeng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyangox kxtrka.

³⁶ Rpmle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwnzng nzpipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz.

³⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz keng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange." *

³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz keng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange." *

10

Jiszs Mcpyle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnciz-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyangox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) naidr seleng: kx ayrrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqataqti ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqnge Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadzis (kc tzrpi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzis Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpxp-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpmle bagr kx, "Bzkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrjui x mztea nyz lr Szariz.

⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip keng tzmrbneng." *

⁷ Drlve keng vkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmnciz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.'

⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng lepz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu.

⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu.

¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzqk krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz keng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcnz bamu.

11 "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlz bzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.

12 Mzli kc tqdwa-tr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!'

13 Nzmu leplz lcnq kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcnq kx tzpctxpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzngr nzangidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu.

14 X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpctxpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzalztqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kcnzmnc-mrbrng.

15 A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpale lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq bqnc." *

Lepz Sa Na-atrkatilr Lepz Neng Jisz
Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

16 Rpi-mop Jisz bagr kx, "X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzli kuli kzpeto. Mz nzm-krde lcde, acvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu.

17 Acvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr.

18 X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcnq x kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung.

19 Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu.

20 X natq lcnq trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

21 "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngn nidr. X doa na-atrkatilr-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzplzr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle.

22 Lepz kxnzkqlung sa napctxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzmu natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlz bzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

23 Mzli kc tzatrkatilr-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngr nzayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Lepz sc tqyzlupemc. *

24 "Trpnzngr oblacz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmysaszlzleu kxetu rde.
*

25 A' nimu oblaczngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nznigini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng."

Bzkq Mwxlrriamu Lepz A' Mwxlrri-tpwzmu Gct
Luk 12:2-9

26 Rpi-mop Jisz kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrriamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle.

27 Mz nqm q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwprx-lxblrng.

28 Bzkq mwxlrriamu nznibqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrri-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngn leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl.

29-31 Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlzamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginaru amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqacivele nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

32 "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven.

33 A' doa kx pctxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napctxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge."

* 10:15 Nou 19:24-28 * 10:23 Mwx Jisz ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmra mz nznigini-krde King. * 10:24 Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

*Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs**Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27*

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzqk rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nztwtz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngitiung drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu.

³⁵⁻³⁶ *Mz nzmu-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o bxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbyq-lzbq, a' doa lng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.* *

³⁷ "Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzqk rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge.

³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmlle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange.

³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngz drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungz kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naptr mz nzlungz kxboi." *

*Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz**Mak 9:41*

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtengz kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlle ninge. *

⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtengz murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtengz sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtengz sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq.

⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtengz sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz zabrtzlvz-krde nide."

11*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr**Luk 7:18-35*

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade.

³ Sc tzveapebzng bade kx, "Nim Kxnmzcpz kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?"

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krngz natq Profet Asaea mz nyzcmnetr-krde Kxnmzcpz.

⁵ Rpile kx, 'Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpzpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.' *

⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngz nige pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnmzcpz."

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkz Jon. Rpihzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmz-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengz nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr.

⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmz-krmu ncblo kxngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengz lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcz mrkc lzke, a' nzmzcpwz mz ma nyz king.

⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzvz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnmzcpz. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.' *

* 10:35-36 Maekz 7:6

* 10:39 Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

* 10:40 Mak 9:37; Luk

10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20

* 11:5 Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1

* 11:10 Malakai 3:1

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr; abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide. *

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtektqrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmRNA, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz keng drtwrdr tqpqr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. *

¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle KxnmcpX bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem.

¹⁴ X nzmu nalxngitiq natq profet lcng, nalxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x KxnmcpX kc ate. X nalxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz KxnmcpX. *

¹⁵ Doa kx yrplax, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁶ Bz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Naryapwxt-mopwz' mz nimu leplz keng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxntopwz keng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdzq dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx,

¹⁷ 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzngr, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzrynrng, a' tryrniwamuu!’

¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!’

¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzmc, x mux dakxznng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxznatakting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpx mz drtwrm kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwx mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rliilgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz keng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

Kxnpzpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxznabrtzlvzlr Nide

Luk 10:13-15, 21-22

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon keng tqalengr Jiszs da kxznmatqng kxkqlu trnztektqrtrlu nqmQ nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrlr nidr kx Gct sa nayrplaxle nidr.

²¹ RpiBz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplaxle nimu. Trtektqrwamuu nqmQ nr drtwrm, kxmule-esz' mcamu da keng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszplr nimu. Murde nzmu rKx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdng, lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztektqr-krdr nqmQ nr drtwrdr. *

²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplaxkr Gct nimu namyaspxle nzayrplax-krde lr Taea x Saedon.

²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnznm murde ptxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrnu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlr nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszplr nimu. * Murde nzmu rKx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr; e lr taon lcde natektqrtr nqmQ nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka.

²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplaxkr Gct nimu namyaspxle lr Sodom.” *

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa keng tzavzo-lzbqng da keng tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo keng tskilung x tzrpilr kx nzryrplaxng.

²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

Nzkxpu-zlvzkr Leplz

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrlzngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpw, x leplz keng tqmcpX mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. *

* **11:11** Leplz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzngr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxznlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlz leplz kxznlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. * **11:12** Luk 16:16 * **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 * **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 * **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 * **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 * **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15

²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzxpxu-krmung nzmrlpeu-zlwzbnzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzeturmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnge naokatrho nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. *

²⁹ Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbxq murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. *

³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwxng bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzeturmung.”

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) *

² Nzmpcz kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! *

⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris.” *

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzvz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzvz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrklz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. *

⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng.

⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trklz-angidr wamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzi-krmlr bange blz.*’ *

Murde nzm nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-riwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcnq.

¹⁰ X rmcitile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangtrpznq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebnzng, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!

¹² Lepz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krgr leplz mz Sabat!”

¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz.

¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzycmne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqkr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Lepz kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqkr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng.

¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nznpine-krdr nide.

¹⁷ Alele da lcnq murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ “Gct rpilc kx, ‘*Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwz nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge.*’

* 11:28 Sam 95:7-11; Hibr 3:7-4:13 * 11:29 Jeremaea 6:16 * 12:1 Lou Kcpwz 23:25 * 12:3 1 Samwel 21:1-6 * 12:4 Livae 24:9 * 12:4 Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. * 12:5 Nzklq-krdr 28:9-10 * 12:7-8 Hosa 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

¹⁹ *Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzycmne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.*

²⁰ *A' Kxnzmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpilc namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nzngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtkr Gct leplz.*

²¹ *X kzdung leplz kcng tzycmneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlax-krde nidr.' " **

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

²² *Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nzabur-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe.*

²³ *Zbz leplz nzktitxpxlr da lc x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mwx krlc Kxnzmcpx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!"*

²⁴ *A' kx nzxlrir natq lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." †*

²⁵ *A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm qcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa naykrtrpxbzng.*

²⁶ *X mou, nzmu Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablrg mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe.*

²⁷ *Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrizlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu!*

²⁸ *A' me ngi daki-angidrlc se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.*

²⁹ *A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatrat-ateb mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.*

³⁰ *"Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmncileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrlc ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.*

³¹ *Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqx-krde alwx x nzrpiwxingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngkrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzippqr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr.*

³² *Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natektrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzippqr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. ‡*

³³ *"Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. * Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr.*

³⁴ *Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. †*

³⁵ *Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzatrkatiti-krde leplz.*

³⁶ *"Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde.*

³⁷ *Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclveto-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzklubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdrng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrdc nzayrplapxngr nide."*

* **12:21** Aseaa 42:1-4 † **12:24** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn. ‡ **12:32** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzycr drtwrde alwx ngrdrng, murde Mqngkrkxtr dekc tqokatrlc leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr trpnzngr nzmc-krde alwx ngrdrng mz nzplzpx-krbzleeng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzippqr Gct nide.

* **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 † **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct." *

³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nimu leplz keng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rlx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kx tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc.

⁴⁰ "Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq." * X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Lepzl, sa namntilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq.

⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng kot mz kot nzipix-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwaill.

⁴² X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwin kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrul mz nzlaltzq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlaltzq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz kot mz kot nzipix-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltzqpwzmu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng." §

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc,

⁴⁴ sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.' Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng mqngr kzble kx mnpcpxm bade.

⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nzrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpmqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. * X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge!"

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz keng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrp-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzipitpplr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs.

⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr."

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrng mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipeble kx, "'A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlengeng?"

⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipeble kx, "Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzlengeng.

⁵⁰ Murde doa keng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzlengeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng."

13

Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz.

² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxmetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr keng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz.

³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxng lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, "Laltzqamamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drct' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drct'.

* 12:38 Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 * 12:40 Jona 1:17—2:10 * 12:42 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be

Ngrdr 9:1-12 § 12:42 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. * 12:45 Lepzl kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqnqi, x nznqgtilzmqng utc.

⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.

⁸ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlzmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, "?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?"

¹¹⁻¹² Rpim Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tgyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrzlz-krde da angidr x sa na-apxlrpbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrzlz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzalztq-krmlr bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxpbzle nzrkrzlzng kznike ycbz badr. ✱

¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatiwpwz nardr.

¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpiwxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatiwpwz. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr:

¹⁵ *Nardr zamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr; nzxlr-krdr; x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' "* ✱

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rlx kcng tqalexng.

¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzkqlung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm Q Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx.

¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatiwlr natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katpxpbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr.

²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrir natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle.

²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpungr x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr.

²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrir natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzng nradr.

²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzkqlutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymcne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Nzaclvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmzncbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule lnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde.

²⁵ Zbz mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe.

²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrbalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcng rlihrdr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblng badr wit kcng.

²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzwzbzng bade x sc tzippebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit tpxwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?'

²⁸ Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzippebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxbzkr?'

²⁹ Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzq, murde nzmu nabolvztizmamou nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmilzpe-kzp kzdung wit.

³⁰ A' natu-tpxwzng ena rilirdr nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr: Zb sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me naye-ngrdr.'* "

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzqqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Trtenge mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde.

³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng.*" * *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzngr mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. *

³⁵ Krlc atutrlc natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalar kxkrkrlz.*" *

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrppebzkr kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzlr wit."

³⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz.

³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmncclzbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr.

³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng. X kxzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct.

⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka.

⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrplzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx.

⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqilr nqngidr mz zngya.

⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmlle doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznnginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzng kx rkrlz mrlcde. X trpnzng ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi tpxwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

* **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunexpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngiting. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. † **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzng krlzle nznrgi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti.

* **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 * **13:35** Sam 78:2

⁴⁵ “X mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apu-kzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi.

⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otr-zlwzngnr drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr.” †

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, “NzACLvekr Gct leplz kngz tzmncIzbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmzwang kx nzapoong br.

⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemlr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nzrtctx-ngrdr.

⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akipxlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxnztubqng.

⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqtlr nqngidr mz zngya.”

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcong?” X rpibzkr kx, “Eu.”

⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, “Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmRNA. Mz nzmukrde lcede, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcong li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncIz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzyrlqng da kxnzmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzkrIz-krdeng amrlx. X krIzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzkrIzngnr lcong, apule bcnyr kx rkaxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmRNA.”

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcong, sc tqrkalzpemgr badr mrlcede.

⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, “? Nzryplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rIx kng tqxlrkung?”

⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud?

⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcong amrlx tqmncu badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.”

⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipbez Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” *

⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzng da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kng tqaleti Jiszs.

² X sc tqrpipbezle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rIx kng tqmatq-esz'ngr.”

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqIube, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. * Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzIolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin.

⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtIzIvele inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzngnr nide.

⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, “Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!”

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, “Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe.”

† **13:46** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcong li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlwzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrlz-krbzku bade da amrlx kng tzrpwa'-ngrmrlr bagu nzmncIz-krbzku bade. * **13:57** Jon

4:44 * **14:3-4** Livae 18:15-16; 20:21

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike siti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlir kxnzetu keng.

¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde.

¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxede.

¹² Zbz oblamnzg Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpemqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da ka tqprt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzkralz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr.

¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Nrlc yce pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng."

¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng."

¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li."

¹⁸ Rpm Jiszs kx, "Twmzamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlr bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng.

²⁰ Nzmunz x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmuz-krdr, nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo.

²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkrlez-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kairk mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr.

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde.

²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwaatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpe bagr mz lue.

²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrpekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka!"

²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqymnepem bagr. Rpmle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam."

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue.

³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprt-zkrmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!"

³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpepeme. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "Memule tqnrnc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrn ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtpepmqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope.

³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, "Nizpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret.

³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade.

³⁶ X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtztrpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

*Nqm̄q Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm̄q Kr Melrm̄qung**Mak 7:1-13*

¹ Kzdz̄q zbq̄ kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrnḡ mz Lou sc Mosis nzwz̄kimlr̄ Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr̄ mz Jisz̄s kx,

² “?Memule ncblo nemqnḡ tznzlvzo-ngr̄dr̄ nqm̄q kr melrm̄qung? Trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lru nqm̄q krgu mz nzrycpq̄-kaingr̄ mq̄ x ncblo kc tqmu ate.”

³ Jisz̄s ayzlu-ngr̄bam̄le natq̄dr̄ kx, “?A' memule tq̄rnzlvzo-ngr̄namu Lou sc Gct mz nztektqr̄-krmule mz nzalvztr̄-krmu nqm̄q krmung?”

⁴ Murde mz Nzryr̄ngr̄kxtr̄ Gct rpibzle kx, ‘Amrlue vzw̄ trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trted̄e x lxede, a' pibq̄tile nidr̄, takitxtr̄pwzle nzr̄nibq̄ngr̄.’ *
⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngr̄namu kx takit̄rde doa trokatr̄-ngr̄deu trted̄e x lxede mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatr̄le nidr̄ yrlq̄px-bekapele nangi blz̄ kxtr̄ sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlq̄txpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nq̄blq̄amu nzalvztr̄-krmu nqm̄q krmung.*

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngr̄bz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngr̄bz kx vz-nq̄blq̄amu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz̄ tpxwz̄ bamu nzalvztr̄-krmu nqm̄q krmu! Gct ycmnetr̄-ngr̄de leplz kxnzapulr̄ nimu mz nzngi-batr̄-kr̄bzle mz profet Asaea nzryr̄-kr̄de kx,

⁸ ‘Leplz lcn̄ḡ nzamrl̄ue-tp̄wzlr̄ ninge mz naodr̄. A' trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lru natq̄nge murde nqm̄q nr̄ nabzdr̄ yc-rlrup̄ bange.

⁹ Nzangio-kr̄dr̄ ninge mane mz dr̄twr̄nge murde nzr̄pilr̄ da kcnḡ tzalvztr̄-ngr̄dr̄ leplz nzwz̄pxmq̄nḡ bange. A' trtingr̄.’ *
Leplz Kcnḡ Trnz̄takit̄rdu Nzpr̄tr̄ngr̄ Mz Nzangionḡr̄

Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz̄ Jisz̄s kq̄le-moule zbo ngr̄ leplz kcnḡ, sc tq̄r̄pipebzle kx, “Lalz̄tq̄-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nz̄yrlq̄-krmu da kc napibo bamu.

¹¹ Da kcnḡ tzmale leplz mz mq̄dr̄ x t̄yrlq̄tr̄lr̄ mz naodr̄ trnzbatr̄pwzlr̄u trnz̄takit̄r-kr̄dr̄u nidr̄ nzpr̄tr̄ngr̄ mz nzangionḡr̄. Trtingr̄. A' ngi da kcnḡ tzvz̄pxmq̄nḡ mz nao leplz kx nzbatr̄pzlr̄ trnz̄takit̄r-kr̄dr̄u nidr̄.”

¹² Zbz̄ vzkr̄ x rpibzkr̄ bade kx, “?Krlz̄-kzq̄ kx nzycmne-krm̄ n̄zxngit̄rlr̄ Farzsi?” †

¹³ Jisz̄s ayzlu-ngr̄mle natq̄r̄ kx, “Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilz̄mle nzalvztr̄ngr̄ amrlx kcnḡ trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lru me pnz̄ dr̄twr̄de.

¹⁴ Mz n̄zmu-kr̄de lcde, bz̄kq̄ lalz̄tq̄bz̄mu mz Farzsi lcn̄ḡ. Murde kx̄nz̄etu lcn̄ḡ nzapulr̄ ncblo kx m̄ztr̄ mwi kcnḡ t̄zmailz̄bzlr̄ leplz kcnḡ m̄ztr̄ t̄z̄mwinḡ mz Gct. A' mz nzale-kr̄dr̄ da lc, dz̄bede lcn̄ḡ li nztaonḡ r̄il̄ldr̄ mz gq̄ mz n̄zvz-r̄br̄-kr̄dr̄.”

¹⁵ Zbz̄ Pita rpibzle bade kx, “Yokaetip̄xm̄ bagr̄ n̄zycmne-ebz̄px-krm̄ mz da kcnḡ tzvz̄pxmq̄nḡ mz nao leplz.”

¹⁶ Jisz̄s rpimle bagr̄ kx, “Rlr̄! ?Narmu tryr̄platr̄kapz̄ mz natq̄ lc?”

¹⁷ ?Tr̄krlz̄-z̄pw̄x̄kalamu kx da kcnḡ t̄yrlq̄tr̄ leplz mz naodr̄ vztr̄ mz l̄nz̄ḡ kr̄dr̄, x mz nibr̄de sc tq̄vz̄pxpe-mop̄ mz nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄? Da kx̄nz̄mulr̄ lcn̄ḡ trnzbatr̄pwzlr̄u trnz̄takit̄r-kr̄dr̄u nidr̄.

¹⁸ Natq̄ kxtr̄ka amrlx kcnḡ tzvz̄pxmq̄nḡ mz nao leplz, n̄zvzdz̄-kaip̄qnḡ mz nabzdr̄. X nzbatr̄pzlr̄ trnz̄takit̄r-kr̄dr̄u nidr̄.

¹⁹ Murde dr̄twr̄ kxtr̄ka lcn̄ḡ n̄zvzdz̄mq̄nḡ mz nabz̄ leplz. X n̄zmailz̄lr̄ nidr̄ mz nzale-kr̄dr̄ alwx̄ lcde selenḡ: nzr̄pibq̄tingr̄ leplz, nzr̄pokiatit̄r̄ngr̄ leplz, n̄zpnangr̄ da, nzr̄nibq̄ngr̄, n̄zrmwim̄ingr̄ leplz kx tr̄ngiu k̄rnalzd̄r, x kzdung kz̄ da kxtr̄ka.

²⁰ Da kx̄nz̄mulr̄ lcn̄ḡ nzbatr̄pzlr̄ trnz̄takit̄r-kr̄dr̄u leplz x trnz̄tubq̄-kr̄dr̄u mz nzobq̄kr̄ Gct. A' mz trnz̄ycp̄q̄-ngr̄u mq̄ x leplz kc tq̄mupe, tr̄batr̄pwzleu trnz̄takit̄r-kr̄dr̄u leplz.”

*Ol̄vz̄ Kxtr̄ngiulr̄jiu A' Nzrl̄xngit̄i-kr̄de Etu**Mak 7:24-30*

²¹ Zbz̄ r̄laszkr̄ badr̄ Gz̄lili Provins, x sc tq̄vz̄kipekr̄ mz nrlarn̄rlc kc Fonisiz̄ mr̄kc Siriz̄ Provins, mz taon kcnḡ etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc n̄yz̄ leplz kxtr̄ngiulr̄jiu.

* 15:4 Nzr̄lasznḡr̄ 20:12; 21:17; Livaē 20:9; Lou Kcpwz̄ 5:16 * 15:5-6 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq̄ kx̄topwz̄ elr̄. 15:5-6 Blz̄ kx̄ myap̄xbz̄ mz nzobq̄kr̄ Gct ngi n̄zvz-nq̄blq̄-kaingr̄ natq̄de, x n̄zr̄ka-ngr̄bz̄ blz̄ bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosa 6:6; Mak 12:33] † 15:9 Asaea 29:13 † 15:12 Farzsi kcnḡ n̄zvz-nq̄blq̄lru kzdung nqm̄q kx̄nz̄yrlq̄-pnznḡ mz nzbatr̄-kr̄bzle mz leplz n̄zvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄dr̄ Lou sc Mosis mz n̄zvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄dr̄ nqm̄q lcn̄ḡ. Nzalvztr̄-ngr̄dr̄ kx̄ ncblo kx̄ trvz-nq̄blq̄leu nqm̄q kr̄ melrm̄q̄dr̄ lcn̄ḡ, tr̄tubq̄-kzu mz nzobq̄kr̄ Gct. Mz kzdq̄ nqm̄q kr̄ melrm̄q̄dr̄ lcn̄ḡ, leplz naȳcp̄q̄-kailr̄ mq̄dr̄ x dak̄xnznḡ mz lue, x sc t̄z̄mu-atenḡ. X ncblo nenḡ Jisz̄s n̄zvz-nq̄blq̄-kzlr̄ nqm̄q lcn̄ḡ mz zbq̄ kanḡ kq̄lu. A' Jisz̄s alvztr̄-ngr̄de kx̄ nqm̄q lcn̄ḡ tr̄tubq̄, murde n̄zvz̄pxmq̄nḡ mz ncblo, a' trnzvz̄px̄p̄qnḡq̄u mz Gct. Nzalvztr̄kr̄ Jisz̄s lc, atr̄kati-kzle n̄zalvztr̄kr̄ Farzsi. X batr̄-kz̄p̄zle tr̄nz̄mnc-z̄pw̄x̄-kr̄dr̄u badr̄.

²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc nrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtz zlwz mz drka' kx tqmncpxm bade."

²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzluwpwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmle nigu."

²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel keng tzmnc-mrbrng."

²⁵ Kx xlrzble natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, okatrp ninge!"

²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, "Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli."

²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol."

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Olvz lc, nzbrtikr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm." X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. ‡

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vzdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope.

³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmngng bade. Nzrvzmmngng kxnzvvz-tengineng, kxnzbpxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr.

³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzktcipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvvz-tengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbpxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzycmnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipeble bagr kx, "Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki."

³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka."

³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, "?Bret tqlvr kx ycbz bamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne."

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz keng amrlx nawxubong.

³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret keng rlimz x nc keng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkr mz leplz keng amrlx.

³⁷ Nzmmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide keng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle toplaxketu rlimz.

³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzble siu-pwx (4,000) keng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz keng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzepekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmngng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzalekrde kzdq rxx kxmatq mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr namyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu.

² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzrmcngr nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.'

³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzrmcngr rxx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkrz-krmu drtwr ngr nzrmcngr rxx ngr nzwz-krnge.

⁴ Nimu leplz keng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwaxp-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng

‡ **15:28** Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti keng tzvzpxmngng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr keng tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwaxp-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrdc nzokatr-krde nide.

rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwx rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. * *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrbtrr mz drtwrgr nrtwtz-krgr bret.

⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetre-ngrgr, mz nzlxr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrepkr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzymcne-krmle lc murde trpnzngr bret kx twzngu."

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrripemle bagr kx, "?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnrtwtzne-krmu bret?"

⁹ ?Myx kxmu, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxznzng kx yctxo.

¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxznzng kx yctxo.

¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kc Gct krlzle nzka-krbze bret. A' trycmnetrwu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpileu bagr nznrgidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtioar nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxe Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpz

Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputpe-ngrbzkz, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?"

¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzlupe-mop Heven. * X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc."

¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-knamu ninge?"

¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpixle."

¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbx bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo.

¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. * X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc.

¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka."

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkz mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpz ne Gct. †

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbx bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde kz da kxkqluting. X kxnzeting r lr Jiu sa naptxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbz kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop.

²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlrn kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymcne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!"

²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrbz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nznkrklz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. * ‡

* **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 * **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymcne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rxx kx vzpxm mz Gct. * **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 * **16:18** Efisz 2:20-22 † **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpnzng mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxng 3:7. * **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krgr leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlr kx, "Naglqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. Mc kz Matiu 11:38.

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng rdtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.

²⁶ Mane nzingingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepxng nzlungr kxboi. *

²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. X mzli lde, *nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* *

²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzingini-krnge King rdr." §

17

Nrkrdrq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr.

² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqbnz nrkrdrq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznpr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxe apule zyzlr.

³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs.

⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrlttx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja."

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dczb aelwatpx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dczb kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti.

Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalzqbzmu bade!" *

⁶ Kx nxlrlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlvzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'.

⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtprzle nrkrdrtdr, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlamu."

⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq pinenam nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge."

¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpk kc tqvz-atem?" *

¹¹ Jiszs aylzu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx.

¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x naztrkati-kzlr nide, da kc tzwai naztrkati-krdr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqge."

¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade.

¹⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxnge. Murde dwatibz drka'z x aetq-zlvzwbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo.

¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnyatrpwzu."

¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitng x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange."

¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnatipele drka' kc, x sc tqrpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, "?Nike tqrblxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?"

* **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 * **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mz drtwdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztetektr-lzbqkr nrkrdrq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng; [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nvzvo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nvzvdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrle leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. * **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18] * **17:10** Malakai 4:5 † **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpilc naniqbale Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rlx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13]

²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzktr rtq nra seri, doa kxesz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzngtr da kx narblxbz bamu.

²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng." ‡

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz yrlwr-lxbltr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrripemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdtr ninge.

²³ Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungtr." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpihzlr kx, "?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?"

²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Eu, xpe kz." Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpihzle kx, "?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkrz-krmle? ?King nzatakqitbz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng badr?"

²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Kxnmnczlbzng mz king." Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpxngtr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr."

18

Bzq Rpwa-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdq zbq vzngtr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, "?Neke myalz-zlwzbx mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?"

² Zbz vzmm Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpowz x atumle mz mzligr.

³ X sc tqrripemle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngtr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trteqtrwamuu nqm q krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc.

☆

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbx mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct.

⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz zabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz kxmule lc mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge."

⁶⁻⁷ "A' acvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitigr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxngtr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nztcongtr me boongtr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl.

⁸⁻⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbq kz. Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngtr arlapx-lzbq, X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngtr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngtr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr."

☆

‡ **17:21** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzymaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. § **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclevngtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrd nzwrtzngtr mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxnzwtztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrd nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwtztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr.

☆ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 ☆ **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtopwz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtenge. X enjrl keng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrizlr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmncr-ngrbzlr bade Heven.

¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Lepzl vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nztangrti-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbrng." *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa keng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpihle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr: X sc tqvzpe mz nztangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne.

¹³ X mz nzmc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng.

¹⁴ X mz nqmq lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtopwz kxmule lc nzmrb-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl."

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq nzkriztibz nzymneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzymne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde, sa namnc-lz-mopwz mz Gct.

¹⁶ A' nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzymne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, '*Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.*' *

¹⁷ A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalztq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqmq nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr."

¹⁸ "Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzes'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da keng tqrpwa-ngrnamu x da keng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁹ X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu.

²⁰ Murde mzli lc tzmncr-lxbl-ngrdr mz drtqnge, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nmailz-krnge nidr."

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzpq-krde Kztede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpihle kx, "?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztege kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?" *

²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzpq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzklqu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye.

²³ Murde nqmq kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzymne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdq mzli kzdq kc king rpile narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng.

²⁴ Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnyrmz.

²⁵ A' kxnzawz lc tryatpewwz nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx rtakitr nztetekqtrng. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nznigini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon keng.

²⁶ A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon keng amrlx!'

²⁷ Zbz sc tqypengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ "A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxnzawzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lovlzqbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwzlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!'

²⁹ A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnngr!'

* **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz trnzryolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10.
 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 ✧ **18:18** Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23 ✧ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4

✧ **18:16** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2

³⁰ A' trlaltztpwzu bade, x adwatrle ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzblze mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxnzwnzng badr da lc, drtwrdz vztz zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade.

³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitirpe' bange.

³³ X takitrdc nzyc-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.'

³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzaclveng mz presin kx navzmilr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon scde."

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alele mrlx kx trippq-angidrleu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade."

19

*Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzng X Nzaxtxngr Kernalz
Mak 10:1-12*

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzblze kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdzng Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz-krde?"

⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrnng 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblng.

⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.' *

⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrdc nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng."

⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, "'A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzmu ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?" *

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrnngr tqwzng Gct leplz.

⁹ Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrnngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrnngr mz nzyrlzngr mz mz Gct."

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mxw takitrdc bzkq nzyrlzng."

¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Leplz trnzqqluung kx mrlzlbz badr trnzryrlz-krdr, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc.

¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrbzbxz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrtdr trmlzlu mzli kc mztr zm-cngdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrtdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpxlr trnzryrlz-krdr murde nawztxrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct."

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr.

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcnng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz zamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

† **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzblze mzli kc kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctpx-vzvm mz presin, x bzxpm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide. * **19:5** Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efizs 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16 * **19:7** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?”

¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbze natqde kx, “?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblq natq keng tqkapx Gct.”

¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, “?Natq kznikeng?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Krlcde seleng: ‘Bzq kx narnibq. Bzq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalзде. Bzq kx napna da. Bzq kx narpokiati leplz.

¹⁹ Amrlue vzv trtem x lexem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” *

²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx. A' mwz trtakitrdcu. ? Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?”

²¹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Kx tqrpq natubq-esz'ngn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa melrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa nymyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.”

²² A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct!

²⁴ Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nznrbxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.”

²⁵ Kx xlrbzkr natq lc kctitpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁶ Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.”

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?”

²⁸ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmRNA kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzacive-krmu nqvi lr ncblo keng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdc nangi trtqi lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.

³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwzng Mz Nrlanc

¹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdq kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdq zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtopwz, vz mz nzntrng-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde.

² Rmctile keng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrltx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narnchr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc.

³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng.

⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnchr kx takitrdcu.’

⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq.

⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, ‘?Memule tqmncxne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?’

⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, ‘Trpnzngr ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng.’ Rpibzle badr kx, ‘Vz-kzamu mz nzwzngr mz nrlanc nyznge.’

* 19:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * 19:25 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nznzkr drtwrdr le nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnznrgiscng kx trnaprtlr Heven e trpengr kx naprt elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

8 “Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, ‘Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x nayrkrpx mz krkcng tzabzo-kailr nzwzng.’” *

9 Ncblo kcng nyzutrlr nzwzngr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nrtwz-lxblrng trau kxes’.

10 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nzpnu-esz’-nrade-li (12). A’ nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz’.

11 Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc.

12 Nzrpibzlr kx, ‘Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz’. A’ nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnngr mz nepi. A’ se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!’

13 Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, ‘Mzlenge, trangngutitrxwz nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxes’ mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxes’.

14 Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A’ suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam.

15 ? Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzwz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr? ”

16 Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdng, x kzdung leplz kxnzeturng mzli ka sa na-avzong.” * *

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmmetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

17 Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkitxpxkr rlr xkpipz x rpimle bagr kx,

18 “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetur rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz’ti kx nabzx.

19 Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrjiu mz nznrbqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqvlztrlr ninge mz kros. A’ mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.”

Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Mak 10:35-45

20 Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade.

21 Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxngc lcng li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng.”

22 A’ rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidr wamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtlzle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!”

23 Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqngc. A’ trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng.”

24 Mzli kc tqqlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqltrpebz badr rlilrdr.

25 Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nztultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.

26 A’ bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu.

27 X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. *

28 Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz’ ninge kxetu rmu, a’ vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a’ trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzlrlpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzqqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.”

* 20:8 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15 * 20:16 Matiü 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * 20:16 Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpepengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqng Gct. A’ trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabc-ngrdr nrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz’, a’ leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzwz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc. * 20:27 Matiü 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu.

³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nrzpi-krdr kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!"

³¹ A' leplz lcnq nzlclvzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nrzpi-krdr kx, "Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!"

³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcnq li, rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?"

³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moukr."

³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtzpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem.

² X Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu.

³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu."

⁴ Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx,

⁵ "Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, 'King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.' " *

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpihz Jiszs badr.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqz scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc.

⁸ Kzdzq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxioihr nzqz scdr krli mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcnq tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! Glqpxkr Kxnmzcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!" *

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxznkqlung nzrpilr kx, "?Nelc krlc?"

¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcnq nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, "Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili."

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcnq tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcnq tztektztrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznq-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcnq tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcnq tzmnknq elr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka' leplz.' " * A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcnq tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" *

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcnq mztr tqmwiti x kxnvz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr.

¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcnq amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nrzpi-krdr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!"

¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilir?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Eu. A' trvz-rbr. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.' " *

* 21:5 Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9 * 21:8 Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acelve Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmzcpk kc tqngi King. * 21:9 Sam 118:26 * 21:13 Asaea 56:7 * 21:13 Jeramaea 7:11 * 21:16 Sam 8:2

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

*Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade
Mak 11:12-14, 20-24*

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale.

¹⁹ Mclc kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-txpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Trpnz-moungr nzpa-krm!" X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe.

²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?"

²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkdq drtwrmu li, a' nzmdu drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu.

²² Mz nzmdu-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzxpm mz nzrlxngitir-krmu." †

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8*

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?"

²⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu.

²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzipipelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?"

²⁶ A' nzmdu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwrlrtiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ‡

²⁷ Zbz sc tzippebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdk kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, 'Mrlxnge, vztx x wz mz nrlanc kc.'

²⁹ Nz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, 'Bzktxnge.' A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng.

³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Eu. Ninge la navzx.' A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng.

³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpiqbz trtedr?" Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Krkc tqetu." Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu dese. Mz nqmq lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzteqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr, nzmnczbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpctxpx-krmu nide.

³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trteqtr-kzwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide." *

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19*

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzngr mz nrlanc kc. * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlrur mrkzble.

³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde.

† **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc "nzabrkalz-ngrm newz" tqngi nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzrklzngr nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwz mz Gct. A' rlrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ **21:26** Jon yapwxtiplex kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide 'Nei Sip ne Gct.' * **21:32** Luk 7:29-30 * **21:33** Aseaa 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

³⁵ A' kx nzkrilzblzr nrlanc kc, nzlolvztitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztztilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc.

³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpplr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing.

³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqngr.'

³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.'

³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!"

⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlaltzqbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbldng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbprpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqngr."

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpctpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzbilqng ma, nzaelwaxpngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzb. Da lc, Yawe kxrwzng. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.' ^{*}

⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczlbzng bade mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng.

⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpz Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpctpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." [§]

⁴⁵ Kx nzxlz kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jisz lcong, nzkrilzlr kx Jisz ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct.

⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jisz nide profet.

22

*Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven
Luk 14:15-24*

¹ Zbz Jisz yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr.

² Rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdz kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde.

³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpepmqng. A' nzpctpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr.

⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, 'Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtile x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!'

⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdzng nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzvzng.

⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng.

⁷ King kc drtwrde nyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ "Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, 'Nzmungr oliqtipe.' A' leplz kcng tqaveatixng trntaktitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.

⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc.

¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzrmctilr, kxmule-esz' kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ "A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmc-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcong amrlx, mz nztaktitr-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.

^{*} **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 **§ 21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jisz. Jisz pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbldng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jisz kc tqngi Kxnzmpcx. Doa kx pxtpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl.

¹² Rpihbz king bade kx, ' ?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?' A' ncblo kc anabu txpww. *

¹³ Rpihbz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Peamu mrlx lc x rtpcx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' "

¹⁴ Zbz Jjsz ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxzkqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde king, a' kxnmcpwxng nzpizng."

*Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes
Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26*

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jjsz br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁶ Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbng nzrpihbz kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?"

¹⁸ A' mcplxtrpebz Jjsz nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrd nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*, ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpbzlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpihbz badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge?"

¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrnamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni.

²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqng nar nelc tqmzntr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?"

²¹ Nzrpihbz kx, "King r Rom." Zbz rpihbz badr kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct."

²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzktitxpxlr natqde, murde trprt-z-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng
Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jjsz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. * Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng.

²⁴ Nzrpihbz kx, "Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almaz olvz lc, murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.' *

²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqtetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr nedr doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali.

²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz.

²⁷ A' trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz.

²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpbzlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

²⁹ Jjsz ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrm vz-rbrtx atwrnng. Murde tryrplaitiru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjlr kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzryrlzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

³¹ X Gct aelwax-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpihbzle bamu kx,

³² *'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.'* * Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

³³ Kx nzxlrbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

*Lou Kxmyapxbz
Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28*

³⁴ Kx nzxlz dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jjsz drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide.

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxntubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jjsz.

* **22:23** Aposol 23:8 * **22:24** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10 * **22:32** Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15

³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx,

³⁶ “?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?”

³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Doa kxes’ mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr. x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. ✱

³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrngr x kx myapxbz.

³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, ‘Esz’ mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’ ✱

⁴⁰ Lou lcnq li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet.”

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcnq mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx,

⁴² “?Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi Kxnmcpx, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?” Nzrpihbzlr bade kx, “Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet.”

⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “A memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kc Kxnmcpx nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx,

⁴⁴ ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz’ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rrmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.**’ ✱

⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A’ myx kxnamu Kxnmcpx nzniginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” †

⁴⁶ A’ nzveakr Jiszs trpnznggr kx ayzlubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya vzv.

23

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq.

² Rpile kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng.

³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A’ bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm qkrdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz.

⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm qkrdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrng. Murde nqm q lcnq nzapupelr da kxmrlcpu, kx nzyrlqzlbzlr mz nabz leplz kx naglqlr. A’ nidr esz’-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcnq. X trnzokatrllu leplz nzrglqnggr da kcnq tqmrleputi.

⁵ “A’ da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcnq tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtoptwz kcnq tzpetrlr mz rtrlrnmztr x mqdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcnq tzdotitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpi narpingr leplz kx nzaoti vzv drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A’ trtingr. ✱

⁶ X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvznggr; murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, kxetu,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da.

⁸ A’ bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmnczl-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamrluengr.

⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz’txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq vzv x trvz-rbru.

¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalaltq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnmcpx, kxacleve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqde.

✱ **22:37** Lou Kcpwz 6:5 ✱ **22:39** Livae 19:18 ✱ **22:44** Sam 110:1 † **22:45** Jiszs na-aelwax-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a’ myaszlze ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A’ trpnznggr nidr kx yrplaitir narde natqde. ✱ **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcnq nzvz-krdr esz’. Krlc da kx na-adepx-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdzung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcnq mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adoitrlr nqvi lcnq mz nctq lrpz kcnq pwx. Nctq nqvi lcnq nzapulr mrkc tqyalqitipx mz nqvi nralodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlasznggr 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzkqlu-krdr 15:38-40 x Mati 6:1.

11 Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu.

✧

12 Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnezetu Rdr Lr Jiu

Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmnczl-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

14 "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angngutitramu olvz kxnbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzryrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.

15 "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlru x alilvcamuu rlru mz nzrmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr Ir Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqmq krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqmq krmu.

16 "Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpiwbmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr.

17 A' tringr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrl gol kc tqycpxm elr.

18 Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr.

19 Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrl da lcdeng.

20 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr.

21 X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr.

22 X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✧

23 "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpn ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrd nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

✧

24 Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpwzng mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpwzng mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnng.

25 "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpianu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nihr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu.

26 Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

27 "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu.

28 Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxntubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ng.

29 "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxntubqng.

30 X rpianu kx, 'Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nzrnibqng profet neng Gct.'

31 A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznbqlr profet neng Gct murde nzpctxpx-ngdr nzalztq-krbzlr badr.

32 ?Myx kxmule, pctxpx-kz-ngrnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kx tzwai melrmqng nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmu badr.

³³ “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl.

³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipix-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. *

³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngri nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngri kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngri Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlr Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxngri kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqngri kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange.

³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzngri nzokatr-mou-krde nimu.

³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengri nzmcmou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’” *

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongri

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongri Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxטיפיבזכרנג kxmu nzlrnzangiongri nzwzngri.

² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongri lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzngri rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzcxpungri Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongri. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongri, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingri mzli r nzyzlu-krme mzli kc narkrpx-ngrbz nrlc.”

⁴ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Acvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz.

⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpihzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Mevalu Kxnzmcpx.’ X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ “X mou, bzq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangri mz vea kx esotrpg x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc.

⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng.

⁸ A' da lcng tqprtzing nzapul nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ “Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng.

¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzcxpungri lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzwmatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹¹ X profet kxnzpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngri angidr.

¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc.

¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa narlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ “X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nzngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate.”

* 23:34 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † 23:35 Mz Nzryrngkrtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnarpe-ngrbz nznribqngri. * 23:39 Sam 118:26

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem**Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24*

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng zrlwvxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. ✱

¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.

¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asağ nzvoo-krme x bzkq otrpeğ dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz.

¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzğ mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeğ ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateğ.

¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrnğ x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-anikrdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr.

²⁰ Krka-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputr mz Sabat kc tqngi zbğ kxnmamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde.

²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzcxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzngr Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrdc kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✱

²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrxtzrnğ. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpz kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rlx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr.

²⁵ Lalztğ-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.

²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpz kc tqmnc lzke!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpxp mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnapxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdğ nrlarde krlzbzle kzdğ nrlarde.

²⁸ X mz nzmnc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz**Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28*

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzcxpungr lcng, ‘Gct sa na-aycngrlrltile dalr bongavz kcng tzmatağ amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapznpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxbrmqng mz bongavz.’ ✱

³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rlx nge mz bongavz. X lxtrnzrlxngitiumg amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatğ. X sa nayrning murde nzklzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapxpeng. ✱

³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmlr *leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxleng.* ✱

*Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki**Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33*

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmRNA, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem.

³³ Mz nqmğ lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqtutrpeqmng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem.

³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng.

³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

*Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs**Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*

✱ **24:15** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ✱ **24:21** Daniel 12:1 ✱ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✱ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✱ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Trpnzngr kxrkrllz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrllzru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrllz-kzwxu, a' krllz txpwx Trtenge esz'-krde.

³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem.

³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcnz trnzkrllzru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc.

⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide.

⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxznzng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc.

⁴² Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrllzkwamuu zbq kxnginide.

⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrllzru zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzmukrde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle.

⁴⁴ X mz nqmz lcpwx, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Leplz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzkwamuu.”

Kxznawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu kxznawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxznawz nede mz nzacive-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxznawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc.

⁴⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxznawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde.

⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxznawz lc mz nzacive-krbzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁸ A' nzmu nanginide kxznawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.’

⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrnmqng.

⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxznawz lc.

⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxznrlxngiting.”

25

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu

Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmx nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzwz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narncbr ngr nzyrlz-krde.

²⁻⁴ Olvi lcnz nzlvcn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvcn nznqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc txpwx.

⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ “A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpilc kx, ‘Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpe! Dwalzmamu x rmetiamu nide.’

⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpelelr da kcng nayangrlelr.

⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzyrpbzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, ‘Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgnrg yrkrtrpe.’

⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, ‘Trtingr. Trtkitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrleleng nyr; navz nakrlzlbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.’

¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcnz, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzyrtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzng.

¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzyrpi-katotrpelzlr kx, ‘Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!’

¹² A' rpiplxme brma kx, 'Trtingr. Trkrllzwxu nimu.' "

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc. Murde trkrllzwxamu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnxawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcnq tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnxawzng mz be lc. "Kzdg mzli kzdg kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnxawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzacive-krbzlr dztudeng.

¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrdc nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdg twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdg bxli li, x kzdg bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem.

¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde.

¹⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc.

¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxes', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nayc angidr.

¹⁹ "X mzli kzblep, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde.

²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.'

²¹ X rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxnxawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqng! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzacvlengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzvz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.'

²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnxawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzacvlengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzvz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

²⁴ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxes', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnxawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-krm.

²⁵ Mwxlrvlx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrtzmqtzbo mz drtc' murde nayc angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.'

²⁶ "Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxnxawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nike na-ale kxnxawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-krnge.

²⁷ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?'

²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnxawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.' "

²⁹ X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlvzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxpbo bade.

³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnxawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnxawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrngr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' " †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz-ngr

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyzngc kxmyalz-esz-ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmle x nzaelwaxp-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nzyzlu-krmle. † **25:30** Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzgung, x mz nzkrlz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. ✧ **25:31** Matiu 16:27

³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naykrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng.

³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz keng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarng kxrtc, x leplz kzbng mz nrlarng kxmc.

³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz keng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarng kxrtc kx, 'Trtenge amrlze nimu amrlx. Vzمامu da kxmrlzting amrlx keng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krng King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcong mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc.

³⁵ Takitrd nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcong murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrng rkamamu mqng lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung,

³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aciveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxztubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue?'

³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm?'

³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?'

⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatrngrnamu leplz nengng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrng okatrpreamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz keng tzmncng mz nrlarng kxmc kx, 'Nimu keng tzmnczlbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vzمامu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx.

⁴² Nzayrplapxng lc takitrd nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrng tr-rkapwa'muu mqng lue,

⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatrwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.'

⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcong sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzng scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x trokatrkru nim?'

⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike ptxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrng ptxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.'

⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcong sa naprtng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kc tqyctx alo. A' kxztubqng sa naprtng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

26

Kxzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxe-ngrde nzalvztrng lcong, rpimle bagr kx,

² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzipbz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris.

⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr.

⁵ A' nzyrlqlr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq keng tqetung, murde ma tqkratrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwtatibzle nide.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmngnr Jiszs ma lcde, dwtatpzc kc olvz. Twzbbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebbzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde lqlwx?'

⁹ Takitrd nzamwatxngr mz narncbr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrng leplz kxtrnzngiscung!'

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqaleme bange.

¹¹ Doa kx trnzrgiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu.

¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrqtngge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngr ninge kc ate.

¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris.

¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?” X sc tzrlwpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). *

¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?”

¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, ‘Mzli kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.’”

¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr.

²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc mlzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmu-krgr.

²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng.”

²² Kx xlrbzkr le, drtwrgr vztx pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx. “?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?”

²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. *

²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrnrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmz pnz, murde nzayrplapxnggr nide kalr sa namyatxpx-esz'ngr.”

²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Dela tqplzpxpeq.”

Jiszs Ayuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, “Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtngge.”

²⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.

²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr rngc kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzippx-krde alwx ngrdr.

²⁹ Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmRNA mz nrlc kxmRNA kc na-acive Trtenge kalr.”

³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxnggr x sc tqrlaszpekgr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekgr mz Newz ngr Nc Oliivi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvznggr ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlc Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’ *

* **26:15** Nzrlasznggr 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrde nzxpengr nzrnibqnggr kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narnbcr lc aelwax-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs. * **26:23** Sam 41:9 † **26:30** 26:28 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekutrlc nigu mz nzayrplapxnggr

mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nzrnibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 26:30 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nznggr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nznggr-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nznggr-ngrdr Sam kzbheng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mxw trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! * **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krgru elr."

³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzngr nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcngr nzdwang amrlx!"

³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrkckxbq, nzwrde natq nzirpi-krm trkrlzwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate."

³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzirpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcngr amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrld drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc."

³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcngr nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde.

³⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle mz rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁹ Vzspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsuti drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzngr. A' bzqk vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm."

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcngr nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopebzle mz Pita kx, "Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?"

⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdcu."

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krli, x rpi-moule kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzngr, kxnamupele lape!"

⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde nzmu one mwli.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcngr pwz.

⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx.

⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

Jiszs Nzlolzv Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq nigr kcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rxx mz nzirpi-krbzle kx, "Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu."

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Nim la, Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde.

⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Mzlenge, aniti nike nartngztibzme." Zbz ncblo kcngr sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqzbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea.

⁵³ ?Trkrlzwamuu kx nzmu narlxitibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge?"

⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcngr tzrpirr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trnatutrpung."

⁵⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcngr kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamuu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolzv-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpmann? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolzv-ngrwamuu ninge elr?"

⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr." Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmlr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc twwxbu-lxblpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz.

⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng ncblo kxnpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide.

⁶⁰ A' trpnzng kxnmrmtilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung nzpokiatitlr Jiszs, a' nzyrypwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmng.

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctixde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.'" "

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqweapebz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?"

⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu tpxwz. Zbm Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidme bagr. ?Ngingi-angidrm Kxnmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?"

⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwz' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz*." *

⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlvzpele nzq scde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpeng nztangr-krgr ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct! *

⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo keng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnng x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde."

⁶⁷ Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitrpzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatir mz mqdr.

⁶⁸ Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nznngini-krm kc Kxnmcpz, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." †

Pita Rpile Trkrlezleu Jiszs

Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili."

⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlezwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn."

⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpz mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlezwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange."

⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Krltzx-angidrm kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nznngini-krm lr Gzlili."

⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlezwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpzpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrdz natq nzrpi-krm trkrlezwxu ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

27

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs

Aposol 1:18-19

¹ Mzli kc mz noula kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymne-lxblrng x drtwrdz esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz.

² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrdz vtzx zlvz. X twz-mopwzle trau keng nznpu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr.

* **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 * **26:65** Livae 24:16 † **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo keng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnmcpz o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-lr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzntrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdz rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlwz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzngr scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tppiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm."

⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcong mz Mangr-nzangiong; x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcong, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krqu trau lcong mz Mangr-nzangiong. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo."

⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqngr lr mrkzbleng.

⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr; murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.

⁹ X krlc atutrlc natq profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr; mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nztwzlr trau kcong nznpu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narncbr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide.

¹⁰ X nzxpebr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqlc natq kc tqkam Gct bange." ✧

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, "Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." †

¹² A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr; trayzlpwzleu natqdr.

¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, "Trxlwq da kxkqlu kcong tzrpilr kx otirrbzme?"

¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnzngr natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin.

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, "Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?"

¹⁸ Krlc tqxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpebz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzrpixngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpibzle kx, "Bzq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmlc drtwrnge."

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcong kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs.

²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcong kx, "Neke mz mrlx lcong li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?" Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Barabas!"

²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, "Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?" A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "A' memule? Da kxtrka kznike alele?" A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpez bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr; x ycpe pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycpapele mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrpau bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu."

²⁵ X leplz lcong nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng."

²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklallr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.

²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzkq scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzkq kxpc.

* 27:5 Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vtzx, a' trtekqtrleu nqmqr nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipp-krde nide.

✧ 27:10 Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † 27:11 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpx. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✧ 27:14 Asaea 53:7

²⁹ X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmal. Zbz sc tzrweopebznz zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmn-c-krm naboi."
³⁰ Nzbyatilir nide x nzkatxpxbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrdc kqlu.
³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmpixpelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros
Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzpprbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtultrtpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea keng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe.
³³ Murde ngr vea keng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrz.
³⁴ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpihz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✧ ‡
³⁵ Zbz sc tztlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea keng daes. ✧
³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea keng sc tzwxubupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide.
³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr keng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.
³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrptilzbnz natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycnglrlzbnz nardr. ✧
⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbnz kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngm mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmu nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!"
⁴¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr.
⁴² Nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrlr King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide.
⁴³ *Drtwrde abrtprzle mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmu mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*" ✧
⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo keng nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpti-kzpnz natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs
Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbnzle nabznepi kc tqtq.
⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "*Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?*" Drtwr ngrde kx, "*Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrm ninge?*" ✧
⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxl-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpielr kx, "*?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!*" *
⁴⁸ Kzdq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrks, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧
⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpihzlr kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide."
⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct. ✧

✧ **27:34** Sam 69:21 ‡ **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpihz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngr mz lue lr be nounc kxala nzrpihz *mrr*. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvctq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-ngblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvctq atwrnng x nangxitrlc nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✧ **27:35** Sam 22:18 ✧ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ✧ **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dek trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu.
 ✧ **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetzkr drtq kc tqprtizle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrngung dekeng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrpihz drtq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. ✧ **27:48** Sam 69:21 ✧ **27:50** Sam 31:5

⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbxpizing.

⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrtq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng.

⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng; sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzmcl leplz kxznkqlung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdzq kxetu kx aclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzlr-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnmclr nengq x da lcng tqprtztng, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipebr kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drtqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs.

⁵⁸ Vzbx mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrtq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade.

⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrtq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki.

⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxznzbz nyzde, kc tqekqtitr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe.

⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpnzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt.

⁶³ Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpkokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc'."

⁶⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcede, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqngr nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipebr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmcpx."

⁶⁵ Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde."

⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitpelpelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr; x mz nzayrlienitnrgn kadol mrkc tqmwitnrgn rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqngr Jiszs.

² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrnrgn naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr.

³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc.

⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrgn x nznrcti-lzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxznzbpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpihzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros.

⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqngn namz ngrde.

⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pihzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng; x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape."

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tznglr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzpz.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzwprkilvc-ngrdr nzadcpz-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpizlr nanycede, mz nzangio-krdr nide.

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bz kq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilir ninge elr."

Nzrlwakr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng r olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt.

¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng.

¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Nc blo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtdqde.'

¹⁴ X nzmu Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzlr lr Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzng Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpim Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr.

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade.

¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nznngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr.

²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqmcpv Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxzbz mrkc Israel. Nc blo ngr vea lcng trnzayatrpuwzng mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzmu napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlxngiti-krdrle. A' nzmu napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlxngiti-krdrle, murde nc blo ngr vea ne Rom bz kq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzmu kxnzetu rdng naxlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzmu nzpntxpx-ngrdr nzipx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelu nzwz-krdr. † **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz' txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymcnengr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymcnengr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpngr kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlrngr opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrngkxtr, ngalrde lc txpwz kx pi-zpwzle leplz kcng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku Tqtrbz kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpowz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr kx aposol kcng nznrgiscng zmatq kx myapxzbz mz nigu kcng tzrlxngiti-belng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzng nrkrdrtdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnbzng, nzmazlrpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnrzxngitng amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde nrgisegu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzđq kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrnng, nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlasze nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzvz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kzđung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. ✧ Kzđung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz *Nrpakxmrlz kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrlle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzđung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr kai. A' kzđung nzrpilr trting. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrd Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmđ kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzipzng. X yr-kzle kzđung nzalvztrngz mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbzngz murde nzrlxngiting ✧ kc naokatrlle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzlir nzkxpu-krđng.

Nrpakxmrlz kng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkriz-krđu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrđrtqđr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxp-krde alwx ngrđrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdau kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wzitirpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrpx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz.

²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ✧ Natq kzđq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzđq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’” ✧

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcde seleng, “Tekqtramu nqmđ nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu.”

⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlvz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitxpbzlr alwx ngrđrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodzn.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqmđ kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngz mz nrpnr kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrpzi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz bekzu. X dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane.

⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, “Kzđq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzyokaepxngz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39

✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 ✧ **1:2-3**

⁸ Awrkrtrtxpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkrtrle nimu mz Mqngkrkxtr."

*Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalzngr Jiszs
Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13*

⁹ Mzli lcede, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodzn.

¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvxpx x Mqngkrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran.

¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmzmlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvzx nim."
* *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngkrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke.

¹³ X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Kxmule-esz' animol kxnztrkating nzmncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

*Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr
Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11*

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct.

¹⁵ Rpile kx, "Tekqtramu nqmqr nr drtrwmu x rlxngitramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzdzq zbq Jiszs kx vnzede kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnzmwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncdr mzlede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr.

¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblqamamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtan-grngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng."

¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzvz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmnczmqng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdrng.

²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasztxdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdzq Drka'
Luk 4:31-37*

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpnzizm mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpnzizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr.

²² Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-zlvzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ymncemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mnncpx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpwbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx.

²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Yemne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!"

²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide.

²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ? Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmrna? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!"

²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung
Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41*

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrtpx-ngrpwx nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmzn me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pqpym. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox.

³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrtpx pzn, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

* **1:11** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * **1:11** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde leng 10-11, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpiibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpzniizm nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnmncpx-ngrmqng drka'.

³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpzng yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs.

³⁴ X amrlztibzle ng leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle ng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlrlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawpxpe, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasztxde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tu-nabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe.

³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmcpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide.

³⁷ Mzli kc tzrmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Leplz kcng tzrtabrtilr nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka."

³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpez Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycngz Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdz zbz kdz ncblo kx ycngz lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrepz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngz mz nzangiong, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq."

⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrdqde mrlztx pnz.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x piibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngz nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngz leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." *

⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxzbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcngr murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmlr rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmngz ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdu ng zbz, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpzniizm. A' leplz kxnzkqlu nzxlrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kcng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni.

⁴ A' rblxtr nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwz mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopbzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrede.

⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxngz, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

⁶ Kzdu ng lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kcng tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzrpipezlr mz drtwrdr kx,

⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxtile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippxngz alwx!"

⁸ Mzli lcedepwz mz nzokatkr Mqngkrkxtr, Jiszs krlztitrepzle mz mqngre da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzao-krmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc.

⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox le kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcngz. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcngz.

* 1:43-44 Livae 14:1-32 * 2:1 Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapuspe-ngrde Kzpzniizm mztea nyzde kxmna trngipeu Naszret.

¹⁰ Mz nzmw-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzpqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqde tqbz kx,

¹¹ "Mrlxngc, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulzpem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr; otile nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Leplz amrlx nzckitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzykrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr.

¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtdqde Livae. X kzdq kz drtdqde Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpektr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Livae tutxlzm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqr leplz nzmw-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnmulr lncg nzklung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzm-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdcu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike Jiszs tzmw-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnmulr lncg?" †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlrz Dakxznng

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdq zbq oblammzng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kcng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxznng. X kzdung leplz nzvzmng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebzng kx, "?Nike ncblo nemng trnzaxtx-ngrkzplzlr dakxznng?"

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdcu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng; trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lncg li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmrna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmrna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxngc mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde.

²² X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltur dakxznng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzbzlturpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lncg li sc tzatratipeng. A' dakxznng kxmrna nabzlturpwz mz ncblei kxmrna." ‡

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclir wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpqpxpemng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrppebzlr bade kx, "Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzxpqblr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?"

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrdc nzokatnng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ¶

† **2:16** Mz nzmw-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lncg tztrkang, drtwrdr tres'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ‡ **2:22** Nqm q kcng tqmna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nzteqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmrna. § **2:23** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzqk nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25]

¶ **2:25** 1 Samwel 21:1-6

²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzngr da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. *

²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat.

²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat."

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz.

² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nzrtangtrpzngr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzngr.

³ Sc tqrppebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Vzpxm x tu mrlc."

⁴ Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o nazatrkatingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat." A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-tpwzngr murde nzklrlzlr kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr.

⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde nya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqdeg. X sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztpqx mqm." X atwztpxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou.

⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymcne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznubq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqkr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr.

⁸ X leplz kzbng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-ngrdr rlx kcng tqaletileng. Nzvzkimlr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzble me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng trngiulrjiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqzbng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxt-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai nzamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoligtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde.

¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx mz leplz nzmcpebzlr nide, sc tzaopebzng bade, tzrpipebr mz nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!"

¹² A' Jiszs ngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nzpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpyle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztzlx-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutu drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebzng bade.

¹⁴ Mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxbzng, kx na-alvztrleng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzmazlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr *Boanrjis*, drtwr ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr mrcb,

Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,

Tadizs (kc tzrpi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszsz mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszsz Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszsz yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpznmz. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrblltxpe nzmuz-krdr kxpipez mz nzokatr-krdr leplz leplz.

²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszsz tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzrkalzpemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzrpilr leplz kc ngngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kc nzwzkmilr Jerusalem sc tzrpipeir kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszsz sc tqrpipezle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpipezle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz!"

²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kxpipezne trnatu-amqngiung.

²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzmnc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatilzbqng.

²⁶ X mou, nzmuz Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzaki-lzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz.

²⁷ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwa-tratebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpiamu kx nabzng mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krizle nzippq-krde alwx x nzrpivixitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc zmatq rngc vzpxm mz drka', pivixitiamu Mqngkrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzng nziqqkr Gct leplz kx pivixitile Mqngkrkxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszsz X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

³¹ Zbz lxedc Jiszsz x mzledeng nzkrzlbzlr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nzprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. Nzatzwlrtr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx nazvpx-kaip badr.

³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszsz, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng sc tzuturpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

³³ X sc tqrpipezle kx, "A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleqng?"

³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpipezle badr kx, "Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzleqng!"

³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzleqng x inwenge x lxenge angidrng."

4

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszsz dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz.

² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszsz yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalztqmanu nang! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlpxepe nra wit nyzde, murde rpile nayrqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde.

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Griik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kc drtq Setzn. † **3:28-30** Gct krizle nziqqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivixitile Mqngkrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmnc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivixitile Mqngkrkxtr trpnzng nzmnc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleqng mz Gct. X trpnzng nziqqkr Gct nide.

⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzungqtilzmqng utc.

⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la.

⁷ X kzdung mou nzationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung.

⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz.

⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Lepz

Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc.

¹¹ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nzungini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr.

¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx,

'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlr da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' ✧

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrz-krdr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "? Tryrplatitru narmu nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr amrlx.

¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct.

¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznkeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drtc' kc tqmex drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngir nzxpxngir x nzatalzngir kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitngir.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlic kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tqyrlvilvzoler nabzdr, x trpnzngir nardr.

²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngitilr natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzpipzneng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzklutx-zlwzng."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Lepz Amrlx

Luk 8:16-18

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

²² Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitir nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqpez badr.

²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm q kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamu, sa na-ayzluwbz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlzle kxmu nzrka-krmu.

²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngir mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngir. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrzngir kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Nzymcne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngir. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz bade mz nzungini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde.

²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu dtrtwrde rtq wit keng tpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlz-krmlr.

²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlkz nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr keng tztutrpebzng.

²⁹ X mzli kc tzbprng nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpepleng, murde mzli r nzkqng nradr kaputrpem."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Nzkqlukr leplz keng namnczbzng mz Gct kalr mz nzingini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole?"

³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz,

³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.*" *

³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzle ng dtrwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Nalilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc."

³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz keng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot keng tzdwa-kzng mrkc.

³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng.

³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!"

³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, "Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!" X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. *

⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Memule tqmwzlr-zlwz-ngrnamu? ? Trlxngitikalamu ninge?"

⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlwzbenng, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycng r taon keng nznpu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz keng trngiulrjiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekl tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmlc mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'.

³⁻⁴ Dekl tqmncpx-ngrmlc mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz-ngrtx x rblx zamnc-moung nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz.

⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqngrlrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele.

⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz-ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzng mzdrtq Gct kx bzkq ayrlapxq nrkrdrqtngel!"

⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqng Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr."

¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aeptztrp mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra.

* 4:32 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * 4:39 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * 5:1 Mz kzdung nzryrng keng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

¹² X drka' kcng nzyrnitir-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr."

¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mza poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tznglropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzqqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt.

¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzqqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzrnc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprt nzpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncdr ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng.

¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitirpplr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim."

²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalm x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrbzlr nzyapwx-krde nzkcitixplr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

*Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs
Matii 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56*

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlw-ngaalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'.

²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitirpebzle kx, "Inyxnge yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrdtqde x sa namnc zpwx mou."

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncdr. Nzmnpcxmng mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvztlzbbq mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). *

²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzqqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x traou scdeng yrkrtype mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzngr drtqde, a' trpnzngr. X sc tqetunepx zlwz.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqng kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetpebz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletrppebzle lrpzde.

²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe.

³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecepe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletrppe lrpzng?"

³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?"

³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtzrpzle lrpzde.

³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnpxpebz mz zmwxl. Kxmule-esz' mwxl a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile.

³⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge. Nzlzngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la."

³⁶ A' rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxnngiti ninge."

³⁷ X trpnzngr mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwx Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon.

³⁸ Kx nzkrizbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc.

³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!"

* 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtzrpzle nide, trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc nrpnu-esz'-nrade-li.)

⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tzlitz, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzkctitxpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.)

⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la."

6

*Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret
Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*

¹ Jiszs rkalmz mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret.

² Kx krlybzle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzalztqng. X nzktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, "?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqybz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rlx kcng tqxlkng?"

³ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." Zbz sc tzpxpxe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krde, x trnzlxngiti-kzlr nide.

⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." *

⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi tpxwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzneng x nzmrlzng.

⁶ Jiszs kctitxpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

*Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz
Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde.

⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxes'.

⁸ Rpibzle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi tpxwz nctoko scdr,

⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krli.

¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde."

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr nimu x trnzalztq-kzpwzng bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng.

¹³ X nzmazlrpxng drka' kxnzkqlu mz leplz, x namrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

*Nzrmibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr
Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcng, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrta kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlii, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzcymnetr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Dekc tqale-ngrde rlx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr."

¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rlx kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmna kx apule profet kcng bqnc tznngiscng zmatq.

¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

* 6:4 Jon 4:44 * 6:10 Mz ngalrde 10, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzayrkpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x nadawatrnr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr; dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzwz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdenng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzmrcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnzmatq nedeng x kxnzetzung mz provins nyzde.

²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr; nزابرتلزلvlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzkrcmnzng nide. Sc tqrpipzbz King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!"

²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtibz nar Jon Kxawrkxtr."

²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkrz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot tsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycaakalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxnzetu keng.

²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde.

²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede.

²⁹ Kx nxlzr oblamzng Jon nznibqng nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nyzlumqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x namzrlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpibeblr bade da amrlx keng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngrdrng.

³¹ Zbz sc tqrpipzbz Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxng x na-amatzku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatlr. A' leplz kxnzqlung sc nzykrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng keng x tzyzlung keng.

³² Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namnng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzkqlung nzmclr nzkalkz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcnq, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipeblr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr.

³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpelle zbo ngr leplz keng tzyrlwrng tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkrz-lkrbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip keng trpnzngr kxacvele nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcnq da kqlu.

³⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz mlzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzrpibeblr bade kx, "Nrlc ycepe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcnq dakxnzng."

³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc keng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng."

³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzwz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcnq murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr."

³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqivr." Nzmxctdr x sc tzpibeblr bade kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tzrpibeblr badr kx na-awxubuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqki-esz' (100) x nznpu-nzlvqn (50).

⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr; Jiszs kalzmlle bret keng nzlvqn x nc keng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ng, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipeblr mz leplz keng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc keng li mz leplz amrlx.

⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz.

⁴³ Mz nibr nzm-krdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzolzr topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq Bret x nc keng tqyctxo.

⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo tpxwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcede, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x na-alilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tgycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz keng mrnyzdr.

⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr.

⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncrtpqng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz.

⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nvz-krbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzm-ngrbzlr nvzve-krmlle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tgycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzktitpxp-pnzlr nide.

⁵² Murde trnzkrzlzi-angidrkalr nznrgisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rkk kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rkk lcnq tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnlc kc tgycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'.

⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszs.

⁵⁵ X nznpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnlc lcede. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtbzlr nqni bade.

⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtimqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg. X nzyrnititpplr bade kx narl-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxttrx-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng keng tzbxttrpplr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqm q Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm q Kr Melrmqung

Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngisegr kzdung nqm q kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetzung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqm q lcnq mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcnq. Murde nqm q lcnq nzyrlqnetrpplr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdq nqm q kr melrmqgrng lcnq rpile kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqdr o nakipong, x sc tzmu-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqm q kr melrmqgrng lcnq murde natubqzkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzklung mz nigr nvz-nqblqlr nqm q kqluti-moung mz nzyrcpq-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nvzvimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcnq nzkrzlzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzyrcpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate.

⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, "Memue ncblo nemqng tzrnzlvzo-ngrdr nqm q krgung?"

⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapul nimu mz nznge-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzyr-krde kx, 'Leplz lcnq nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr: A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqm q nr nabzdr yc-rirup bange.'

⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane me drtwrge, murde nzrpilr da keng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nvzvpqmng bange. A' trtingr: " *"

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Trvz-nqblqwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqm q kx nzyrlq leplz.

⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzkratpxnrg lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwmz nqm q krmu.

¹⁰ Kzđq me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpilē mē Lou kc tqkabzle mē Mosis kx, 'Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem.' * x 'Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.' *

¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngnamu kx takitrde doa trnzamlue-krdeu trtede x lxede mē nzrlr-krbzle trau scde badr mē nzokatr-krde nidr; nzmū dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct.

¹³ A' mē nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu. X vz vzv nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrpxlr mē leplz nsvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q kr melrmqmung x nznrpa'-ngrbzlr badr nsvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct." *

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mē Nzangiongr

Matiu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x yrlqamu da kc napibo bamu.

¹⁵ Da kcng tzyrlqtr mē nrkrdr̄tq leplz trnzbatrpwzlrū trnztakit-krdrū nidr mē nzprtrngr mē nzangiongr. Trtingr: A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mē leplz kx nzbatrpxlr trnztakit-krdrū nidr.

¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x tzdwatrpe-ngdr̄r kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc.

¹⁸ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Rlr! ?Narmū tryrplatrkapz mē natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x m̄q kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrpxlr trnztakit-krdrū leplz mē nzprtrngr mē nzangiongr.

¹⁹ Murde vzt̄r mē lzng kr leplz, x mē nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mē nrkrdr̄tq." Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrde nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx.

²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, "A' da kx nsvzdzmqng mē nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrpxlr trnztakit-krdrū nidr mē nzprtrngr mē nzangiongr.

²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nsvzdzmqng mē nabz leplz. X nzm̄ilzlr nidr mē nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrkcmnzng; nzdobungr; nzglqpx-lzbqng; nznngqung; nzesabrtingr; nznribqtingr leplz, nznpangr da, nznribqng; drtwr kxmwa, nzm̄wimīngr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr; nzamqmiti-rbrngr mē nrkrdr̄tq, x kzdzng kz da kxtrka.

²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcng amrlx nsvzdzmqng mē nabz leplz x alwx lcng nzbatrpxlr trnztakit-krdrū leplz x trnzubq-krdrū mē nzobqkr Gct."

Olz Kxtrngiulr̄jiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Matiu 15:21-28

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nznrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mē nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mē taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulr̄jiu. Mē drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrxwnḡr mrlc murde trpnznḡr kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani tpxwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzđq olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtopwz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulr̄jiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mē nzyrnitr-krbzle nzm̄aszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mē inyxde.

²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mē kzđq nzymne-ebzpxnḡr kx, "Doa kxnztopwznḡr namu-kainḡr. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnznḡr nandr x kabzme mē kuli."

²⁸ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mē kuli nznqg-krdr dakxnznḡr kc tq̄tao mē nabz tebol."

²⁹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Nzayzlu-krme natqnḡe mrlzvxitx! Vzpe ma nzym murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm."

³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqm̄cpele inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde dr̄tqde mē bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzymne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulr̄jiu x nzkrlzblzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nznpu, mē nzyzlu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili.

* 7:10 Nzrlasznḡr 20:12; Lou Kepwz 5:16 * 7:10 Nzrlasznḡr 21:17; Livae 20:9 * 7:13 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mē nzobqkr Gct ngi nsvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nznrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] † 7:30 Mē nzymne-ebzpxnḡr lc, doa kxnztopwznḡr drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr̄jiu. Dakxnznḡr drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqnḡr mē Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mē nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqm̄cpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mē lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kc trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulr̄jiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwpx-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlē Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

³² Kzdung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzymcne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou.

³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlrur mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratokl r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxt-rkzpzle nalzpqde.

³⁴ X mz nzykr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpibzle kx, "Lvpxl!" Natq lc nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Efata!"

³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlpe x nzymcne-krde otxpx pnz kz.

³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzkq nzpitiixnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtix-zlwzlr.

³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzktipxlr x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcng tqrbx nzymcne-krdr."

8

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Matiu 15:32-39

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nzyzlu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx,

² "Yctxpe mz drtwrge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncnctipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe.

³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkiimlr rlrur."

⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzngr me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka."

⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, "Bret tqvlr kx ycbz bamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Rlimz."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lpxitixdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx.

⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcng nc kxtopwzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcng x rpibzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtlr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz.

⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkrzlz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwz kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzpeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng x sc tztalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzalekrde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct.

¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nike aelwaxp-x-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwaxp-krbo rlx kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betaeada.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzycmetre-ngrdr, x mz nzxlz-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnzrtwzne-krdr bre, x bret esz'txu kx ycnzbz badr mz bot.

¹⁷ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nike tzycmetre-ngrdr; sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? Myx kxmule, trkrzlzkalamu? Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr niking aelwaxp-ngrbz Gct bamu?"

¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzngr nradrtqmu. Murde mrbtr mz drtwrmu rlx kcng tqmctipeamu. *

¹⁹ Mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqvlr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12)."

* **8:10** Trpnzngr kx rkriz me yengr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39. * **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4.000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznng kcng tqyctxo?” Nzrpiibzlr kx, “Topla rlimz.”

²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?” †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmiplr kc ncblo kx mztea kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnititpplr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde.

²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitpxle rlrur mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?”

²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxnde nrlc x sc tqrpipele kx, “Eu, mcpeq leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmcrngre nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxznvzneng.”

²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe.

²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm.” ‡

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqyconr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” §

²⁸ Nzrpiibzlr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpiir kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpiir kx nim profet Elaeja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpiir kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” * †

²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Nim Kxnmcpx!”

³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrzkpzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbz bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxznzetung r Ir Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxznzetr rdr pris, x kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou.

³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katpxpm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitpxle rlrur kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzycmne-krm lc.”

³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrzbz x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkriz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct.”

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtzbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge. * †

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lngxgitle ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtz mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁶ Mane nznnginigr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm.

³⁷ Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. * †

† **8:21** Jiszs rpile na-avztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krizle nzaetunepxngr dapu bret nzkglu-krdr, mz nqmqq lcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrizlr nazatka-atwrn-krdr nzmncng. A' Jiszs nzmu tr-rxpwzu bret badr, murde krizle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxznkqlung. ‡ **8:26** Lr Jiu nznzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpiz mz nqmqq krdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrmnrg tqale-ngrdele. A' mwx kx prtz-kzpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-nrgu leplz mz nzmrlz-krdr, bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr.

§ **8:27** Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkriz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr. A' trkrizleu da amrlx.

* **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Mati 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwaxng 11:3-6 † **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, a' trkriz-atwrn-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, na-aclvetio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krgu natq Gct x da kx aelwax-ngrmle bagu. 8:34 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Nagrlqe kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqting drtq mz nzbzngr. † **8:37** Sam 49:7-9

³⁸ Leplz ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcng tzipxtpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtpx-kcng ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge."

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmlc leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." *

*Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq
Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36*

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbz kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcng nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkitxpxe x aglqpw'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo.

⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymcne-krdr badr Jiszs.

⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlrtz angidr nzmnc-krku mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr dz matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwng x trkrlzleu da kx napile.

⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzxpm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. Lalztqbmz bade."

⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqttuxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzqk nzipinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Leplz mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmpcx kc tqvz-atem?" ✧

¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwz badr kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Leplz na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide.

¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatik-krdr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nzryrngrkxtr." §

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzrmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmnczlbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcpce-ngrdr Jiszs, nzktcipxlr x sc tzngrlrpebnz bade x tzlalvzpelr nide.

¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrnamu?"

¹⁷ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymcne-krde.

¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtilzpe nimz x tqrtctxpe-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqulwxxz'pe. Rlxitibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxitle nidr."

* **9:1** Kxnzetzung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzrpilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nzteqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlzngiti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxnzetu lcng li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxzb x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq tpxwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnzmpcx ne Gct nabz.

✧ **9:11** Malakai 4:5 § **9:13** Trnzaopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx Kxnzmpcx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlzngitilr natq Gct kx rpilc kx Kxnzmpcx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolc enqmi rdng amrlx x na-actve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngr kcpwz, mz nznrgisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpilc nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqngr Jon. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rkk ngr da kx naprtzbz mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc’ bamu? Nzmcnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A’ trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.”

²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr bade. A’ mzli kc drka’ kc tqmcpe-ngrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtllzpe nimz tqnrncpe x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc’. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, “?Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?” Rpibzle kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde.

²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka’ lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade.”

²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnzlxngitilr Gct.”

²⁴ A’ trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A’ okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krnge.”

²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxnzklung tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka’ kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Drka’ ngr nzangqnr nrardrtq x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!”

²⁶ Zbz drka’ kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc’. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtpe mrkc mz drtc’ trycngrlrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnzmc leplz kxnzklung le, sc tzrpiplr kx, “Doa la bzpe.”

²⁷ A’ mz nzkrklzkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrppe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmlle.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tqrbxlxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka’ kc?”

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A’ drka’ kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka’ngr vzmi nazxtxngr dakxnzng.” *

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbx-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpelr Gzlili Provsins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzkrklztkr leplz me mnc-ngrde.

³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwzng esz’-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a’ mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc’.”

³² A’ ncblo nedeng trnzkrzlzr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnzmcpx sa nabz. A’ naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. *

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbx Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nzyzlu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzppnzim, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmggu mz lrpzki?”

³⁴ A’ naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatxpxbz mz nzobq-krde.

³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.”

³⁶ Zbz vzmbz Jiszs kc doa kxtpowz, atubzle mz mzliidr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx,

³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz mz drtqngge, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz’-krnge, a’ abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlle ninge.” *

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka’ mz drtqm. A’ pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.”

³⁹ A’ rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa’-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqngge, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge.

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzryou natq leng ‘vzmi nazxtxngr dakxnzng.’ Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka’ nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszplr kzdung kz drka’. Mzli kc drka’ trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka’ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka’ku navzmi nazxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng. * **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12 * **9:37** Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44

⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krgru nzwz-krgru, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu.

⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzqk Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdu-kzng Leplz

Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴² "Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatig nzrlxngitigr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa nayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszlzle mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nztcongrr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzrnibqngrr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr.

⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatilzbq. Mz mzli r nzatalzngrr dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzngrr kx batrpzle nztaw-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngrr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, mrkc *nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxzaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbzru, x nzetqkr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* *

⁴⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzxpukrmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlxngitigr-krmu.

⁵⁰ Nzxpungrr lcong mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngitigr-krmu nzmnapxtxpx-ngrrnamu nzatubqtingrr kc navzpxm mz nzxpungrr lcong. Rlr-ngrrbzmu nzxpungrr lcong nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung." †

10

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzryrlzngrr X Nzaxtxngrr Krnalz

Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar Luejodznc kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle.

² Kzdzng Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?"

³ Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngrr?"

⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzm ncblo *nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdrr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide.*" *

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrrng x nardr mqngi.

⁶ A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrnngrr, 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmncrr-lxblr-krdr.' *

⁷ 'Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrrng. X ncblo namncrr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde.

⁸ Murde doa lcong li nznginipedr nrkrdrtrq x leplz kxesz'.' * X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'.

⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzngrr leplz kx takitrrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrrpeng Gct mz nzryrlzngrr."

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde.

¹¹ Rpibzle badr kx, "Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrrdr mz olvz rde x yrlyzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz kralli lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrnngrr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz kralli lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrnngrr mz nzryrlzngrr mz mz Gct.

¹² X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlyzti-moule kc ncblo kzble."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitigr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Kzdzq zbzq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtrqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcong.

* **9:43-48** Asaea 66:24 † **9:50** 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrrngrr drtwr ngr ngalrde lcong. Murde trnzkrliu nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngrr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxesz' mz nztektr-ngrrdeng. * **10:4** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 * **10:6** Nou 1:27; 5:2 * **10:8** Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31

¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde nyatx. Sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Bzqk rpwa-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzlxcngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. *"

¹⁵ X trpnzngr nzmnczl-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmz kx trapuwamuu doa lcnq."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxnztopwz kcng mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztiipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr; kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?"

¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct esz'-krde.

¹⁹ Krlzq natq kcng tqkxpx Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzqk kx narnibq. Bzqk kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu kernalzde. Bzqk kx napna da. Bzqk kx narpokiati leplz. Bzqk kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.' X kzdung kz da mou kxnzmulr lcnq." *

²⁰ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx."

²¹ Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge." †

²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Jiszs obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlzru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!"

²⁴ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct.

²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzrblxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct myaspxle da lc."

²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nzrpbizlr bade kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!"

²⁷ Jiszs mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwz mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade."

²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dztugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim."

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz,

³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatl-zlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.

³¹ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nangingidr kxnzsetung mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrzlzlr kx kxnzsetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlr xkxpipz x sc tqpibe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbx bade.

³³ Rpibzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzsetu r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kanslr x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nznribqng ninge.

³⁴ X lr Rom lcnq naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux."

* 10:14 Kzdung mzli takitrd nzyatitkr drtwrgu leplz kcng tzvz-rbrng mz nqmq kr Gct, x nzcllvz-krbzkuleng badr.

† 10:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † 10:21 Jiszs krlzle kx nzrngibakr mrlx lc rpwa-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqngr da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

*Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Lepzl Amrlx
Matiu 20:20-28*

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzymneng badr. Nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrg." "

³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?"

³⁷ Nzrpihzlr kx, "Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nznigini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nznigini-krgr kxnzctung kxnzmyapxbzng."

³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtizle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?"

³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng." "

⁴⁰ A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng." †

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtlr, drtwrdr kc tqlctrpebz mz Jemes x Jon.

⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr badr."

⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpilc namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacvlc-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu.

⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx.

⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Lepzl. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzqqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzng."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mztc Kcba

Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-moungdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mztc kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlz-krbzle trau mz leplz.

⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!"

⁴⁸ Lepzl kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpihzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!"

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzm, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mztc tqkcba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalzm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!"

⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs.

⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux."

⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrepele nim." X mzli kcpwz mztc obqtqpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrizbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrk mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx,

² "Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu.

³ Nzmu kx tzrpihzlr kzdq leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma.

⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdq leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tzrveapebzng kx, "?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?"

⁶ Sc tzpipebzlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpihzle badr, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

† **10:40** Jemes kc tznibqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele. **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.'

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxuopem elr.

⁸ Lepzl nzkqlu nzprlxioiwr nzkq ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nizrplameitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Lepzl kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxznzmpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* ✱

¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyulupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzpppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale.

¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrivi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpze trpnzng nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpakr nc fiki.

¹⁴ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, "Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram." X ncblo nedeng nzxlrzlr nzpi-krdele. ‡

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqtrpizr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqkzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

¹⁶ X rpwa-ngrbzle mz leplz kxznkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau.

¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc.' ✱ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧ §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxznzetu rdr pris x kxznzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqng nide. Murde nzdobutillr nide mz nzcktipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcnq, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrkz-moplr nc fiki kc tqlcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmle kc mz dzbrde, krlztlzle wq.

²¹ Pita dcpx mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqlcbq, leu rde glrtipe!"

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nabrti drtwrmu Gct.

²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzqk drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxxtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile.

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzmu nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde.

²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxxtiamu.

²⁶ A' nzmu trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmng." *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxznzetu rdr pris, kxznzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade.

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?"

† 11:8 Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acelve Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxznzmpx kc tqngi King. ✱ 11:9 Sam 118:26 ‡ 11:14 Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm q lepwz kx nc fiki lc yrivi a' trpnzng nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a' trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzng nradr kxmrlr mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqm q lepwz tqlcbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr.

✱ 11:17 Asaea 56:7 ✱ 11:17 Jeremiaea 7:11 § 11:17 Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwaxp-ngrde kx Gct sa na-qltile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpilz leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzng nrade. *

11:26 11:22-22 Kxznlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do zvz x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Nakrlzku kx Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngalrde lc trycu mz nzryrnr kxkqlu mz nzryrnr kcng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35.

²⁹ Rpihb Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzmu na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu.

³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

³¹ Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr; tzripelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?'

³² A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrntiku leplz kxznkqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet."

³³ Zbz sc tzripebzlz mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrizkru." Rpihb Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnrzbiqlng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpihbzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdaq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwznggr waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukznggr mz nrlanc kc. * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbiqlng, kx naxpebzlz bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble.

² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxznawz nede kx nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde.

³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzlezle kc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr.

⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxznawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde.

⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxznawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxznawz kxkqlu kc atwzlr-ngrbzle badr; nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng namarluebzlr mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqnggr.'

⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibppeku nide, x da nyz trde sa nangi nyzpegu.'

⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtdqde nzrtctpxp-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbheng." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrnrgrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpctpxp-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxnggr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpxp-zlwz. Da lc Yawe kxrwznggr. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.'" *

¹² Zbz kxnrzmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkrzlrtrpebzlz kx nzyapwzkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr; kxnrzmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrtilr Jiszs mz nzycmnegr murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁴ Nzvzbng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqmq kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. Mz nzmurde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpelkrbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?"

¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzkg?" A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcong nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Trtingr,' ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx."

† **11:33** Jon yapwxtiplex kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzpcx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcong nzaelwapxnggrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnznggr nradr mz nzpctpxp-krdr profet ne Gct. * **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbheng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. * **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23

¹⁶ Nz kabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqng r nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nz rpi bzl r kx, “King r Rom.”

¹⁷ Zbz Jisz rpi bzl kx, “Mz nzm-krde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” X ncblo kcng nzckitixplr natqde, murde trprtzn-pnz mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

¹⁸ Kz dung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzngr.

¹⁹ Nz rpi bzl r kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr ndr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almazle olvz kc. Murde nzrngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztdeng.” *

²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrly. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa.

²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlyti-almazle olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzngr nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq.

²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzylzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzngr ndr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz.

²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzylztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzylzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

²⁴ Jisz ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzngr, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzngr nzylzti-mou-krdr kalr.

²⁶ X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ *

²⁷ Kxmule-esz’ ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a’ trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr.”

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jisz, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpi bzl r mz Jisz kx, “?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?”

²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jisz natqde kx, “Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, ‘Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz’txu.

³⁰ Doa kx esz’ mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.’ *

³¹ “Lou krali nide sele. ‘Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’ * Trpnz-moung r lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcng li.”

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpi bzl r mz Jisz kx, “Eu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz’txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble.” *

³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. * Da lcng li nzmyaszpxlr nzrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade.”

³⁴ Kx xlrz Jisz nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Opxm kx yce pipz nzmncz-krbzme mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rm.” Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrtnxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpeng r Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr; rpi bzl r mz leplz kcng kx, “Kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpplr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.

* 12:19 Nou 38:8; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Rut 4:5-10 * 12:26 Nzrlaszng r 3:1-6, 15 * 12:30 Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 * 12:31 Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 * 12:32 Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 * 12:33 Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18

³⁶ Murde Mqngkrxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymctr-krde Kxnzmpx mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.'** ✱

³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnzmpx ngi kxetu rde. 'A' myx kx namu Kxnzmpx nzniginikr doa mz ngvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?' Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr bade. †

*Bzq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47*

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, "Bzq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzkq-krdr nzkq kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nizamwangr da.

³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nznigini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx-esz'ngr."

*Nzrkangr Angidr
Luk 21:1-4*

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau.

⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bszpe ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtopwzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo hamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpizne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

13

*Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrnziongr nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxnqpx-esz'ngr."

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqluli trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19*

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adru sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Acvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz.

⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnzmpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr. ✱

⁷ "X mou, bzq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxl-rkmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc.

⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtopwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Acvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa navzmilr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzeting mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcpz kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr.

✱ 12:36 Sam 110:1 † 12:37 Jiszs na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnzmpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlze ncblo murde Gct armyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplatitir narde natqde. ✱ 13:6 Matiu 13:21

¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate.

¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrleing. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngnr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleing.

¹³ Leplz kxznkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. * X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiong, x trtakitrdenu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu nzodangr kc tycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.

¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvzo-krme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz.

¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqnglrl-ateq.

¹⁷ "Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde.

¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpxungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr.

²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcntr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrtrtrng. X amrbcntrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr, Kxzmcpix kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka, nide se tqmncibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

²² Murde Mevalu kxznpxokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rlx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr.

²³ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzxpxungr lcng, Gct sa na-aycnglrltile dalr bongavz kcng tzmataqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnapxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. *

²⁶ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbb mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. *

²⁷ X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmle leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu r kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem.

²⁹ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc.

³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng.

³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa naykrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzykrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

* **13:14** Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15 * **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 * **13:26** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng r kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlzru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde.

³³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlz-wamuu mzli rde.

³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvzpemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzng r mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

³⁵ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrlz-wamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla.

³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nzyzlu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nzyzlu-krmc.

³⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natqngc lcng tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc!"

14

Kxnetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Zbq lc tqyzutrng r nzmulvzng r kxtr, mzli kc tzmutz-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzng r yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrzlzi leplz kxkqlu.

² A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpkzu mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrgnr."

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmung r Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc drtwrd r गया, sc tzrpi-etpelnr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnbr ngrde tqqlwx?"

⁵ Takitde nzamwatxng r tolo la mz narnbr kx tqqlwx. Narnbr kx rsakrlrmingr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzngiscung." Sc tzpibqtipele olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange.

⁷ Doa kc trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu.

⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitde nide nzale-krmlele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqng r namz ngrnge kc ate.

⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxng r Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napix kz, mz nzrdctipxng r drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vz bz mz kxnetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr.

¹¹ Kxnxzlrir da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzng r Bret kx Trpnzng r Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, "?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznng ngr Nzamyangr?"

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, "Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kc rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide.

¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrlr, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrgingyz ma kc kx, "?Kxakrlz rpilr nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?"

¹⁵ Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznng nagu."

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpihz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzble kc mlzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma.

¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka." *

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztx pnz, x sc tzymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, "Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?"

²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange.

²¹ Ninge Mrlx Lepz nabzx navz-nqblqlc Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatxpx-esz'ngr."

Jiszs Ayuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, loxpile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Tzwamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngc."

²³ Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrnmqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-xngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz.

²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrnmq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzble mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmra mz nrlc kc na-aclve Gct kalr."

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' *

²⁸ A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgru elr."

²⁹ A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcong nzdwang amrlx!"

³⁰ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrdc natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzlwq ninge x kio nzky'a'-krde nzwrdc krali kc ate."

³¹ A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzng nzngr nzngr-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzbzminge nim!" X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne."

³³ Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde.

³⁴ Sc tqrpibzle badr rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqlc ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁵ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz.

³⁶ Rpile kx, "Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqngc x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi vzv me pnz drtwrm."

* 14:18 Sam 41:9 * 14:26 14:24-25 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrngung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcong. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulzvlzpebzle alwx ngrngung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzngr-kai-ngrde, x sc tzmua-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwx trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'. * 14:27 Sekaraea 13:7

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo keng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpipelinebzle mz Pita kx, "Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilwzq? ?Rblx-zlwzwbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz?"

³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdau."

³⁹ Zbz Jiszv vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde keng pwz.

⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwpe-moung rtqldr; murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlru da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrde kratq mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipelinebzle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepzl se na-aprpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx.

⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

Jiszv Nzlolzv Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszv tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpbez. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatzwlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkk mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krk natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu."

⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszv. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde.

⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszv.

⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszv badr kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolzv-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nzrnzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpm?"

⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolzv-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr." *

⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszv mz nrllckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide.

⁵² A' nzmale-lvixdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbq. †

Jiszv Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Jiszv nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr.

⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszv, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr.

⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzklung nzpokiatiir Jiszv, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu.

⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmqng, sc tzpokiape-kzng.

⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszv kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmrna kx trnzkrzlru ncblo nzrwzngr.'" *

⁵⁹ A' natq keng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

⁶⁰ Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlmz mz mzliird, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszv, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?"

⁶¹ A' Jiszv anabu txpwz. * Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?"

⁶² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszv natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dczb ngr bongavz.'" *

⁶³ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzqk scde, tqrpipelinebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Trpengr nztangr-krngu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc!

* 14:49 Asaea 53:7-12 † 14:52 Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrlc buk lc. * 14:61 Asaea 53:7 * 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13

⁶⁴ Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Rpihbz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. ✧

⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr; tzrpipebzl kx, "Mz nznngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlezleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipebze bade kx, "Nim dq kx mncitrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁶⁸ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlezwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrppe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipebze badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs."

⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr; murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzlili."

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlezwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokiabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge."

⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcpuxe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlezwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate." Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bzitixde nzyrngr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tvzvmipelr tzaprcepbzlr mz mq Pcmtizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpihbzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating.

⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng?" ?Trxlrwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?"

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitxpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem.

⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nmaszlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr.

⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitrpzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, "?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?"

¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nazprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

✧ **14:64** Livae 24:16 ‡ **14:65** 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnzmcp x o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzkq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcp trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzipx-krde neke tzle nide. * **15:2** 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom txpwz kcng tzaclvelr nrlarnrlc nyzdr kxrnngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele traktitrdcu nznibqng nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa'-krbzle badr nzotang: 15:2 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx nalv-ngrbz mz Kxnzmcp. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nznngini-krde kz king. ✧ **15:5** Asaea 53:7

¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz keng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, "ʔNike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpriamu King r lr Jiu?"

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "ʔA' memule? ʔDa kxtrka kznike alele?" A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz keng, x sc tqaprppebzle Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpelel Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelel ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.

¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde.

¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelel x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnk-krm naboi."

¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tizrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king.

²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelel mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzmrcitipelel kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea keng sc tzrtultrtpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²² Ncblo ngr vea keng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz.

²³ Nzkbazlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr; a' trmnq-pnzleu. * †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztlvztrpelel nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea keng daes, mz nzkrzlz-krde doa kx narngisc. *

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla.

²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr keng natq x nzatu mrkc tztlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, "KING R LR JIU."

²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbheng ncblo nzling kxznzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.*" *

²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycngrlrlzbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpqi kx matq-esz'ngnrm mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu,

³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlaxp-lzbq-krm!" *

³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcdepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrngakz-ngrdr Jiszs mz nzlirdr, nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlaxp-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde.

³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King Kxnmzcp x ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide." X ncblo keng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. ‡

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnng, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtg.

* **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzvzng ngr mz lue lr benouc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Get Trte, natwzle zvzetq atwrnng x naxngitrlc mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. * **15:24** Sam 22:18 * **15:28** Asaea 53:12 * **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ‡ **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryelzpuu mz kzdung nzryrnrng keng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzng ngr alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplaxkr Get lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrdng, mz nzlq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] 15:32 Jiszs krlzle nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlaxp-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdng, mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplaxkr Get nide. Dekc trarlaxp-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu.

³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tgetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “*Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?*” Drtwr ngrde kx, “*Gct! Gct oi ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?*” ✱

³⁵ Kzduŋ leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipehr kx, “*?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaaja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!*”

³⁶ Kzduŋ nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkrx, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ✱ Sc tzrpipebzle kx, “*Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaaja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros.*”

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzsosalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li.

³⁹ Kzduŋ kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tzrpipele kx, “*Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.*”

⁴⁰ Kzduŋ olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses.

⁴¹ Olvz lcngr nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrhr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzklq lu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkmrl Gzlili x nzvzduŋ badr Jiszs Jerusalem. ✱

Jiszs Nzyrztmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlr, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzyrztmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcpx ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqacelve Jiszs, sc tqveatipezle kx Jiszs bz-zpwpxe.

⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip.

⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtir mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitpezle kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ✱

⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc txxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. ✱

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc.

³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etpelt kx, “*?Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlzw x mrlpeu.*”

✱ **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 ✱ **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drdq kc tqprtizpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrngung dekng tzbtrpzngr nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameki *Eloi* apu-kzpwzle nzrpingr drdq *Elaaja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwax-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrrb x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwaileu. ✱ **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwaszlr nide, a' ngi tpxwz Jon, x olvz lcngr tzbtri drtwrdr nide vz-krlyz-zpwxzle mz kros. Salome trnzkrly-zpwxu, a' mwx nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopz. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpihb Jemes kc topwz mz nzblepz-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzduŋ kc Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kx lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom. † **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqlr kzduŋ kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ✱ **15:46**

Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42 ✱ **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz kcng nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lode. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28.

⁴ A' kx nzkrizbzlzr butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqilpxpe.

⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxpri wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou.

⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, 'Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzele bamu.' " *

⁸ Olvz kcng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nzrnrciti-lzbqng mz zmwxlz x sc tzngrlprng. Mzli lde trpnzngr doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

Kzdq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpz-lzbqbz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. *

¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kcng drtwrdr tzvzbeng x tzyrning.

¹¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzrpi-krbzele kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlu natqde. †

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpz-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai.

¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlr natqde.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmukrdr: X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmngngikr nardr, x trnzlxngitikrdru leplz kcng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngiting trtxpnzngr nzrlapx-krdr.

¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rlx lde seng: mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzrmaleng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzngr nznbq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaetr-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr naykrpxbz x namrlz-moung." *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzymne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

✧ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpihzle drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrizleu Jiszs. X mz nzxlz-krde drtqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krizle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlzibe drtwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc tqmz mz nzryrnr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzryrnr kx nzrylrqtrpzi ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b "Zbz olvz kcng nzyapwxtibzlr kxpizpnezpwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcng tqpihz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlaxprk Gct leplz mz nzayrplax-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape." ‡ **16:8** Nzryrnr kxkqlu nzycng mz ngaldr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzctung mz makxtr takitirde nzaolvznr ngaldr lenc mz nzngini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak. ✧ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngiting nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moung mz nzbzngr nzwrde naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. * **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzrmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnet-ngrde nzatrkatigr kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrizlr da kc nzalelr: Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ✧ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlepxngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzktipxng mz nzaelwapxng kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Luk

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaetilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' * Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. * X mz nzwrdc kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, * x mz nzwrdc krali kz. * Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrjiu. * Leplz nzrpilr kx mxw nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzliir yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaetilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm̄q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mxw okatrlc Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrjiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycp xpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmrbng. * Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrjiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnzuncung badr leplz kxnmrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlc nigu nzkrz-krgu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrlc mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkixpm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krzlbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzrmc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnzyrapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabztq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnetrng nzmncr Jiszs Kxnmcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzliogr.

³ Mz nqm̄q kcpwz, aoti drtwrge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcng amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxng, vz-krzlbzle me yrkrkixple. X krlz xnzryr-angidrng.

⁴ Yrbo bam da lcng murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcng Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzrpiabz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqm̄q krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde.

⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzngr ndr doa, murde Elszbet tr-ngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq zbz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcppe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwatrpce Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde,

* : Kolosia 4:14 * : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 * : Kolosia 4:14 * : 2 Timoti 4:11 * : Kolosia 4:10-14

* : dckrlzde 15; 19:10 * 1:5 Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqzbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzwz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxnyapxbz.

¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu keng sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpww bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kzdzq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcng bqlr nc ninz.

¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alitix-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrtxpe.

¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrlq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. † X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqzbz drtqde nangi Jon.

¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqllu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide!

¹⁵ Nanginide ncblo kx myatzlzbz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmng pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. ✧ Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede.

¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqllu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr.

¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngz kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedrng*. ✧ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcp-x." ✧

¹⁸ Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang."

¹⁹ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpimle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam.

²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqnge, mz nzrningengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmu-krde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Leplz keng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiong.

²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrzlpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiong. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcp-xle. A' ycmnetxpepww mz mqde.

²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiong kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpe Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz.

²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, "Esae ninge! Yawe okatrapele ninge mzli ka, murde ngibatrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqngel!" ‡

Nzrmcngz Mz Jiszs Nzpipx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins.

²⁷ Twzbzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ✧

²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mnchz bam x mcp-xpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da keng tqpibzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde.

³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwxlrlq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim.

³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqzbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ✧

³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nznngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet.

³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzngz nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" ✧

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?"

³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtprz bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nanginge Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr.

³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpiwb vz-nrbalq murde trpnzngz nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe.

³⁷ Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzngz da kx rblxbz mz Gct."

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxesz' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwzrde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcp-x-angidrlle pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngz kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcp-x navzm. ✧ **1:15** Nzqllu-krdr 6:1-4 ✧ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 ✧ **1:17** Luk 1:76 ‡ **1:25** 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipele blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqop-x-angidrlle. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr rngise alwx x kx Gct ayraplxle nide mz trnzrngine-ngru.

✧ **1:27** Matiu 1:1-25 ✧ **1:31** Matiu 1:21 ✧ **1:33** 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7

³⁸ Sc tqrrpipe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxznawz ne Gct. Mrla tqppikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaspe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpx mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs.

⁴¹ Kx xlrzb Elszbet nzymcnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma.

⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaspxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq!"

⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxznobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nzpnzkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu ka!

⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrx-ngrpw' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzge, blcmix-pnzle nzabrtzng.

⁴⁵ Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri S

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

"Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng. ✱

⁴⁷ X drtwrnge elalm mz Gct, mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. ✱

⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxznobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxznamlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

⁴⁹ Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr.

⁵⁰ Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide. ✱

⁵¹ Murde aovziole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ✱ X kxznqlqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✱

⁵² Apoopemle king kxznmatqng. X avzdzbzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng. ✱

⁵³ Rkabz dakxznng kxmrlzting mz kxznbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ✱

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxznmcpx." ✱

⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmncitlr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzlezle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngz Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcepe.

⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr.

⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbz rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✱ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede.

⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxedo kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzngz kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!"

⁶² Zbz sc tzymcnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede.

⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongz. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzkcitpxplr.

⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct.

⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcnz sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrilar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu.

⁶⁶ Leplz kcng tzxlrg, sc tzaotipe drtwrdz x tzveapeng kx, "Doa ka topwz nanginide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxznmcpx.

⁶⁸ Rpihbzle kx,

✱ 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✱ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ✱ 1:47 Sam 35:9 ✱ 1:50 Sam 103:17 ✱ 1:51 Sam 98:1 ✱ 1:51 Sam 68:1 ✱ 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✱ 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✱ 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✱ 1:59 Livae 12:3

“Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vvpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu.

⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. *

⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc,

⁷¹ kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkair-ngrdr nigu. *

⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr, *

⁷³ kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melmqgu Ebraam. *

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrniku nidr. A' nawztrpzk bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu.”

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

“Nim, kx mrlxnge, nanginin profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sa *naokratq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle.*” *

⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr.

⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxnmcpk bagu. X na-apule zyzlr:

⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” *

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnng. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlybzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nznigini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jisz

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxbl-krdr takes.

² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrnng kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade.

³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzrkalzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet.

⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdr Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxbllr mz nzryrongr.

⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtopwz.

⁷ Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrnng, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kdzung Enjrl Nzadcpk-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzavleng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kdzung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem.

⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpk-lzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrzbqtx-pnzng.

¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, “Bzq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnmcpk kc tqngi Kxetu Lod!

¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu.”

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpk-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct.

* 1:69 Sam 89:17; 132:17 * 1:71 Sam 106:10 * 1:72 Sam 105:8-10 * 1:73 Nou 22:16-17 * 1:76 Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 * 1:79 Asaea 9:2

¹⁴ Nzrpiir kx, "Takitrd nزاماتقنغر Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlic, nzmnc-zpwxnغر sa naycbz mz leplz kcnج kcnج tqabrtzlvzleng!"

¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcnج sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzluzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcnج sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmnc-krđu da kc tqprtز, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tznglrpנג Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le.

¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc.

¹⁸ X leplz kcnج amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxpxlr da lcnج.

¹⁹ X Mxri yrlyq-amqngile da lcnج mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde.

²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcnج sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzbzlr Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpaknغر ngi rlx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. *

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangionغر

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcنغر mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangionغر Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-mounger mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. * X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr.

²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrnغر amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe." *

²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz nغر nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzنغر le e bona nali, nanibqzbz mz Yawe." *

²⁵ Mzli lcede kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'nغر mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpخ mz nzarlax-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade,

²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnzmcpخ ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate.

²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangionغر. Mz zbq lcede Mxri ncdr Josip nzrpnitrpzlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. *

²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrppebzle kx, "Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitrpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm

³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlax-krde leplz.

³¹ X aelwapخ-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx.

³² Murde *na-apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqmق krm mz kxtrngiurJiu*. X nabatrpezle mz leplz nزاماتق-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng." *

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzkctitxpxlr natq kcnج tqpingr Simion Jiszs.

³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrppebzle mz Mxri kx, "Doa lc mcpx Gct mz nzngini-krde rlx. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcnج tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng.

³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapخ-lzbqنغر mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpxtxpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpezle nabzm."

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcede. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlyz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncitlr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe.

³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangionغر. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde.

³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcede-pwz tqmncنغر Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpخ nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kcnج

* 2:21 Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 * 2:22 Livae 12:1-8 * 2:23 Nzrlaszنغر 13:2, 12, 15 * 2:24 Livae 12:8 * 2:27 Livae 12:3; Nzklqu-krdr 18:15-16 * 2:32 Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47 * 2:36 Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcnج nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

tzobqtipxlr Gct nzarlapx-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcngr amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins.

⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiong

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. *

⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpzbzle, sc tzkalkzpemqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem.

⁴⁴ Murde nznpxkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tztwazyzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxesz'. Zbz sc tztangrtirpebzlr mz mzlir kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzltilzbqng badr.

⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tztangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlir kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqalztqzbz badr x tqveabz badr natq.

⁴⁷ Leplz kcng tzalztqzbzng bade nzkctitpxlr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nvrveati.

⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrpipebz lxede kx, "Mrlxng, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nzrtangrtingr nim."

⁴⁹ Rpibzle kx, "? Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ? Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?"

⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzle badr.

⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcngr amrlx.

⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlwx, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. *

3

Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdz nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdz mou Herot Antipas nide king kx aclvele Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx aclvele Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins.

² Mzli lde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *

Mz yiz kranznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs aclve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke.

³ Mz nzlzngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodz n mz nzyrappwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpiamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu."

⁴ Krlc atutrl natq Profet Asaea mz nznpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzyrappwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lde rpibzle kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtbzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king.

⁵ Nabzlwla nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtingr namnzpz'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio.

⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!' " *

* 2:41 Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † 2:42 Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiong Gct mz Mangr-nzangiong mzlci kc tqkrlzlezle yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13). * 2:52 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxng 3:4

* 3:2 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpmanngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nazppx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzurl kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrng Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzlezle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. * 3:6 Asaea 40:3-5

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? *

⁸ Nzwrkxtrx-ngrpwsz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melmrqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcp̄x Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nq̄blq̄wamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krizle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcn̄g, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. *

⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxnḡr, nidr kcng nqm̄q krdr trtubqu x nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle." *

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipekr?"

¹¹ Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzq̄q kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnznḡr scde nzq̄q. X kxrnginan dakznzng narka-ngrde."

¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakq̄ting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?"

¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narncbr kc tqyrlq̄ gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'."

¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzrpibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxnḡr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobq̄tipxl̄r nzvz-kr̄m Kxnzmcpx, x kx nzm̄cpelr kc Jon drtwrd̄r kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnzmcpx nide kape."

¹⁶ Krlztitrpebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrd̄r kc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtrx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq̄ la ncblo navzm mz nibrnḡe, kc tq̄myaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxm̄ule-esz' nzyyokaepxnḡr nq̄vi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mq̄ngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalq̄nginḡr.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-kr̄mle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubq̄ng o trtinḡr. X nakapxm̄le leplz kxnzmrlznḡ mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tq̄amnc-angidr̄peleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angc̄peleng mz nyr kx ngc̄ alo."

¹⁸ Mz natq̄ kxkqlu mou, ngidr̄lvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcn̄g, mz nzryapwpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebzle kx natekq̄trle nqm̄q nr drtwrde. Murde kernalz mzlede, drtq̄de Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tq̄lube.

²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tq̄lclvzbz Jon nqm̄q krde kcng tq̄trka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq̄ zbq̄ mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tq̄wrkxtrpe kc. X mzli kc tq̄krka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx,

²² x Mq̄ngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdr̄tq̄ kx apule nran. X kzdq̄ natq̄ rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnḡe Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvz̄x nim." * †

Melrmq̄ng Jiszs

Matu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tq̄pe (30) mzli kc tq̄abzo-ngrde nzvz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

* 3:7 Matu 12:34; 23:33 * 3:8 Jon 8:33, 39 * 3:9 Matu 7:19 * 3:22 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † 3:22 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tq̄ycm̄neom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlx̄de. Delc̄ mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq̄, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tq̄trbz. Mc kz Matu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq̄ kxnztopwznḡ elr.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.
Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.
Emos ngi mrlx Naham.
Naham ngi mrlx Esli.
Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.
²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.
Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.
Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.
Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.
Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.
²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.
Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.
Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.
Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.
Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.
²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.
Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.
Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.
Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.
Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.
²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.
Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.
Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.
Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.
Matat ngi mrlx Livae.
³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.
Simion ngi mrlx Judz.
Judz ngi mrlx Josip.
Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.
Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.
Melea ngi mrlx Mena.
Mena ngi mrlx Matata.
Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.
Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.

Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzng Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprt-z-krm Jiszs mz Luejodzn mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krkzble nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke.

² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpil na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli kcng tqmncstile mrkc tqaxt-ngrbzle dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycppe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwax-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret."

⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmuz-krde dakxznzng.'" ✧

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlpzpele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlic, mzli kxpipzpwz.

⁶ Rpihbz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcng tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzkra-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge naka-nebangeleng.

⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aciveq."

⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx, 'Angio tpxwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztztrpwz bade!'" ✧

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqmncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka.

¹⁰ Trpnzngz nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzacive-angidr-krdr nim drlveking vzkiq.

¹¹ Naglqtr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ✧

¹² A' rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ✧

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nzrtamitingr lcng amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupz mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili.

¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcppe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawwtxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcppe mrkc tqrpil kx,

¹⁸ "Mqngz Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrkatng.

¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpihxngr kx krlzpele mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng." ✧

✧ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3

✧ 4:8 Lou Kcpwz 6:13

✧ 4:11 Sam 91:11-12

✧ 4:12 Lou Kcpwz 6:16

✧ 4:19 Asaea

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxtrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacelve ma kc, x sc tqwxbuoep mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz keng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr.

²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipebzle kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!"

²² Leplz lcnq nzktitxpxlr natq kcnq tqabrngztile nzrpinger. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzipelr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

²³ Jiszs krlztitpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpianu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rkc kcpwz tqalex Kzpnizm!"

²⁴ A' da zpwxtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. *

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeya, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. * Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzqqlung mrkc Israel,

²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeya mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrju. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. *

²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti leplz nzqqlung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzng nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi tpxwz Naaman kxtrngiulrju, doa lr Siriz Provins." * *

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcnq tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcnq.

²⁹ Nztulzmng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqycnngm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc.

³⁰ A' Jiszs prttxtrpz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcnq mz Sabat kc.

³² Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx.

³⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihbzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc tratak-pnzleu nide.

³⁶ Leplz lcnq nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzipi-etpelpelr kx, "?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcnq, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrngr. X drka' kcnq nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!"

³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagoc, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzipelbzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngr-ngrde.

³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrle zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlzm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dalkznzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcnq nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcnq tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr.

⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcnq tzneng, tzipilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcnq. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Kxnmcpkx.

* 4:24 Jon 4:44 * 4:25 1 King 17:1 * 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 * 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlknqitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnmcpkx. X nzrpilbzlr na-alele du rkc kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcnq drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznkeng lr ju nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrju.

*Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins
Mak 1:35-39*

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalmz mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tztangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelelr, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzqk vzpe.

⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka."

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr
Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrvlvtxttr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlaltq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct.

² Mclc bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztipelr br scdrng.

³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztillr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlzm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzyapwx-krde, sc tqrpipeline mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa naprtzamu kzdung nc."

⁵ Rpihz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nrc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye."

⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpli zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc.

⁷ Sc tzayaglppebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrplzr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng.

⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Rlasz txpwx ninge, kx Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzcktitxpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr.

¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzcktitxpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpihz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzqk mxwlrq. Abzo mzli ka sa na-avlvztrpo bam nzrtangrnr leplz, kx nangi nengeng."

¹¹ Nztetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwasztxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz
Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mnepxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mclc Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrpebz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqsutl drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtng mzmzangiong, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipeline kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc.

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Bzqk ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxtitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." *

¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nzxlzr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr.

¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrqtde
Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

¹⁷ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzycpmqng Gzlili,

* 5:14 Livae 14:1-32

x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tzycpxmng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz zamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbbzle nide.

¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrlc mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzklqu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzozlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlic mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopexblzr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlxlzkipxbz Jiszs.

²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz zamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippqpxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc.

²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng.

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwaxp-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlic." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, "Mrlxngc, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz m mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzongrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct.

²⁶ Lepz amrlx nzcktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipelr kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge."

²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblrngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzykrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm qkrdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz.

³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "'Memule tqmu-lxblz-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?'" *

³¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Lepz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta.

³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr Dakxznng

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Oblamzng Jon Kxawrxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kb oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxznng, a' nzmutx-zvzng."

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm qcpwz trtakitdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz mzli r nazabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka. Murde nazabrtz-ngdr ninge lc tqmncpeo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwaxp-ngrdr nqm qkrnge kxmrna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq kxmrna, sc tqkxsilvztrpele mz nzq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaiale, sc tqatratipele nzq kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxmulru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr.

³⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzlutr dakxznng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatratipeng.

³⁸ A' dakxznng kxmrna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmrna.

* 5:30 Mz nzmu-lxblzlr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpilc na-aelwaxp-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm̄q keng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm̄q kxm̄rna. Apule ncblo kx pxtpx-ngrde nzm̄nq-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Kx yc pnz mrlz.' "

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tzngqtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?"

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧

⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. ✧

⁵ Ninge Mrlx Lepzl kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnde da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat." †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqm̄nc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz.

⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nztangtrrpzng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng.

⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitipebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzxpm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc.

⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz keng kx, "Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? Nzokatrngr leplz o trtingr? Nzarlaxngr nzlukur ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxm̄rlzti mz Sabat!"

¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztpqx mqm̄." Atwztpqxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou.

¹¹ A' Farzsi keng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr nyatx atwrnng. Sc tzrpi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdq zbq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vvdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqm̄nc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct.

¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judz mrlx Jemes, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

* 6:1 Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ 6:3 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ 6:4 Livae 24:9 † 6:5 Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatrngr leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng**Matiu 4:23-25*

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrur mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrur tqycpx prla.

¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzng nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrking drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs.

¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzbxt-rngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

*Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde**Matiu 5:1-12*

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx,

“Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nznrgisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nztangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmlle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrgc-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkingr x nzpctxpxng, x nznribqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrking pnz melrmqmgung. ✧ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcngr.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxng kcpwz tqkrlzbzle melrmqmgung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc.”

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka-ngrng**Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12*

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “A' pibo bamu nimu lcngr tzalztqmqng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-vzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr.

²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nznzlvzlr nimu, a' narlxrtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka-ngrnamu nidr.

²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzlvbzme, a' ao-lxlv-rkzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade.

³⁰ Doa kx rlxzb bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrng, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzkq rlxtpipe-mopwzmu.

³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. †

³² “Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnzmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc.

³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz.

³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka-ngrng nznrl-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrizlr kx krizle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr.

³⁵ Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnztrkalr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlvwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcngr natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka-ngrng.

³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr.”

✧ 6:20-26 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 † 6:31 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqyctxtr kai.

*Atubqti-lzbq Kai**Matiu 7:1-5*

³⁷ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Bzqk rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzqk rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu.

³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzrka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x aylwzle x nganglvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng."

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszsz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitu leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmu trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawailele, nztaong rilldr mz gg.

⁴⁰ Trpnzng oblammz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblammz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapu-pe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge. *

⁴¹ "Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqti-trpzmec dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunonc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q.

⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, 'E mzlenge, nakatxpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzp q.' ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunonc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzp q! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunonc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q, x mzp q kc tqopxpe mz nzmrcngr dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate."

*Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnztrkang**Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz.

⁴⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz." *

*Ma Li Kx Blepngxr Mz Nzrwzng**Matiu 7:24-27*

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrmamuu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng e?

⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng,

⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiolc gg lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle.

⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrlc natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiolc ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngioug. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!" §

7*Jiszsz Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox**Matiu 8:5-13*

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszsz da lncg, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpzniizm.

² Kzdq kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagotx, ycp pipz nzbz-krde.

³ Nrpa ngr Jiszsz nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszsz na-amrlzlbzle kxnzawz nede.

⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszsz, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmle.

⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkaxp trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

⁶ Zbz Jiszsz kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszsz. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr

kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwa-trkrme ma nyznge.*

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq se!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpww dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.' "

⁹ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqdgeng kctitxpx-zlwzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipibzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr Ir Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!"

¹⁰ Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutz-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdq Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr.

¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqzbng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqng nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpww esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzyrkrpxmqng badr olvz lcde.

¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipibzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrnig."

¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletrepibzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipibz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!"

¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipelr kx, "Kzdq profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlrngu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng!"

¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr Ir Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblaznde nzling.

¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx o trtingr.

²⁰ Kx nzvzpemlr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipibzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpihle naveatibzlr bam kx, '?Nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?'" "

²¹ Mzli lcdepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs.

²² Rpihle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzvz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbxpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* *

²³ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nige pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpx.' †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipibzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpihle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwwmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr.

²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwwmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king.

²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzm-c-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzvz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx.

* 7:6 Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr Ir Jiu nzdwa-trkrdr ma nyz kxtrngiulr'Jiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong. † 7:22 Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † 7:23 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzyengr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzyengr lepz. A' mz natq Ir Grik trni-txpwwu lepz, a' ngi kc zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzprc-krbzle mz lepz.

²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nvzv-krm Kxnzmcpix. Da kc tqwai nzipixkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nvzv-krbzme.' * †

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nrlzr-lzbyq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide." ‡

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcede leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon.

³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpctxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpctxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka.

³² Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdz dzbete tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbete. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryniwamuu!'

³³ "Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!'

³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!'

³⁵ A' nadcpix mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kzdz Farzsi X Kzdz Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdz Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblzr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungur.

³⁷ Kzdz olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpez, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrtte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr.

³⁸ X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpultxopezbzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde.

³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, "Ncblo ka nzmu nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbztr-krbzle nide."

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipezbzle kx, "Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam." Rpihz Saemon kx, "Pim ye, kx kxakrlz."

⁴¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdz kaontibzle srlrni trtqi-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nznpu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes' ngi narnabr ngr nzwzngr mz zbq kxesz'.

⁴² Trpnzngr nidr kx takitrd nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqpipezbzle kx bzq nzxpenepelr ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?"

⁴³ Rpihz Saemon kx, "Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu." Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr la tqpiq."

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipezbzle mz Saemon kx, "?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzngr lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycng, mz nvzv-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu. A' wztipezle nanycng mz drlemzte x amingrpezle mz nqnginarde.

⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzqw ninge mz nzrtcngingr mqng, mz nvzv-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycng kx vztrpc' kcma.

⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narng mz tolo, mz nvzv-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, a' aelupezbzle nanycng mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kx, x rblxbz bade nznngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcede nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz."

⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipez Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmqng nzipq-angidrpe."

* 7:27 Malakai 3:1 † 7:28 Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng nznnginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr leng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbete lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzmung badr, sc trzpi-etrpelr kx, “?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzippxngr alwx?”

⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm.”

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvv-nqblqlr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzeng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdzq olvz lcdeng drtdqe Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc.

³ X prtr-kzpz Joana kernalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrlr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Leplz kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.

⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzde, murde rpile nayrklvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nznngitilz-kzpqng utc.

⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpu.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngbrz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.

⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz.” Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqmq kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetnrg profet Asaea mz nzrpiplxkr Gct kx, ‘Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkr'zlr da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.’” ✧

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmq kr leplz.

¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxl-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznkeng nzxl-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpxbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxng.

¹³ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqnggo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng drzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrcbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nztalzngr.

¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngbrz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolz nabzdr; x trpnzng nzbpe-krdr.

¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtillr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmrlr leplz mz Gct.”

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Mak 4:21-25

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwaxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyylr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope toplu. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyylr mz nzdwatr-krmrlr brma.

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcede, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrllzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbezp badr.

¹⁸ "X na-acleve-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdng kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzrkrllzngr kxtpowzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpxp-kzpz Gct bade."

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trndzwtatr-npzwung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tzuturpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

²¹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lxenge x mzlemqng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr."

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

²² Kzdq zbg Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtng mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcpeng.

²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzrpilr naboopeng.

²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kc yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. *

²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?" Nzkciti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzrpi-etpeler kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycng taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrju. Kzdq taon lcede drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzllil, x Provins kc Gzllil yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde. *

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvzne la, x trpnzngr sde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqngr kxnbzng.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzkya'-nimzng. X rtctxo-lzbqz bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitro bam, bzkg ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtngel!"

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqng Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade.

³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnitirpplr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkg atwzlo-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzngr noude mz Hxl.

³² X mnc-aeptzrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnitirpplr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle.

³³ Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng.

³⁵ Zbz leplz kxnbzng sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalaltqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxtpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrltilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz.

³⁶ Krkcng tzmrcng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemqng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde.

* 8:24 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* 8:26 Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

³⁷ Zbz leplz kcngr amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrnx-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot,

³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcngr, sc tqvzpem tqyrnitrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx,

³⁹ "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide.

⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr, mrnyzde.

⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcngr nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwpzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kc mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide.

⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletrpbebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe.

⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, "Neke tqmaletrpbe ninge?" Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlr kx nzbxtprzlr nim."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq kc doa maletrpbe ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa."

⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzltipe, sc tqvzpem, rnrncpem, x rctxo-lzbqz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqngr x nzamatqngr. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqripxpebzle da kc tqmaletr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim." †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la."

⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzng leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmldr badr brma, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxed.

⁵² Leplz kcngr amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzlr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!"

⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe.

⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqripbzle kx, "Dwalzm!"

⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlzm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc."

⁵⁶ Lxed x trtede kx nzktipxlrle, naodr mz tpxwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmpeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrngr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng.

² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcngr trkrzlkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng.

³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde.

† 8:48 Mwxlrxi-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcngr bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpze trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpze doa kcngr nabxtprzlr nide trnztakitr-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la.

⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng."

⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtiplr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnngt.

King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrttrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzipilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngt."

⁸ Kzdung nzipilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcp-xlzbqpe. X kzdung nzipilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✧

⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlic tqxlrx tqaleti da lcnq?" X sc tqrpile namclre Jiszs.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnyagoxng, sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon tqtde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr.

¹¹ A' kx nzxlrbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzklzbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng.

¹² A' mzli kcpz me milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcnq mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxznq. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcnq dakxznq."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxznq." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpwztime x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxznq nang zbo ngr leplz lc."

¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzqqlu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olv x doa kx nztowpwnq.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxesz' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50)."

¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng.

¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzqqlung.

¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krictxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr toplu nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxznq kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpz

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?"

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzqqlung nzipilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngt. Kzdung nzipilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou."

²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxnmcpz ne Gct."

²¹ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx krklzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpz.

Jiszs Yemnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqng Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30-9:1

²² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqng naetqtx zlvz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krngt."

²³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlre ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✧

²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngdr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungkr kxboi. A' krkce tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungkr kxboi.

²⁵ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlic ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlic kc navzm.

²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepzl, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rnge x zluli r Trtenge x enjrl kxnztrng.

²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

*

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcong, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'.

²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnprttxpxpe.

³⁰ Nzpwrkilyc-ngdrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng.

³¹ Ncblo lcong nzadcpx-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngdrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem.

³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpelr-kzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr.

³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzrpilr nzrlaszpe-ngdrdr Jiszs, sc tqrppebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krngu mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja." (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrx-pnzng.

³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngce Kxnmcpx. Lalztqzbmu bade!" †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcong yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng x nzi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

³⁷ Nrlic ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes.

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpm mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxngce, murde mrlxngce delcpwz esz'txu!

³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxngce, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide!

⁴⁰ Yrnitirpo mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzatrpwzung."

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitng x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmm mrlxm mrka."

⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmlr, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrppebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede.

^{43a} Lepzl amrlx nzkctitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprttxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrppebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx,

⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzqk mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge."

⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzryrlq-kapqzb badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrxilr nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

* **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, "Naglqlzle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. **9:27** Kxnzetzung mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcong tq: mz mzli r nzteqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcong tq, Jiszs vectrpe leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. † **9:35** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Kzdzq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszsz tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz.

⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszsz da kx tqpnz drtwrd, zbz otile kc kzdq doa kxtopwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde.

⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct."

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszsz

Mak 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszsz kx, "Kxetu nge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu."

⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszsz bade kx, "Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzvz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu."

Kzdzung Lr Szmariz Nzpptpx-ngrdr Jiszsz

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszsz x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem.

⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde keng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxznzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr.

⁵³ A' leplz keng mrkc nzpptpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem.

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszsz kx, "?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlelzakkr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?"

⁵⁵ A' Jiszsz o-lxlvrbz sc tqqlcvzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, "Drka' la tqbatrpzle nyzcymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxngr nidr."}

⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszsz

Matiu 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszsz kx, "Sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq."

⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpptpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napptpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszsz mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzvz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim."

⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkeng mqngdr nzbzpeng nyzrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng." §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxitibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr."

⁶² Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nznzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

10

Jiszsz Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszsz mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. *

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea keng amrlx x mrkeng navzkibzle.

‡ 9:56 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz natq lcnq tqycpxm mz { } trnzroung elr. § 9:60 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszsz nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxnxkqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom keng trngiurJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszsz drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnxzetu keng trngiurJiu, a' nzpptpx-ngrdr Jiszsz, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszsz namyaszpxle nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm. * 10:1 Kzdung nzryrngr nyzro nzpnu-rlimz tpxwz.

² Rpiبزle badr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlXngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a’ mzli ka kxnzawzng nzpipzbgeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkeng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrlr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmrlr leplz bange.” *

³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng: Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzli leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzrmaneutng leplz. A’ Gct sa na-aclvele nimu.

⁴ Bzqk rtwzamu trau x bxli, a’ twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqycr mz nanycmu. Bzqk nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a’ rnekitiamu mz nzvzng.

⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, ‘Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.’

⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxng la nakrlzبزle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide.

⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz’. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzqk vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma.” *

⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz’ kxmu nzasungr trvz-ngbqlqeu Loukxtr.

⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrqt kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpiبزmu mz leplz amrlx kx, ‘Gct sa tqaesonetrpeme nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.’

¹⁰ A’ nzmu kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzli ma lang.

¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, ‘Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqmq krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnzmnc-mrbrng. A’ nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrpeme nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu. A’ pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzmu-krde lc tpxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!’” *

¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng keng bqnc.” *

*Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs
Matu 11:20-24*

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz’ mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A’ lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzymyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rix lcg na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcgeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztektqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr.” *

¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon.

¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnznm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz’ glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a’ Gct sa na-adwatrlc nimu mz Hxl!” *

¹⁶ Zbz rpiبز Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, “Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tpxtpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” * Mz nibr natq lcg, sc tzvzpeng.

Nzyzlu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz’ drka’ kcng nzlXngitimlr nigr mz nzrkapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm.”

¹⁸ Rpiبز Jiszs kx, “Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nz-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani tpxwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde.

¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrnzlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka’, murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka’ mz leplz. X kxmule-esz’ otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a’ sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu.” *

²⁰ A’ bzqk drtqz-ngramu drka’ kcng nzlXngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven.” *

* 10:2 Matu 9:37-38 * 10:7 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 * 10:11 Aposol 13:51 * 10:12 Nou 19:24-28 * 10:13 Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 * 10:15 Asaea 14:13-15 * 10:16 Matu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 * 10:19 Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 * 10:20 Sam 69:28

*Jiszs Abrtz**Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17*

²¹ Mzli lcede Mqngrkxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipeline kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa keng tzavzo-lzbqng da keng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo keng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz keng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkrlngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlyti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpww Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlyti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz keng tqmcpwx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrtyxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da keng tqalepex!

²⁴ Murde profet x king nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpwx ne Gct x da lcnq tqalepexng, a' trnmz-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lcnq tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz

²⁵ Kzdz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzng lcede se. Rpibzle kx, "?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?" *

²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplattitrk narm le?"

²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnng; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnng; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnng; x mz drtwrm atwrnng. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." *

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzng nzwrdc kx ataxo-ngrnle, sa naprtqr mz nzlungr kxboi." *

²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipeline mz Jiszs kx, "?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?"

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdz lr Jiu, vzkiole Jerusalem, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotxpbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng.

³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopele Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopele Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcepele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrng mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.

³² Mz nqm qkcpwz, kzdq ncblo kc vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc.

³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkio-kzple mz lrpzki lcede, mcepele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde.

³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzle dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatrng mz lrpzki, tqacivepele elr.

³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmlc keng trau kx taktrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqacive ma kc. Rpibzle kx, 'Acivepwz x nyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzktprzmg bade.' "

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?"

³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcede kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm qk kr ncblo lc."

Jiszs Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncng kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaoupele Jiszs.

³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalztqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzng keng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipeline kx, "Kxetu nge, ilenge rlasztxpele bange nzalengr da keng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?"

⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu.

* 10:25 Matiu 19:16-19 * 10:27 Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 * 10:28 Livae 18:5

⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdzq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu nge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr; da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng."

² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx, 'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr; x nzmnczlz-krbzkzr bam nznngini-krm King rgr.

³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka.

⁴ X ippqxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?'

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr; a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtille nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade.

¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc.

¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio.

¹³ Nimu kng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdzq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzkcitixpx zbo ngr leplz kng.

¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn.

¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx zamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo.

¹⁸ X mou, nzmou Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmg nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmou-krde lc, nzkrzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbam!

²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x aclvele ma nyzde, murde leplz kng tqlovlzeng ma tzrlapxng.

²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpx zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq ngrde mz leplz kng tqarlapxpx mz nmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmncikileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi ngrde. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade."

* 11:15 Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

*Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprspe-krde Ncblo**Matiu 12:43-45*

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz leplz kcnq kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzymaszlrxp-ngerde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngerde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipeline mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.'

²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng kxnmzncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade.

²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai." †

*Jiszsz Pxtxpx-ngerde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr**Matiu 12:38-42*

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszsz tqycmne-ngerde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcnq x rpibzle kx, "Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!"

²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcnq tzlxrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!"

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipeline-moule kx, "A' nimu leplz kcnq tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwax-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rlx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi tpxwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc.

³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rlx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rlx mz lr nrlc ka.

³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwinn kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr u mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplaxngr. * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwinn kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplaxngr.

³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztektlrlr nqm q nr drtwrmz mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtektwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr." ‡

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trpnzng leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wg, murde leplz namclr yzylr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

³⁴ X nzm mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrng da. A' nzm mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcng da.

³⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrng angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu.

³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngerde, krlzamu nzrkrlngr da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule yzylr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu." §

*Jiszsz Ycmne-plztitrl Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu**Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszsz tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymcne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng.

³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkrlvc-ngerde nzmc-krde kx Jiszsz trvz-nqblqlleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate.*

³⁹ Jiszsz krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzrwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nzymaszlrxp-ngerbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkrxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyztlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. * **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 ‡ **11:32** 11:30 Jona mncitlmz mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszsz ycmnetr-ngerde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngz mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszsz nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona. § **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszsz nzapulr yzylr. X naopx-angidrbzle mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrng leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnxkqlung kxnxpztxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeq. * **11:38** Nzrwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqr-mopwzlr lrtlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszsz trvz-nqblqlleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kcnq tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszizle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

nzvz-nqblqngr nqmq krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxnm mz nzpnangr da x nqmq ngr alwx.

⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzngnr nrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzngnr nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da.

⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kc trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzuamu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kc trpnzngnr scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lcngr mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpowzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqgz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrdz nzale-kai-krmu da lcngr tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

⁴³ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiau nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblrng.

⁴⁴ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamuu gq lr kxbz kc trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqmq lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkriz-krdr kx nqmq krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr."

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!"

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqmq krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrle. Murde nqmq lcngr nzapulr da kxmrlpu, kx yrlqlzbxmu mz nabxdr kx naglqr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqmq lcngr x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

⁴⁷ "Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcngr tznibqti melrmqung.

⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmqung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct.

⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycmntr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpidx-krbzlr badr natqng. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.' *

⁵⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx,

⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krizmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² "Agrmplz nimu, kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbqwamuu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapqbxmu badr ki kc nzmu nalvpxpbzle naonrx ngr Heven."

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq kxkqluti.

⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

*Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu
Matu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32*

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tznnekrti-lzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq apuamuu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubqng, a' nzpokiang. Nqmq krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnng, murde nqmq krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr.

* 11:49 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † 11:51 11:48 Nzptxpx-ngdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrkrtr x Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrngrkrtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnmrpe-ngrbz nznribqng.

² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapqting, sa nayrbq-zpwxngr. X mz nqmq lcpwz, da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdeng.

³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrllckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlr mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ "A' napibo bamu, kx mzlengeng, bzkq mwxlrriamu krkcng nznribq-tpwzng nrkrdrtg, a' mz nibrde nzmu trznribqlru mqngr.

⁵ A' namwxlrriamu Gct, murde mz nibr nznribq-krde, rngisc zmatq mz nzadwatnng leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrri tpxwz!

⁶ "Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxnlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx mrbrtr mz drtwr Gct.

⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

⁸ "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrll ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁹ A' doa kx ptxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrll ka, sa naptxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct.

¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqrle nqmq nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzippqr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr. *

¹¹ "Kzdzung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxzetu r lr jiu. X kdzung mzli sa navzmilr nimu mz kdzung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr.

¹² Murde Mqngkrxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napipxamu."

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdzq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlengeng kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr."

¹⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz."

¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nznrgiscngr da."

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdzq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxznng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti.

¹⁷ Kzdzq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxznng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex?

¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawvtix ma kxzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxznng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx.

¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyckrdr nzkriz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.'

²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrllckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbme mz leplz kzbng.' * ✧

²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz."

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu.

²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxznng x lrpz.

²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnezqklzung dakxznng. Trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxznng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzmu-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da.

²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyckrdr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ "Mz nzmu-krde lc, mane nzckkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu.

²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpppxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya leng.

* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr ptxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkriz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr trpnzng nrzkriz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzng nzippqr Gct nide. ✧ **12:20** Sam 49:10

²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa nambrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nanggamu.

³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxznng. Murde trnzkrzlzru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxznng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krizle da kx trycpwzu bamu.

³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³² "Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

³³ A' amwa-alzumu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzng scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nzrngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzng kx napna da x trpnzng ninr kx nayrti da.

³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nzrngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jisz

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Mzli kx nzyrlzng, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmlc olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangg mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmlc. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmlc na-abctrpz, x nalvxpzbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz.

³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmlc, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpihzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxznng.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnaa nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrzlzle nabznepi lcde. Mz nqmq lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpihz Pita kx, "Xkxetu nge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?"

⁴² Rpihz Jisz kx, "Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzacive-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc.

⁴³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde.

⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-acivebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ "A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-anikrmlc.' Zbz sc tqibrtepe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangngutilzbq-ngrde nzmngngr.

⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc nayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-apus-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ "Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwzde nakqlu.

⁴⁸ A' kxnzawz kc trkrzlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrd nzwviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwzde napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde."

Jisz Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqng

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, "Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwz-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka.

⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzcxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnye le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzble mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde!

⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpianu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble.

⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxzbq-lzbq, a' doa lcnq amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge."*

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwxkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszsz mz leplz kcnq kx, "Kx namepeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, 'Mwx tewa nadcpe,' x dctx.

⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Nrlc la napqpe,' x nrlc ka tqpppe.

⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzrncngr da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzngr nzwxkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ "A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu.

⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin.

⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpihz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme."

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcede kzdung leplz kcnq tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszsz kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem.

² Rpihz Jiszsz badr kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpianu lr Gzlili lcnq, alwx ngrdr trkazlwnzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng?

³ Zbz trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kc trtekqtrwamuu la nqm nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcnq nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nzrkatx-zlwnzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzymaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem?

⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nazvztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ "Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle.

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtr nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlz nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.'

⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrville nide.

⁹ Zbz nzmu nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangceq.' "

Jiszsz Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszsz alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr.

¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu tpxwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18).

¹² Kx mcpxbz Jiszsz nide, rpibzle kx, "Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvzetq la!"

¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwztqtlx-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde nyatx kx Jiszsz kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcnq kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxes'. Vzmmu mz nzamrlzngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzng'r lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat.

¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipte Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzmu trnzarlaxu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlapxng'r olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol."

¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzipxtpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatxlz-pnzm. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxng'r Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nzklqlur leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxng'r kznike takitrdre nayokaetipx-ngrbole?

¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxng'r Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule nike?

²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc."

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng.

²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?" Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx,

²⁴ "Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naptrngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nziptrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzng'r lc nziptr-krdr elr.

²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzipi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxpm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpixbz badr kx, 'Trkrzlwzu nimu! Trpnzng'r nzlvxpx-krbo naonrx.'

²⁶ X sa narpitprzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!'

²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!'

²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmrl Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxng'r Gct nidr!

²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmung'r kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King.

³⁰ A' kzdung kxnmypapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnmnginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnmypapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem

Matiu 23:37-39

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim."

³² A' sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzwz-krnge.'

³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalra x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdre nznribqng'r profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange.

³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzlbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' * ☆

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdz Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdz kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcnz nzauczti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpllr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde.

² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdz ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs.

³ Rpihz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, "Rlrpxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzngr kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?"

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpxng. Zbz maletprz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde.

⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdz nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdz lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlz mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!"

⁶ A' trnzayzlpwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr nyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng twzxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.

⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdz ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr, bzqk wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdz mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlrnu narpihzle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxbunetr-rlrupebzme me siga.

¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpihzle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpihz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzlenz.

¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzqk aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz.

¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcnz trnzkrzlr nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr."

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Zbz kzdz ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kx naptrpzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnzmcpk nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde King."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwaxp-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrjiu naptr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Kzdz kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzklung.

¹⁷ X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx narpihzle badr kx navzpmqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe.

¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc trzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpihzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpep x naoklatipep. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

¹⁹ Kzdz kz rpihzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrlr ninge mz nzwzngr. A' navzpep na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

²⁰ Kzdz kz mou rpihzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycng da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

²¹ "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupzle x pipebzle da lcnz mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng

☆ **13:35** Sam 118:26 * **14:6** 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrngr mrlx kx ycep pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzngr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxng leplz.

tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzngr scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkcha.'

²² Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipeline kx, 'Natqm twzpep, kx kxetu. A' me namncngr la tqkqlube.'

²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipeline bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm.

²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpctxpxng, trpnzngr nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqtix!' " †

Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs

Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzyrkrng badr. O-lxlvtxbz, sc tqrpipeline kx,

²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, ileleng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde.

²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge, trvz-nqblq-angidrlieu ninge." *

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipeline kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwrtztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwrtztingr ma kc, kx takitpede o trgalr.

²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitride, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide.

³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzvz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

³¹ Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitride nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr.

³² X nzmu kx trtakitride, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzetzung mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmlc rlr, kx narlxtimle du da kx na-alebzle murde nrwx nayc.

³³ Mz nqmđ lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvolzlr nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da.

³⁵ X trpnzngr da kx takitride, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxngr. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." ‡

15

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr

Matiu 18:12-14

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzklung, tzlaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs.

² A' Farzsi x kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqcltrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpipelr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trnztakit-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongrr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!"

³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpihzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqi-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangri-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzm-c-zpwx-krdele.

⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng.

⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipeline badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwzpep murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!'

† 14:24 Leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzaveatigr Gct trnaprtrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven.

* 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk

9:23 ‡ 14:35 Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx bxtrle.

⁷ Mz nqmq kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqmq nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng r lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitrpedeu nztেকqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz’, amrbrle esz’, nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrle kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrlr nr lc amrlx namc-zpwzle. *

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnesonetrpzng bade, x ile deng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Abrtztxpex murde mcpex trau kc tqmrbrx. Namulvzpeku!’

¹⁰ Mz nqmq kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li.

¹² Krkc tqtopwzbx pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Trte, rbltxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A’ aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.’ Kxmule-esz’, a’ ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzli mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbx.

¹³ “A’ mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbx amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszpele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A’ trau scde ayrkrtx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nztrngz-krbzle alwx.

¹⁴ Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnitrepbz nzwzngr mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngr kx batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide, murde acvele poi mz nabxbz.

¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnpengr, a’ trpnzngr kxrkale nide dakxznng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxznng nadr.

¹⁷ Zbz mz nznqnggu-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrnginateng dakxznng kxkqlu, a’ nide nabzpe-ngrde nade.

¹⁸ X sc tqrpipele kx, navztx-anipebo mz trteng x narpibo bade kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct.

¹⁹ Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a’ nanginipenge kxznawz nem.’

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. “Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpbzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlr mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide.

²¹ Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm.’

²² A’ trte kc kqlebzle kxznawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, ‘Ngrlr-txpwzmu! Twzmamu nzqk kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x ylrqtrpzm sadol mz nanycdeng.

²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzbilvzng. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krge.

²⁴ Murde mrlxnge lc apule kx bszspele ninge, a’ sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a’ mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.’ Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ “Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A’ mz nzyzlu-krmle, mzli kc tqesotrpengrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr.

²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxznawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, ‘?Nike tzale?’

²⁷ Rpibzle kx, ‘Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqzkr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.’

²⁸ “Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kc ngyale ptxpx-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede.

²⁹ A’ rpibzle mz trtede kx, ‘Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxznawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngr mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmng. A’ trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz’ gout kx esz’txu nangqkr badr kztengeng.

³⁰ A’ mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rliigr!’

* 15:8 Mzli lcde dola kxes’ dekc txpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes’.

³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxng, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krsdeng. Yctxrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm.

³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszspele nig, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxp-mop.' " †

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqacive, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx acivebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzpipxlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde.

² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, '?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.'

³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxetu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipep? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzngr kxmlepu. X drtqng myane kz nzrlx-zvzngr trau.

⁴ O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.'

⁵ "Zb sc tqaveatipe leplz kng amrlx tzaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, 'Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krge da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?'

⁶ Rpibzle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqi-rtqzmz (800).' Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqacive kx, 'Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtxopwz elr trtqi-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.'

⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, '?X nim, tqivr kx kaonqtiq?' Rpibzle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpibz kc tqacive kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqtxrpxwz trtqi-nartqzmz (800).'

⁸ "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

⁹ "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatnrg leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrlc nzwz-krde mz da kxetopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzngr kxetopwz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzngr kxetu.

¹¹ Mz nqmng lcpwz, nzmz kx trawzq la dztumng mz nzokatn-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrlnzngr murde naokatrq kztemng mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide.

¹² X nzmz kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzaabrtzlvz-krde nqmng krm x trnatwzwwq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven.

¹³ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatitrpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzwz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqmng lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznrgiscngr da." *

¹⁴ Farzsi kng nzxrlzlr da lcngr amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlwz badr trau x nziprlr kx Gct amrlzle kxntubqng. X mz nznrgisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr.

¹⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxntubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznznkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszole nimu x anyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ "Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet kng bqnc nzyrapwxng krlzmlc mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

*

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmz-krdr poi x nzbxt-krdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trntaktir-krdr nznprnrg mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpilc kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzipp-krde mzlede. * **16:13** Matiu 6:24 * **16:16** Matiu 11:12

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet keng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzng kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr.

¹⁸ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krenalzde. Murde olvz kralli lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcedepwz." *

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszys yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi tpxwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu tpxwz dakxznzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr.

²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzng scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc.

²¹ Murde nzpnzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxznzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe.

²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbz x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrpz mz nrlarde.

²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpele drtqnge.'

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadtipx drtwrm, kx mrlxng, mzli kc tqglu-ngrn da keng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twtzbzle da keng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe.

²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkeng tzipilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzaailr, x krkeng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!'

²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge.

²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzqk nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqmng nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet keng tqyc mz Nzryrnrkxtr sa tqycbz badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.'

³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzmu mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzmu nqmng nr drtwrdr sa tzetkqtrlr.'

³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrnrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlrulru kxyzlubbz mz nzbzngr.' "

17

Bzqk Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitir Kzdzng Kz Leplz

Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszys rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da keng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputr, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx!

² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nazyrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratratika-ngrde nzrlxngitir doa ne Gct.

³ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatratiamu nzrlxngitir doa neng Gct. X nzmu kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzmu nqmng nr drtwrde kx tqtektqrlele, e ipqq nide.

⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrdde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

⁵ Aposol keng nzkrzlzlr kx trnzkrzlzlpwzlrulru nzipqng leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzipipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr."

⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzmu Gct nabatrpxle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm."

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

* 16:18 Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxznawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwxtqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitirdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, ‘Vz-anim x ngq drta’m.’

⁸ Murde kxznawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, ‘Oliqtibz drta’nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmu-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.’

⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitirdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzwzng kx tzmanglzbz bade.

¹⁰ Naxxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, ‘Trtakitirdeu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzwzng kx tzmanglzm bagu.’”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngz Lepz Nzpnu-esz’

¹¹ Mzli kx Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins.

¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz’ kx ycngz lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz.

¹³ X nzqk-katopxpmqng nzrpi-bzlr kx, “Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!”

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxtibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr.” Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrepe. ✧

¹⁵ A’ kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe.

¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc’ mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu.

¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Ncblo nzpnu-esz’ kcng tzmrlzng. ?A’ myx krkcng rpwzmx?”

¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?”

¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim.” *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-acive-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, “Gct trnavzmiplcu rxx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King.

²¹ X trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqaclve-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

²² Zbz sc tqrpipczle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli kc nazvm, narpiamu kx namcamu nzyzlu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A’ trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap.

²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqzbmu, Kxnmcpz lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!’ O narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqzamu se tqmnc mrka!’ A’ bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge.

²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnapxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde.

²⁵ A’ drtqngc naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdz ninge.

²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdz nzalztqngz mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzipxpx-ngrdz nzalztqngz mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdz mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatung elr. ✧

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc’ mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdz leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipxng da x tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tizrwx-ngrng da. A’ trnztekqtrlu nqmz nr drtwrdz kxtrka.

²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqmz krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlr taon kc.

³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpz-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ✧

³¹ “Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngz mzli rde. X mz nqmz lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncztr mz lclr dakxngz nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng.

✧ 17:14 Matiu 8:4; Mak 5:14 ✧ 17:19 17:19 Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmncztr-ngrde nzamrlzngz mz ziyagox x nzarlaxngz mz alwx. ✧ 17:27 Nou 6—7 ✧ 17:30 Nou 19

- ³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztx pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ✨ †
- ³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngz drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungzr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungzr kxboi. ✨
- ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrlrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide.
- ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc.
- ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."
- ³⁷ Zbz nzrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "Drive ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmckrmu r kx ngrde."

18

Be Ngr Majstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

- ¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzqk nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr.
- ² Rpihbzle kx, "Kzdzq kc majstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatqleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde.
- ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlr naesz' bagr.'
- ⁴ Pxtpx-zvz-ngrbz majstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqngz leplz,
- ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!' "
- ⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrltx-zvz-krbzle da bade.
- ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzngz nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu.
- ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwx sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Kzdzq Farzsi X Kxatakqi Takes

- ⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdzng leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdzng kz leplz.
- ¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdzng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdzq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqi takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.
- ¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzqqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangqngutitrxu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzbzle. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqi takes lcomnr, nqmq krde tqtrka.
- ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nazxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpnz ngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrcp, x kranzpnz ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.' "
- ¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqi takes kc tqtutrp rlr kxpipz x rbltxpe nzobqz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ippqxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.'
- ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr Matu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

- ¹⁵ Kzdzng leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmalettr-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpbzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng.
- ¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzqk rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lncg nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

✨ **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzqk obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzqk obq-teblqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszs. ✨ **17:33** Matu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

¹⁷ Nadcp̄x da lc! Murde trpnzngr nzmnc̄lz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzn̄gini-krde King rmu nzm̄u kx trapūwamuu doa l̄cng.”

¹⁸ Zbz kzdq̄ kx̄rmailz r lr̄ Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rp̄ibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim n̄c̄blo kx̄mrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngr̄ne n̄zl̄nḡr kx̄boi?”

¹⁹ Rp̄ibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tq̄rpi-ngr̄me bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kx̄mrlz, a' ngi t̄xp̄wz Gct esz'-krde.

²⁰ Krlzq̄ natq̄ k̄cng tq̄kapx Gct. Krl̄cde seleng: 'Bzq̄ kx narmwimi doa kx̄tr̄nḡiu k̄rn̄alz̄de. Bzq̄ kx narnibq̄. Bzq̄ kx napna da. Bzq̄ kx nar̄pok̄iati leplz. Amrl̄ue zvz tr̄tem x lx̄em,' x kzdung mou.” *

²¹ A' rp̄ibz n̄c̄blo kc kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tq̄nḡini-ngr̄ne obla, vz-nq̄bl̄q̄-angid̄rx natq̄ l̄cng amrl̄x.”

²² Kx x̄lrbz Jiszs da lc, sc tq̄r̄pipebzle bade kx, “Mr̄br̄px̄bep da esz' kx naleq̄. Amwa m̄cl̄rm amrl̄x x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq̄ da lc, nzn̄rḡiba-k̄rm am̄yalz mou mr̄kc Heven. Vz̄m x vz-nq̄bl̄q̄ n̄inge.”

²³ A' kx x̄lrbz n̄c̄blo lc le dr̄twr̄de v̄tzx, murde nide n̄c̄blo kx̄rnḡisc x tr̄sut̄iu dr̄twr̄de n̄zrl̄tx-ngr̄bz da k̄cng.

²⁴ M̄ctr̄pebz Jiszs dr̄twr̄de n̄zvz-krde sc tq̄r̄pipebzle kx, “R̄bl̄tx̄-atw̄rn̄r-ngr̄bz mz leplz kx nzn̄ḡiscng nzmnc̄lz-krbzlr̄ mz Gct! Murde tr̄nz̄krl̄zlr̄u kx nzm̄nc̄-xgl̄el̄r nide mz da amrl̄x.

²⁵ Kamel tr̄krl̄zleu n̄zdwatr-krde mr̄kc tq̄m̄r̄pl̄x̄nḡr nidil. A' n̄zr̄bl̄x̄kr̄ kx̄n̄z̄nḡiscng nzmnc̄lz-krbzlr̄ mz Gct myas̄z̄px̄le da lc.”

²⁶ Zbz sc t̄z̄r̄pipebzlr̄ kx, “E kx tq̄m̄ule l̄cde, tr̄penḡr kx nar̄lapx!” *

²⁷ A' rp̄ibz Jiszs kx, “Nike r̄bl̄xbz mz n̄c̄blo tr̄-r̄bl̄xp̄wzu mz Gct.”

²⁸ Zbz rp̄ibz Pita kx, “Obq̄ ena! R̄las̄z̄pek̄r mr̄ n̄yz̄gr̄ mz n̄zvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-kr̄gr̄ nim.”

²⁹ Rp̄ibz Jiszs badr kx, “Napi-angid̄r̄bo bamu. N̄c̄blo kx r̄las̄z̄le ma n̄yz̄de, o olvz rde, o m̄zledeng, o tr̄tede x lx̄ede, o doa nedeng mz n̄z̄vect̄r-k̄rm̄le leplz mz Gct mz nzn̄ḡini-krde King r̄dr,

³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kx̄k̄ql̄u nam̄yas̄z̄l̄zle mzli ka mz nr̄lc ka, da kx natek̄qr̄le da k̄cng tq̄am̄r̄br̄le. X mz nr̄lc kc nav̄zm, sa natwz-kzle n̄zl̄nḡr kx̄boi.”

Nzwr̄de Kr̄atq̄ Kx Ȳcm̄net̄n̄gr̄ Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mat̄iu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

³¹ Zbz Jiszs v̄zm̄ileng kr̄k̄cng n̄z̄pn̄u-esz'-nr̄ade-li (12) mz kzdq̄ nr̄lc mz nidr̄ esz'-krdr̄, sc tq̄r̄pipebzle badr kx, “Lal̄z̄t̄q̄m̄amu! Nav̄z̄pek̄u Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrl̄z̄l̄z-ngr̄bzku mr̄kc, da k̄cng amrl̄x t̄zyro profet k̄cng mzli kc, t̄z̄pi-ngr̄dr̄ n̄inge mz nzn̄ḡini-kr̄nge Mr̄lx Lep̄lz, sc t̄z̄nḡid̄at̄ipeng.

³² Murde sa nakaobzlr̄ n̄inge mz m̄q̄dr̄ kx̄tr̄nḡiul̄r̄Jiu. Sa nax̄tr̄nga-ngr̄dr̄ n̄inge. Na-akr̄lo-ngr̄dr̄ n̄inge. X nabyat̄ilr̄ n̄inge.

³³ Nav̄ip̄lat̄ilr̄ n̄inge x nanib̄ql̄r̄ n̄inge. A' mz zbq̄ kr̄atq̄ sc tq̄l̄upe-moux.”

³⁴ Da l̄cng tr̄pnzngr̄ kx yr̄pl̄at̄itr̄ nar n̄c̄blo nedeng. Dr̄twr̄ ngr̄ natq̄ k̄cng yc-kap̄q̄bz badr. Tr̄nz̄krl̄zlr̄u da lc tq̄c̄m̄net̄n̄gr̄ Jiszs. †

Jiszs Amrl̄zle Kzdq̄ N̄c̄blo Kx Mz̄te Mwi

Mat̄iu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

³⁵ Jiszs badr z̄bo ngr̄ leplz k̄cng, sc t̄zesonetr̄pebznḡ Jeriko. A' kzdq̄ kc n̄c̄blo kx m̄z̄te mwi wx̄bune mz nr̄lar̄ l̄rp̄z̄ki, tq̄rl̄x̄ne sc̄de trau.

³⁶ Kx x̄lrl̄e z̄bo ngr̄ leplz k̄cng tq̄v̄znḡ mr̄kc tq̄m̄nc̄-ngr̄de, sc tq̄veape, “?Nilc̄ krlc tq̄k̄xm̄ule lc?”

³⁷ Nz̄r̄p̄ibzlr̄ bade kx, “Jiszs kc Nas̄z̄ret la tq̄vz̄ mz l̄rp̄z̄ki.”

³⁸ Zbz sc tq̄nep̄x̄pe tq̄r̄pipele kx, “Jiszs, Mr̄lx Devet! Nayc̄ mz dr̄tw̄rm̄ n̄inge!”

³⁹ Lep̄lz k̄cng t̄z̄rt̄wayz̄bznḡ n̄z̄lc̄lv̄zlr̄ nide x n̄z̄r̄p̄ibzlr̄ nam̄nc̄-l̄r̄pi. A' sc tq̄aet̄unel̄z̄l̄w̄zle nate, m̄z n̄z̄r̄pi-krde kx, “Mr̄lx Devet! Nayc̄ mz dr̄tw̄rm̄ n̄inge!”

⁴⁰ Kx x̄lrbz Jiszs natq̄de, sc tq̄t̄upe, x tq̄r̄kapebz natq̄ kx n̄c̄blo kc m̄z̄te tq̄m̄wi nav̄zm̄im bade. X mzli kc tq̄esotr̄pe-ngr̄bzle, Jiszs sc tq̄veapebz bade,

⁴¹ rp̄ibzle kx, “?Nike s̄uti dr̄tw̄rm̄ kx na-alebo bam?” Rp̄ibzle kx, “Kx̄etu, naobq̄-moux.”

⁴² Zbz rp̄ibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq̄! N̄z̄lx̄nḡiti-k̄rm̄ n̄inge amrl̄z̄pele nim.”

* **18:20** Nz̄rl̄as̄z̄nḡr 20:12-16; Lou K̄ep̄wz 5:16-20 * **18:26** Lep̄lz mz mzli n̄yz̄ Jiszs, mz dr̄tw̄rdr̄ n̄z̄r̄p̄ilr̄ kx n̄z̄nḡisc̄kr̄ n̄c̄blo da vz̄p̄xm̄ mz n̄zamrl̄zkr̄ Gct nide. Nzmu leplz k̄n̄z̄nḡiscnḡ kx tr̄nap̄tr̄lr̄u Heven e tr̄penḡr kx nap̄tr̄ elr̄.

† **18:34** Tr̄n̄z̄aop̄xp̄wzu m̄z lr̄ Jiu kx Nz̄rȳn̄gr̄k̄xtr̄ rp̄ile kx K̄x̄n̄z̄m̄cp̄x na-aet̄q̄bz dr̄t̄q̄de x naobq̄szo nide, na-at̄r̄k̄ati nide, x nanib̄q̄ nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde n̄z̄lx̄nḡit̄ilr̄ natq̄ Gct kc tq̄r̄pile kx K̄x̄n̄z̄m̄cp̄x nangi k̄inḡ kc etu na-aov̄x̄iole en̄q̄mi r̄dr̄nḡ amrl̄x x na-ac̄l̄ve-alole leplz amrl̄x, da kc nawaile mz n̄z̄yl̄u-mou-k̄rm̄le. A' tr̄nz̄lx̄nḡit̄ilr̄u natq̄ kz̄ble l̄cng.

⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpce zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tgzlqzpelr Gct. †

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr.

² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc.

³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzmrcngr Jiszs, a' trpnzngr murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrcnelzbz.

⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc.

⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka."

⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!" *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtektqrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrd napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis." *

⁹ Rpihbz Jiszs mz krkcng tzalztqng kx, "Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam.

¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbng."

Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr

Matiu 25:14-30

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nznzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrzbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnczbzng mz Gct.

¹² Zbz rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele.

¹³ Mzli kc ycp pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nznpu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxes' kabzle trau nzklq-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpihbzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu trau scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe.

¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nznpxp-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade trau kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpemlr mz trau scdeng.

¹⁶ Krkc ayrrngr vztrp x rpihbzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nznpu-esz'pe.'

¹⁷ Rpihbzle king kc kx, 'Mrlxtx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nznpu naesz' murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxtpwz.'

¹⁸ Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpihbzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nzlvrqpe.'

¹⁹ Mz krlc rpihbzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

²⁰ "Kzdq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpihbzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpx.

† **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxngr x arlapx. * **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtngir lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedng x nzwztrpplr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaszlele kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyetrp nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxblrkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. * **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

²¹ Mwxlrtrix nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrvlz x trau scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.'

²² Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Nayrplapxex nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge.

²³ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

²⁴ "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, 'Kaxpbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrdre nznpu tqesz.'

²⁵ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle trau nzwrdre nznpu-esz'pe!'

²⁶ A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kx aclve-angidrlle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrlle da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade.

²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsuti drtwrdr nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' " †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem Mati 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling.

³⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka.

³¹ Nzmu kc tqrveabz dq kx, '?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?' rpibzmu bade kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' "

³² Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzwzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpiqbz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng

³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrngineng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, "? Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?"

³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzwzmi-krdrle.

³⁵ X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr.

³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxliolr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. ‡

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiepe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr.

³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrw x mz mzlir leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr." ✧

³⁹ Kzdzng Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngype murde leplz lcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping."

⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde."

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu.

⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, "Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu.

⁴³ Mzli la nakaputr bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitpplr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu.

† 19:27 Be lc aelwaxp-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr. ‡ 19:36 Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclvele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ 19:38 Sam 118:26

44 X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlaxp-xkrde nimu, a' p'xtpxp-ngrnamu nide!" §

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*

45 Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz.

46 Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧

47 Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqmncitibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkngc tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide.

48 A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeg amrlx. X narpwa-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcnz nzatrkatikrdr nide.

20

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

1 Kzdzq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkngc tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng.

2 X sc tqrpibezlr bade kx, "Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnz tqaleq?"

3 A' rpibzle kx, "Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq.

4 ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

5 Zbz sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?'

6 A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebtrilr nigu. Murde nzkriz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet."

7 Zbz sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Trkrizkru kx rkabz."

8 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpnzng nzipi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwzngne." *

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

9 Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdzq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mncitile mzli boitx.

10 Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, kx krizbzle ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr.

11 Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde.

12 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nztzcp-xngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc.

13 "Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpibezle kx, 'Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxnge kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzlr nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzbilqngr.'

14 A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.'

15 Zbz nztzcp-xngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

"X krizpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr!

§ 19:44 Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Nzodatngr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. ✧ 19:46 Asaea 56:7 ✧ 19:46 Jeremaea 7:11 * 20:8 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlzti-pele kx nzrpi-krde nide, murde leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbheng." Nzkrzlpelr kx nzymne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc trzpipehr kx, "Bzkq ngida nzrtekqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng!" †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpil kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngx kc nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.' ✱

¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpz Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpctxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr."

¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrzlrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzolvz-pnzlr.

*Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes
Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipec kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamtilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatzvzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrplzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz.

²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeturng.

²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxp-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?"

²³ A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Eu,' lr Jiu lenc nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokat-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Trtingr,' ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom.

²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Aelwa-ngrnamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom."

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct."

²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzktctixpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutx-angidrzbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng
Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiong. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkatki-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng.

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr ndr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✱

²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa.

³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde btx kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa.

³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr ndr doa.

³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe.

³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungz leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng.

³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzng x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzylzung x trpnzngz nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

³⁶ Murde trnzbung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngz mz nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

† 20:16 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs piqbzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbheng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. ✱ 20:17 Sam 118:22

✱ 20:28 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10

³⁷ "X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlez-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrzb tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbze mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ^{*}

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lncg tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzmu-krde lc, krllzu kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdqr."

³⁹ Kzdung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzycmnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!"

⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdqr.

*Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct
Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc tqmcpX Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.

⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde KxnmcpX kc mz kzdq Sam kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu nngc kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz' ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc,**

⁴³ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.'** ^{*}

⁴⁴ "Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu KxnmcpX nzniginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcKa x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" [‡]

*Bzq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx,

⁴⁶ "Bzq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzlkq-krdr nzlkq kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nznigini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lncg nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx esz'ngr."

21

*Nzrkangr Angidr
Mak 12:41-44*

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr.

² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bzsx ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpowzne li.

³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkaplx myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzycmnetr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangropliti-ngrde.

⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lncg amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr."

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lncg. Bzq nzapokatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqngc, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge KxnmcpX!' X narpilr kx, 'Mzli r Gct nznigini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpm!' A' bzq ma-nqblqamu nidr.

^{*} 20:37 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ^{*} 20:43 Sam 110:1 [‡] 20:44 Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbze badr kx KxnmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde.

⁹ “X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnmulr lcngr navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpep.”

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqllu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng.

¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqllu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqllu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkk kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz.

¹² Da lcngr navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetzung nimu. Sa na-aetqblzr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatilr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrJiu, x mz kxnzetzung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu.

¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr.

¹⁴ Mzli lcngr natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr.

¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle.

¹⁶ A' trngi-tpwzle leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu.

¹⁷ Leplz kxkqllu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng.

¹⁸ A' trpnzng dalr nzayrplapxng mZ Hxl kx nabxtrpze nimu.

¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-ngalelvzng ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboio sc tzodatipele.

²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycep pipz nzkaputr-krmlc. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadaw Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpempqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating.

²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr Kxnmcpx. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr.

²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzyaqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzcxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel.

²⁴ Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngrini-krdr kxnzaw-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzlbz mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Zbz kzdung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzypplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka.

²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvtrpz mz zmwxlr. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmattqng amrlx sa naycnglrlti-atwrrngr. *

²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. *

²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtckr da lcngr, binenam yx o bqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycp pipz nzkaputr-krmlc.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqr nc fiki x nounc amrlx.

³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqblzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpep.

³¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcngr tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpepmpqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngrini-krde king.

* 21:26 Asea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 * 21:27 Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

³² “Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng.

³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliq-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzqk rmnq-zlwzamu x bzqk witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzqk kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu.

³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz.

³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Lepz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde.”

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi.

³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

22

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

¹ Mzli r nzmulvznggr kc tzrpibz *Nzamyangr*: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqzmz tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnznggr yisti ngrde. *

² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrlc nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymncng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide.

⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade.

⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnznggr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncng mrkc.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqnggr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmungr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde.

⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, “Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr.”

⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?”

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrlc.

¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, ‘Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.’

¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu.”

¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzm-krdr Nzamyangr.

¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “Sutitz xlvz drtwrnge nzm-ixblr-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqngc kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx!

* 22:1 Nzrlasznggr 12:1-27 * 22:3 Jon 13:2, 27 * 22:3 Setzn krizle nzalengr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-tultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmrna mz nznngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate."

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.

¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzrnmq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmrna kalr."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqngc nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge."

²⁰ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-xngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

²¹ "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwx buku badr tqmuku badr! ✱

²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!"

²³ Sc ttabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tzatalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz.

²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczl-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!'

²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁷ Krkc tqwx buo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ "Kxmule-esz' nzxpku-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr.

²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nznngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtngc nzka-krmlc bange zmatq mz nznngini-krnge King.

³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King."

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nazabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle.

³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitikr mzlemqng."

³³ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nzvz-krgi mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpig kx trkrlzwoq ninge nzwrdc natq."

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ?Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kc namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr."

³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpibzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoiqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx nrgisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq.

³⁷ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpilc kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.' ✱ X nzryrnr lc, ycpc pipz nzatutrngc."

³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" ‡

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng.

✱ 22:21 Sam 41:9 † 22:23 22:20 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpilc kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcnq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. ✱ 22:37 Asaea 53:12 ‡ 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycpc pipz nzrlolvzngr nide. A' tryrplaitrpwz nardr kx toki r vea li nqi dalr Mqngrkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17]

⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbze mrkc, sc tqrpipebze badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amngiamu mz nzatalzng."'

⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrlybzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlrux kxpipz, x rwetox zpr sc tqkrka'pe.

⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm."

⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqz bade x axplrle nide.

⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqpqnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztalizr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpez mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrd kx vz.

⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebze kx, "?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amngiamu mz nzatalzng."

Nzrlolvzng Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpm, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde.

⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nztengi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?"

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzm-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpipebzl kx, "?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?"

⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrlqbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc.

⁵¹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mrlzpe!" Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbze.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebze mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong; x lrtlvz kcng tzvzmng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nzrnzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman?"

⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiong. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn."

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlyzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr x nzdwamitr lr mz ma nyz Nadr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr.

⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong nztelvlzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalevlzlr nyr kc.

⁵⁶ Kx mcpez kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztiptele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!"

⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, "Olvz lc e, trkrlyzwxu ncblo la!"

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipebze kx, "Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!" A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!"

⁵⁹ X mwx kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbze kx, "Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili."

⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trkrlyzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!" X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz.

⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrtxbz x pwxbztixde Pita. X Pita dctitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbze kx, "Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlyzwx ninge nzwrde natq."

⁶² Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bzitixde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztx atwrnng.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide.

⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzl kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim."

⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkatni-ngrdr nide. *

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszsc kc tzvzmipemlr badr.

⁶⁷ Nzrpihzlr kx, “?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?” Rpihzle kx, “Kxmule-esz’ pibo da lc, a’ rblx nzlzngiti-krmule.

⁶⁸ X nzmz naveatibo kzdung natq mz nznngini-krnge Kxnzmcpk, nzmz pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krnamu natqng.

⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz’, a’ na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz-ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*” *

⁷⁰ Nzrpihzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, “?E nim mrlx Gct?” Rpihzle kx, “Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu.”

⁷¹ X sc tzipipelr kx, “Trpenger mou ncblo kx nartabrku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpk!”

23

Jiszsc Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Dzbe ncblo keng atwrnngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipebzlr Jiszsc mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz.

² X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzipilr kx, “Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqripibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpk x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman.”

³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszsc, rpihzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpihzle kx, “Sa tqplzpxeq kx ninge.”

⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz keng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.”

⁵ A’ xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzipibzlr kx, “Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka.”

Jiszsc Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpihzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?”

⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszsc vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclvele king Herot, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde.

⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcpe-ngrde Jiszsc, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszsc nzale-krde da kxmatq.

⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszsc natq kqlu, a’ trpnzng natq kxes’ kx ayzclubzle.

¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbctrpzng mz nzymne-krdr, sc tzipibqtipelr Jiszsc ka alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating.

¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitr lr Jiszsc, x nzwraitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jiszsc, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt.

¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdz Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A’ mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszsc

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris keng x kxnzmailzng x leplz amrlx.

¹⁴ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzp. A’ trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da keng tqpipxamu.

¹⁵ Trpnz-kzngr da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzmz namctrpzle du da mz Jiszsc kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide.

¹⁶ A’ napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” *

* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpk trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A’ nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzipix-krde neke tzele nide. * **22:69** Sam 110:1 * **23:16** Ngaldre 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzyrnrng keng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxngzr be kc.

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc.

¹⁸ A' leplz keng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, "Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!"

¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo.

²⁰ Paelzt rpilq na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr.

²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!"

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, "?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde."

²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr.

²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpxq.

²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznribq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nzqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

²⁶ Nzvzmpxpebr Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipebr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqgvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzolovzlr, x nzyrlqzlbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs.

²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrzxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung.

²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kxnzmcpx nede. X mzli lcde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz keng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz keng tzrningeng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.'

³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkaotxpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. *

³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrxp-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea keng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs.

³³ X sc tzvzmpxpebr mz nibr drq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. †

X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo keng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlru da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea keng daes. *

³⁵ Leplz keng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmpelr mzli kc kxnzrmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlaxp-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq."

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea keng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkl!" *

³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr keng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou keng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Nim Kxnzmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzngr!"

⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboiu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatigr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim?"

⁴¹ X mz nig, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde."

⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nznigini-krm king!"

* 23:30 Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16 † 23:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. * 23:34 Sam 22:18 * 23:36-37 Sam 69:21

⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!" *

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbbzle nabz nepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li.

⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trtenge! *Aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. *

⁴⁷ Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqi-esz' (100) mcle da keng tqprtily, sc tggqlqpxpele Gct, tqpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq."

⁴⁸ Lepz keng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtzy, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr.

⁴⁹ Lepz keng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz keng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixple mzli kc Kxnmcpz ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznrbqnggr Jiszs.

⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrty Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqle.

⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrty kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc tgralr kx nzayrbqpxm elr.

⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqnggr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz keng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrty Jiszs.

⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrtyde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbznggr

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, olvz keng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzngeng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrty Jiszs.

² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrnggr mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqilipxe.

³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmcldr nrkrdrty Kxetu Jiszs.

⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnznggr mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo.

⁵ Olvz keng nzmwxlrnx-ngrdr enjrl keng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl keng nznrbzlr kx, "Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzlr kxnbzpxng?"

⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili.

⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop."

⁸ Zbz olvz keng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdeng.

⁹ Nzyzlmqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng keng nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx.

¹⁰ Drtq olvz keng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzipbzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs.

¹¹ A' aposol keng nznpirilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz keng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr.

¹² A' Pita dwatxpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz keng tzbxti nrkrdrty kc. A' trpnz-moung da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnznggr mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Lepz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

* 23:43 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxnggr 2:7 * 23:46 Sam 31:5 * 24:12 Mz kzdung nzryrnggr keng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzryru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlrir Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11).

¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs.

¹⁵ X mzli kc tzyapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbqzb badr, sc tzvzpeng badr.

¹⁶ Nzmcldr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide.

¹⁷ Rpihb Jiszs badr kx, “?Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpxitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz.

¹⁸ Kzdzq nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpihbzle kx, “?Ni-txpwzme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrizleu da kc tqprt z elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?”

¹⁹ Rpihbzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpihbzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmneme zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatq nide mz nabzdr.

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmalng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpxman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpir nanibqrl nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros.

²¹ Obqtixpxr kx nide Kxnzmpcx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz narlapx-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprt.

²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzaktitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kema mz nourla kxtpowz,

²³ X trnzmpelru nrkrdrdqde. Nzyzlumqng nzrpir kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu.

²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmcldr naode obq x mznrngr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmcldr Jiszs.”

²⁵ Zbz rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzycmnetr-krdr mz Kxnzmpcx.

²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?”

²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitihebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzycmnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmpcx mz Nzryrngrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpxlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe.

²⁹ A' nzrpihbzlr kx, “Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde.” Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr.

³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr.

³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrlbrlqtzbx mz mztr.

³² X nzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlzm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrngrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide.”

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nzyzlutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmc-krdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng.

³⁴ Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, “Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!”

³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprt mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqzb Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzlrdr. Rpihbzle badr kx, “Krkra-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nimu.”

³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlr-x-pnzng, murde nzrpir nzrmcng mqngr ncblo kxzb.

³⁸ A' rpihbz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqmwzlr-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqilititngr drtwrmu ninge?”

³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmr nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletpra'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxzb trpnzng nrkrdrdqde, a' nrkrdrdqng ycbz.”

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvztx naodr mz nzrktipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitaklr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzng. Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “?Rnginamu dakxnzng mrka?”

⁴² Nzkbzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq.

⁴³ Otibzle x ngqzbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

† **24:40** 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nimu la.” 24:40 Ngaldre 40 trnzru mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng."

⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitrkr nardr Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnmcpix.

⁴⁶ X sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmcpix naetq x nabz, x mz zbz kratq sc tqlupe mou.

⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzipqpxngr alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx.

⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnmcpix. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge.

⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq."

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng.

⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven.

⁵² Nzangiokr nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng.

⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Jon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efisz, mz mzlrir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jisz. Nide **ncblo ne jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, * x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jisz. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jisz, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jisz Heven, Jon advele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem * nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jisz. X adve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jisz mz nibr nzbzkr Jisz. * Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efisz mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. * Yr kz Jon letz scde keng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxng, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz keng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jisz bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlr nigu nzkrz-krgru kx Jisz nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jisz nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jisz nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryleu nqvi lr Jisz, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr jiu nzkrz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz keng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukur Jisz mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpilr kx, "Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jisz bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jisz nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmra." Buk lc tuo-ngrde rxx rtqz x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jisz nzlvcn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nznigini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqz

Jisz alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jisz angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jisz amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jisz apule ncblo siu-nzlvcn daxnzng. [6:1-15]

Jisz vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jisz atulz-ngrmlr Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jisz Kx, "Ninge."

Ninge daxnzng ngr nzlungr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacleve angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopw' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmra. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jisz Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnzmcp). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwxtx, nigr ncd. Trtenge da kxes'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyzng Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpilr kx Jisz nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jisz Nide Kxrpaz

¹ Jisz nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncd. Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. *

² Nzmnc-pnzng ncd. Gct mzli kc tqyzutrng nrlc.

* : 13:23 * : Galesia 2:9 * : 19:25-27 * : Nzaelwapxng 1:9 * 1:1 Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1

³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng r dalr nrlc kx mnctpx-ngrde mz nzwzng:

⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlung r kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxkr Gct leplz.

⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcnz zamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. *

⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jisz, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide.

⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztz-ngrple nayapwxtipx-bzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jisz ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx.

¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide.

¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzde kxznkqlung nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtbzle mz leplz lcadeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlax-krde nidr.

¹³ Doa ne Gct lcnz nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmrna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc trvpzpxuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncd r lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlze ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem."

¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nizrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu.

¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nizrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jisz Kxnmzcpx.

¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi txpwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpqz zlwx mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdq zbq kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim ncblo kznike?" †

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, "Trnginipwc'u Kxnmzcpx, Mevalu kc navzm."

²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, "E nim neke? Nim Profet Elaeja?" Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide." Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?" Rpi-kzpzle kx, "Trtingr." *

²² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. Nike nzwz-krm?"

²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzycmnekr profet Asaea. Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtbzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*" *

²⁴ Kzdung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nznginidr dzbe Farzi. ²⁵ Farzi lcnz nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, "Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxnmzcpx, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. Xkz tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?"

²⁶ Rpibz Jon kx, "Awrxkxtrxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtinigr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmzcpx. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide.

²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwz'u nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde."

* **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jisz kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpizx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztektqrngr natqde ng mntq, takitrd nzyrnrng ninge x nigr, murde nakrlzku kc tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc. † **1:19** Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb. * **1:21** Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 * **1:23** Asaea 40:3

²⁸ Da lng nzaletl mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. †

Jiszs Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbq kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszs bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc!

³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.'

³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrwxu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel.

³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtrx leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, 'Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.' A' trglxwxu kx Jiszs Kxnmcpix nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade.

³⁴ X mcpex da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamzdeng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde.

³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm." §

³⁷ Kx xlrzbkr nzycmne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs.

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpelc nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nike tqrtangrtiamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?"

³⁹ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu." Vzkr badr x sc tqmcpckr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tpwx krlzbzle mz nina.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdq nigr drtqde Adru, tulzm x vztx-pnzbx mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipczble bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnmcpix kc tqaenzliku!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adru sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipczble kx, "Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs." (Drtq lc dekcwpwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natznial

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipczble bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge!"

⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adru ncdr Pita.

⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natznial, sc tqrpipczble bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnmcpix kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Natznial kx, "?Elr, nzmu Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprpx-ngrm da kxmrlz?" Rpibz Filip kx, "Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq."

⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natznial mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Ncblo lc nide kx takitrdc nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde."

⁴⁸ Natznial kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzkriz-krm ninge?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc."

⁴⁹ Rpibz Natznial kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel."

⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtpwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc.

⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvtxpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz Kxnmcpix, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde." ✧

† 1:28 Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem.

§ 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde

namcpcng badr mz nzymc-daliti-krde nzqlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li. ✧ 1:51 Nou 28:12

2

Nzyrlzngr Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymcne-krbz Jiszs mz Natziel, x kzdq nzyrlzngr sc tzttrngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzttrngzngr.

² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpxpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngr lc, x sc tqvzpekr.

³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmnnqr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipebz lxe Jiszs bade kx, "Waen kcng tzmnnq yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nztangr-krgr mou waen kzble?"

⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge."

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz lxede mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, "Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu."

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzyzpcq-krgr mqrgr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100).

⁷ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, "Ngilatramu belue lcng." Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx.

⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngr lc." X nztwzbzlr bade.

⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqtrtixple waen. Waen lc nzkriz leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrizu mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzkctipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz.

¹⁰ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mz nqm q ngr nzyrlzngr, waen kxmrlz kc namnq kai. X mzli kc naesapxpeng drtwr ncblo, waen kx trmrlzne-zpwxu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx mrlz-esz'ngr yrqtqpxq krlzmle mzli ka, x sc tqkapx-ateq."

¹¹ Jiszs alele rxx lc ayrrnrg mrztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. Rxx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzymyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng mckr x lxngitkr nide. *

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxblkr amrlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpnizm, x mnctikr kcng zbq mrlcde. *

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*

¹³ Mzli lc zbq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc tztzrpihbz Nzamyangr, ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmlle, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmgrle. *

¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqmcppele leplz nzamwatri-krdr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxnzrtektqtrng trau r mrkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tztwxbulzngr mz tebol.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqalepele kc nqvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneupxpeleng ncblo lcng amrlx badr sip x kzu nedrng, mrkc tztzrlwrtr-ngrbzl Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqubzle tebol nyz mrlx kcng tztzrtektqtrng trau. X trau scdr rlxzbxzle.

¹⁶ X rpi-kzpzle mz ncblo kcng tzamwang kio kx, "Twzamu kio lcng x vznamu. Bzkq ma nyz Trtenge apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da."

¹⁷ Da lc tqalele sc tqadcpxpemle drtwrgr nzrpihr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo." *

¹⁸ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzyzlu-mopqng bade, nzrpihbz kx, "?Myx rxx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngrde nznrgisc-krm zmatq ngr Gct mz nzale-krm da lc?"

¹⁹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Awxtxoamu Mangr-nzangiongr lc, x kxmRNA kc natekqtr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngrnele zbq natqtxu." *

²⁰ Nzrpihbz kx, "Elr! ?Nzmu atulz-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu? Mangr-nzangiongr lc nzwzti-ngrde yiz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!"

²¹ A' trnzkrzlru kx ycmnetr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqngi nrkrdrtdqde.

²² Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc tqtulzpe-ngr-mople mz nzbz-krde mz zbq kratq, sc tqdcpx ate mz drtwrgr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tqlxngiti-atekr Nzryrngrkxtr kc

* 2:11 Mz nzymcnekr Jon, da kcng tqmatq tqale Jiszs nzrpihbz "rxx." Murde rpile nakrlzku nike drtwr ngrdr, a' trngi-tpwxu nzwzngr esz'-krdr: R rxx lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm q Jiszs x nzokatrlr nzrlxngitikr leplz nedeng.

✧ 2:12 Matiu 4:13 ✧ 2:13 Nzrlaszngi 12:1-27 ✧ 2:17 Sam 69:9 ✧ 2:19 Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29

tqycmnetr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngrm Jiszs. X lxngiti-kzkr nzymcnetrkr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Lepzl Amrlx

²³ Mzli lc tqmncngr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz nzkqlung nzrlxngitix-ngrpwwlr nzmrc-krdr rxx keng tqaleleg.

²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-krde, trabru drtwrde nzrlxngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele nqmq kr leplz amrlx.

²⁵ X trpnznggr kx narpi-mopwz bade nqmq kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqobqplxe nabzdr mz nztekqtr-lzbq-krdr zvz.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

¹ Kzdg Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx acleve Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtqde Nikodimzs.

✧

² Kzdg nrlckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymcnetr-krdr mz nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X sc tqpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnznggr leplz kx rkrzl nzalengr rxx lcnq tqaleq, a' ngi txpww ncblo kx mncbz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele."

³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Da angidrtr lc napibo bam. Trpnznggr leplz kx namnczbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpww doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmRNA."

⁴ Rpihz Nikodimzs kx, "?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzmcmou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrd krali?"

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Da angidrtr lc napibo bam. Trpnznggr kx namnczbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kailleu mlz ue x Mqnggrkxtr.

⁶ Murde nrkrdrtrq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrtrq, a' Mqnggrkxtr mikapxle mqnggr.

⁷ Bzkq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmRNA.

⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlrq nzwq-krde, a' trkrlzwq mrkc tqwqkipxmlc x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqnggrkxtr. Se tqmccq nzwz-krde mz leplz keng tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmRNA. A' trkrlzwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele." *

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, "?Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?"

¹⁰ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrlzwq da lcnq?"

¹¹ Da angidrtr lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrtr x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnznggr nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlxngiti-krde natqngc.

¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlc, trlxngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzm-krde lde, myx kxnamu nalxngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxt-krbo dalr Heven?

¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vzdz x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrtr dalr Heven, a' ninge txpww, Mrlx Lepzl kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrlc.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmmc-ngrdr lzke, tqglqlz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. ✧ X mz nqmq lcpwz, Mrlx Lepzl sa naglqlz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcng tzlxngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi." †

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrlc. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr mrlxde trtxpnznggr nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlc, a' mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxnggr mz alwx.

¹⁸ Delc, krkcng tzlxngitilr nide trpnznggr nzayrplapxnggr nidr. A' krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxnggr lc, murde trnzlxngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu.

¹⁹ Nzayrplapxnggr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlc mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdenq, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kxtrka.

²⁰ Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka keng tztrngztibzlr.

²¹ A' krkc trtrngzbbz da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde na-aelwapx-ngrde kx da lcnq tqaletile nzwzpxmqng mz Gct.

† 2:22 Mz Nrpaxmrlz keng tzyrng Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatnggr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kaputrp mzli kc nayrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzlukur Jiszs*. A' mz Nrpaxmrlz kc tqyr Jon, be lc kaputrp mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Lepzl trnzkrilzru nzale-krde da lc nzwrd esz' o li. ✧ 3:1 Jon 7:50-51; 19:39 * 3:8 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nzmikangr kxmRNA drtwr ngrde nzmrc-mounggr mz x nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde nenq x mqnggr: ✧ 3:14-15 Nzqlu-krdr 21:4-9 † 3:14-15 Kzdu kxnzctung, mz drtwrdr nzymcnetr Jiszs lc krlzble ngalrde kc 21. X kzduung kz kxnzctung, nzrpilr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngr leplz.

²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaotr ncte nzawrkxtrngr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ✱ Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aenon, yc-aeptzrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycngr vaulz kxkqlu. X mrlz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

²⁵ Kzdzq zbzq oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngdrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqngr da mz Lou sc Mosis.

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, "Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdr mz nqlvi r Luejodz n kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzyrkrtxpepwzng bade."

²⁷ Rpibz Jon kx, "Trpnzng ncblo kx nartngz bzd da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide.

²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx trnipw'cu Kxnmcp. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtixpbo leplz mz nzvz-krmlc. ✱

²⁹ "Na-aoti drtwrm nzyrlzng. Murde mz nzyrlzng olvz vz txpwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ✱ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmlr bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde.

³⁰ Nzmlrue-krde naetunelz zvz, x ninge navzneo alzu." ‡

³¹ Nigu kwng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnepx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyszlvzle leplz amrlx.

³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzng kx rlxngitibz natqde.

³³ A' krkcng tzlxngitilr nide, nzkrzlzlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr.

³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngkrxtr bade.

³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzacvlc-krde doa x da amrlx. ✱

³⁶ Krkcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tpxtpxp-ngdrdr nide, trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4*Jiszs X Kzdzq Olvz Lr Szmariz*

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzqqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblamzng Jon.

² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpwz kx nzaleng.

³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalmzng Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jiszs nzxlrlr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr.

⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili.

⁵ Vzdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz drtdqe Sika. Mztea lc esotrpx mz nardzng kc tqka-pnzbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. ✱

⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycng lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmlc mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxznzng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la."

⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzngangr-ngdrdr lr Szmariz. ✱

¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlz wq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." ✱

¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzng scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve?"

¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnlr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?"

¹³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzmnlr ngr nzwrde kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou.

✱ 3:23-24 Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 ✱ 3:28 Jon 1:20 ✱ 3:29 Jon 15:11; 17:13 ‡ 3:30 Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzbzle ngalrde 36. ✱ 3:35 Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 ✱ 4:5 Nou 33:19; Josua 24:32 ✱ 4:9 Esra 4:1-5 ✱ 4:10 Jeremea 2:13; 17:13

¹⁴ A' doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmlc mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi."

¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namnqx x drtwrnge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka."

¹⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Trpnzngr menalznge mzli ka." Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnzngr menalzm."

¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvqn, a' krkc tqmwimi q mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime."

¹⁹ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwx kx rkrz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge."

²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxznetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmaziz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?"

²¹⁻²² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmaziz angioamu Gct kx trkrzlwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angio kr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpx Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamu Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopeir nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr."

²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopeir Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angioir mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, dekc tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide.

²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdzm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrk Mqngkrkxtr."

²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Krlzx kx Kxnmcpx, kc tzrpibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmlc, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx."

²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kape."

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzngr Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzm-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ncd r olvz lr Szmaziz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrppwa-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzngr nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm?" X trpnz-kzngr kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, "?Memule tqycmnemi-ngrn olvz lc?"

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipebzle mz lr mztea kx, "Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnmcpx kc tzpi navzm?"

³⁰ Zbz sc tzrkalzpemqng mztea, mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxznzng lcng tqtwzmgtr."

³² Rpiim Jiszs bagr kx, "Dakxznzng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu."

³³ X sc tqrpi-etpekr kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpem dq nade dakxznzng?"

³⁴ Rpiim Jiszs kx, "Dakxznzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge, x nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzngr lc."

³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymne-krmu rpile kx, 'Ychep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krgu leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqngc, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpep mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge.

³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqlzngr dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxppepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kxboi. X mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungr kxboi.

³⁷ X nzymnengr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrkqlz,' sc tqtutrp. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipx-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvzmiqb leplz bade.

³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwa-muu elr mz nzpengr. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpipx-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prtxtrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzngr da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxnzklung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Lepłz ngr mztea lcede nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nzxlr-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amngpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpipz. X mnctikr badr zbq li.

⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzkqlu-moung kx nzlxngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx.

⁴² Delc zrpi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-tpwzu nzymne-krmc bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdq Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde.

⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu rlx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlxngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdeng nzlxngiti-krdr nide, murde rpilc kx, "Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr." *

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. *

⁴⁶ Mzli lcede, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzngnr mrkc tqale-pnzngrde lue kc tqłrtipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman mnc mz taon Kzpzniżm. X mrlxde kxtopwz yagoxtx zlvz mz ma nyzde. *

⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzrkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpem tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncdz Kzpzniżm. Murde na-amrlzlezle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trpnzngnr nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzmckrmu rlx kcng tqalex."

⁴⁹ A' rpibz trte doa kc kx, "Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz."

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Vzpe ye ma nzym, mrlxm mrlzpe." Trte doa kc lxngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengr."

⁵² X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'."

⁵³ X sc tqdcpxe mz drtwr trtedc kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlxm mrlzpe." X sc tqłxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. Mz nzmuc-krde lcede, kx nzkrlztilrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc rlx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdq Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde yce pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzngnr kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblz-krgr, nigr lr Jiu.

² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aeztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcede, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc.

³ Matelq lcngr nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzklung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvvz-tingineng, x kx nrkrdrtrqdzr bz. [Leplz lcngr tzaenzlilr nzyclwzkr lue.

⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzngnr lue, kxyagox kzniķe krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxtipele yiz nznpu-tq-nrade-rtqzmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde.

⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmle nabzde lcede, sc tqmcepele ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?"

⁷ Rpibzle kx, "Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzngnr leplz kx nagłqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzngnr lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlaneo-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue."

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq."

⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrdc x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat.

* 4:44 Jon 1:11; Matiu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 * 4:45 Jon 2:23 * 4:46 Jon 2:1-11 * 5:4 Kzdung nzyrykr Jon kcng pnz trnzyrlqtrpwzu mz ngalrde 3b-4.

¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrllzwq nznngikr Sabat koma? Nzwzngr mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnrm apxngr Lou sc Mosis.” ✧

¹¹ Rpihbz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrrnge, x navzx.”

¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpihbz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq?”

¹³ A' trkrllz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcpeleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbtrr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nihrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwz ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.”

¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqpipebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.”

¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat.

¹⁷ Kx krlztipez Jiszs nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nazwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X nazv-nqblqpwo nide.”

¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtultr-lzbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqngr nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupez Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzngr da kx nartrngztiho esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge.

²⁰ Krlzx nzalengr da lcngr murde Trtenge mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rlx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde naktipxamu kalr.

²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa kznike suti drtwrnge, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnbzng, x rkabz nzlungr badr.

²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc.

²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpctxp-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlru Trtenge.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzngr nzayrplapxngr nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzngr x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxmrna.

²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmrna. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr natqng nzprrtpe ng mz nzlungr kxmrna.

²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlungr.

²⁷ X ni-kzngc Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzayrplapxngr leplz mz alwx ngrdr.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcngr tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqng, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq lrdng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. ✧

³⁰ “Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpm Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrngr. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge.”

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtitxpw ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqng.

³² “A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrd nzlxnngiti-krmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx.

³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. ✧

³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nzyzlrkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngr angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztr-krdeng mzli kx mrcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzycmne-krde bamu, murde nalxnngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmrna.

✧ 5:10 Nzrlaszng 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14 ✧ 5:28-29 Daniel 12:2 ✧ 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27, 29-34, 36

³⁶ “X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzxpm mz Gct. Murde da kcnq tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnce leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnge mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzngnr lcnq tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ “X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzngnr nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. ✱

³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

³⁹ “X Nzryrnrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrnrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge.

⁴⁰ A' se tqpctxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ “Trkxneu mz drtqnce kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr.

⁴² Murde krlzpx nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct.

⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmz mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pctxpx-ngrnamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kcnq tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.

⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ “X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcnq mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu.

⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzm nxlxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde.

⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmuu nzryrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzrxngitingr natqngeng.”

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdzq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.)

²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxzkqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcepe-krdr rlx ngr zamrlz-krde leplz kxnyagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcnq nzvz-krmlr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, “?Myx me naxpe-ngru dakxnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?”

⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzklzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.)

⁷ Rpihz Filip kx, “Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqi-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzmu trnzyrkrpx-kz-ngrdru.”

⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx,

⁹ “Kzdzq se doa ncblo kxtpwz mrlc twzned nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?”

¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnc-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpiem Jiszs bagr kx, “Pibzmu mz leplz nawxuong.” Zbz leplz kcnq sc tzwxbuopeng. X me ycngnr nzrlwxngnr ncblo krlzble siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxntzopwzng.

¹¹ Jiszs kalzmle bret kcnq, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcnq tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcnq. Nzmung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxnzng kcnq.

¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpekr kc, sc tqrpiem Jiszs bagr kx, “Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcnq tzmutrngr leplz lcnq. Trmrlzu nzwztx-krdr brmrda.”

¹³ Ata-lxblrtkr x nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcnq.

¹⁴ Kx nzmcdr rlx lc, leplz lcnq sc tzrpielr kx, “Zpwxtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc.” ✱

¹⁵ X kx krlztiptipe Jiszs kx leplz sa nartultrpzlr nzngini-krde king, sc tqvzdze mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili.

¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbzkr taon Kzpnizim. Alilvckr; alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr.

¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzipem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr.

¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr; tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcpkr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwxlz-lwzpe-ngrgr nide.

²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, "Ninge lc! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpepmgr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdzung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng mrkc tzm-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlzr kx alilvco-lxblmrg badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpnizim.

²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmnpcpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpnizim, tzrtangrtipelr nide.

²⁵ Kx nzkrzlobzlr kc Kzpnizim mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krmc mrka?"

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpihzle badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmu-krmu x drtwrmu esatxpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rkk kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu.

²⁷ Bzkq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxnzng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxnzng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxnzng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange."

²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpihzlr kx, "Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzwzkr Gct?"

²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzwzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle."

³⁰ A' nzrpihzlr kx, "Rkk kznike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngititkr kx vzpxme mz Gct?"

³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rkk kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxnzng kc tzrpihz *mana*? Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Gct rkaom dakxnzng Heven kx nangqdr.' * ✧

³² Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxnzng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxnzng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxnzng lc tqkabz Mosis.

³³ Murde dakxnzng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nvrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc."

³⁴ Nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxnzng lc."

³⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmurna mz nabz leplz.

³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcpreamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nrlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct.

³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamnrtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzng nrmaszlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvzx nidr.

³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrnye esz'-krnge.

³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamnrtrple bange, trtxpnzng nidr kx namrbpxm. A' na-acive-zpwxx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

⁴⁰ Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq."

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzycmne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, "Ninge dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven."

⁴² X sc tzrpihelr kx, "Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Vzomc Heven?' "

⁴³ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcng.

⁴⁴ Trpnzngr kx navtxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc.

⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, 'Gct sa na-avlztrle leplz amrlx.' ✧ X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrlr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlngxitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange.

⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzxpm bade x mc-tpwzle nide.

⁴⁷ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi.

⁴⁸ Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlungr.

⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melmngung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz.

⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxznng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxznng lcde, trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde.

⁵¹ X ninge dakxznng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxznng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxznng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbnq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nznqg-krngule?"

⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqamuu ncvrnge x trnamngwamuu mepyr nge, trtxpnzngr nzlu-krmu.

⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr nge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqnge ngi dakxznng angidr, x mepyr nge ngi da kx nzmng angidr.

⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr nge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade.

⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzng nzlungr, murde vzxpmc bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqnge, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxznng kx vzom Heven. Dakxznng lc trapuleu mana kc tzngq melmngung lzke, x nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxznng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi."

⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnzizm.

Leplz Nzklung Nzvepx-lzbnqng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnvz-nqblqr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkriz-krng natq lcng?"

⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, natqng lcng nzataolr nimu mz nzlngxiti-krmu ninge?"

⁶² ?X nzmu namcamu ninge, nzyzlulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde?

⁶³ Murde natq kcng tqpiho bamu, nidr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrde nzokatrngr nimu.

⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqng. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, 'Trpnzngr doa kx navtxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.' " Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzwz-krde, doa kx namwale nide x krkcng trnalngxitilru nide.

⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzklung kx nzvepx-lzbnqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblu Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblu kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kc drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?"

⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu Lod, ncblu kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkpxm natq ngr nzlungr.

⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblu Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." ✧

⁷⁰ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnzawz ne Setzn."

⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitilru Nide

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide.

² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr kc tzipibz Matelq ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. * *

³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vvdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr rxx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn.

⁴ Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrm nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqq rxx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxngr mzlilxlr, murde nakrlzti lr nrlic amrlx."

⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqrpipez Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu.

⁷ Lr nrlic trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm q krdrng trka.

⁸ Vdzdamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrngr lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle."

⁹ Natq lcng pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmnctxpewz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzedeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, murde trsutika drtwrde nzkrlztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle.

¹¹ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X tzipilr kx, "?Myxpe Jiszs?"

¹² Leplz nzkqlung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzipilr kx, "Nide ncblo kxmrlz." A' kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx, "E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzkqlung."

¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlru, murde nzmwxlritilr kxnzetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzbzle kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiong sc tqalvztrpe elr.

¹⁵ Kx nzxlrzbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzktitixpplr, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcng tqpipxleng?"

¹⁶ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqqngqu mz drtwrge. A' da lcng aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnctr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiong nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x trpokiau.

¹⁹ Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzng nimu kx rvz-nqblq zvz natq deng. X mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

²⁰ Nzrpihbzlr leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqle nim?"

²¹⁻²³ Rpihbz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kzdzq mzli wxz mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpkarngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr nzrpkarngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpkarngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? *

²⁴ Bzkq obqti-tpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkm Kxnzmcp

²⁵ Kzdung lr Jerusalem nzipilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzetingr kx nanibqlr.

²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqymnctxppebz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzngr nidr kx ayzlabzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkriztrpebz kxnzetu rgung kx ni-angidrpede Kxnzmcp?"

²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxnzmcp trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu Kxnzmcp." Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzipilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret.

²⁸ A' trnzkrizlru kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz Kxnzmcp, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. * Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiong, nate plxtpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpiamu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlzkwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'cu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide.

²⁹ A' ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

* 7:2 Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * 7:2 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr lc me Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melrmqdrng tzmnncgr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nzngrinyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcde ng nztwtzrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzkra-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmilz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke. * 7:21-23 Jon 5:1-9; Nou 17:10-13; Livae 12:3 * 7:28 Maekz 5:2

³⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymcne-krde lc, sc tzipipelr nalolvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzng r kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nznribqng r nide.

³¹ A' leplz keng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mwx, nide Kxnzmcpkx kc tzipi navzm. Murde ale rkkkqlu."

³² Kx nzxlr kzdung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipelr kzdung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzlolvz-krdr nide.

³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzalztqzbzng bade. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlle ninge.

³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne."

³⁵ Sc tzipipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmckrgu nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kzdung kz nrlarnrlc keng tqaclve kz King r Rom? ?X na-avztrle lr Jiu keng tzmnccng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde keng tzmnc-mrbrng?"

³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmckrgu nide. X trpnzngr nzkriz-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzymcne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqmqz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzipi-krde kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmra." †

³⁸ "Murde kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, 'Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.'" * †

³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz keng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqzka.

⁴⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymcnekr Jiszs, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis."

⁴¹⁻⁴² X kzdung nzipilr kx, "Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnzmcpkx ne Gct." A' kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx, "Trtingr, Kxnzmcpkx nzmu trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile Kxnzmcpkx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde." * † Kc tqmu nzymcne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmck Betleem, a' nzipilr kx mzte nzmck Gzlili Provins.

⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu.

⁴⁴ Kzdung nzipilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxp-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetu rdr keng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr badr kx, "Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?"

⁴⁶ A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzipibzlr kx, "Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymcne-krde."

⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, "Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide?"

⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc?"

⁴⁹ Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcng."

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitripleu nzpi-krku kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymcne-krde." * †

⁵² Zbz kxnzetu keng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpi-bzlr bade kx, "Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrnrkxtr, murde rpile kx trpnzngr profet kx naprpxm Gzlili." †

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymcnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupeng mz ma nyzdr.

† 7:37 Mz zbq krartqmqz lc, lr Jiu nzyzlupeng ma nyzdr, mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzipi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxbz x nzyrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36] * 7:38 Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 * 7:41-42 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 * 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2 † 7:52 Kzdung nzyrkr Jon keng pnz trnzrylqtrpwzu mz ngaldeng 7:53—8:11.

8

1 A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwinger.

2 Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

3 Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble.

4 Zbz sc tzipipebzlzr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble.

5 Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?" ✧

6 Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlzr lc bade nzrpirz na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmou narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmou narpibzle kx bzkq nzvabqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, myx me aylukibz Jiszs le, nzkrzlzr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqyrpe mz nratoki r mqde.

7 A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlzr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzng alwx ngrde kxesz', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz."

8 Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

9 X kx nzxlrbz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdz trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzkrzlzr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdz olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzlrz zbo ngr leplz lcng.

10 Jiszs yrngzlm-mop, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmimlr nim? ? Mnche dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?"

11 Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

12 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzmcti-krde nzlungr kxmna." ✧

13 A' nzrpiwbz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpiqx ycmnetrx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlzru kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr." ✧

14 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcng tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix.

15 Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc.

16 A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz' ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge.

17 Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdz esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' ✧

18 Rpix kx natqngc da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrnge, rpi-kzle kx natqngc ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, takitrdc nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

19 Nzrpiwbzlzr kx, "?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpiwbzle kx, "Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge."

20 Jiszs pile natq lcng mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzng kx rlovlz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nznribqng nide.

Trpnzngz Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

21 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, "Ninge lc navzpe. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngz nzvz-krmamu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxpwzu Trtenge."

22 Sc tzipipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngz nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?"

23 Rpiwbz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven.

²⁴ Delc tqrpri-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.” *

²⁵ X sc tzrpipebzl bade kx, “?Nim angidr ncblo kzniike?” Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu.

²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitpwo nike nim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr.”

²⁷ Jiszs ycmnctr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatiirpwzu nardr:

²⁸ Sc tqrpibeazole badr kx, “Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrnge esz'-krnge, a' pitpwo nike alvztrp Trtenge bange.

²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Tr-rilaszeu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmle drtwrde.”

³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdgeng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpibeaz Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnlxngitilr nide kx, “Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqge, aelwax-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxazole drtqmu.”

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde, sc tzrpipeir kx, “Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpri-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?” *

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr.

³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitrd nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu.

³⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbaze drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr.

³⁷ Da zpwxnz nvrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr natqngeng.

³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu.”

³⁹ A' nvrpihzlr bade kx, “Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr.” Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm q krdeng kxmrlz.

⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xltrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm q kr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu.

⁴¹ Mz nzttrngzti-krbzmu da lcng, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm q kr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam.” Nzrpihzlr kx, “Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr.”

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxnc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpwcu mz zmatq rngc esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplatiirru natqngc.

⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqngc me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzngc nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrribq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpwxle nqm q krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokiangr amrlx.

⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng.

⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ?Nzmu kx tqrpibo da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge?

⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng.”

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrir natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nvrpihzlr bade kx, “Eke! A' nim trngiulrJiu. Nim lr Szariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam.”

⁴⁹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzngr drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatq Trtenge, a' tramatzwamuu ninge.

⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatzlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqngc, trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde.”

⁵² A' nvrpihzlr bade kx, “Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde.

* **8:24** *Ninge Ningepe* drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnctr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcng mzli kc tryzypwx-ngrdr ncdr Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszngc 3:14. ✧ **8:33** *Matiu 3:9; Luk 3:8*

⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqngc trpnzngc drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu.

⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapupe-kzx nimu kxnzpkolang. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ "X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngerde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngerde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc."

⁵⁷ Nzrpiwb kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nznpu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?"

⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmcka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex."

⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrwbzlr natqde lcnq, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngerdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbrtr-lzbqzbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte.

² X rpiwbzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkrc lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx.

³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngc mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrtdqde.

⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzngc.

⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngerne mz nrlc, apux yzylr kc tqrlr-ngrbzlz mz lr nrlc nzmckrdr da angidr." ✧

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcnq, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi.

⁷ X rpiwbzle bade kx, "Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam." *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngc*: Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde.

⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmck leplz nide, sc tzrpipebr kx, "?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?"

⁹ Kzdzung leplz nzrpiwr kx, "Ncblo lc nide lape." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpiwbzlr kx, "E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide." A' kx xlrwbzle nzymnctr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ninge kape."

¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpiwbzlr kx, "?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngerde?"

¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ncblo kc tqngi drtdqde Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpe da."

¹² Nzrpiwbzlr kx, "?Myxpe ncblo lcede?" Rpiwbzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu."

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmpiebzlr badr Farzsi.

¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat.

¹⁵ Mz nzmku-krde lcede, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Alatrplzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpe da."

¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdzung nidr nzrpiwr kx, "Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpiwr kx, "Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rxx kxmule lc."

¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, "?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?" Rpiwbzle kx, "Mwx nide profet."

¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipebr trtede ncdx lxede.

¹⁹ Mz nzwzmlr kx, Farzsi kcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?"

²⁰ Nzrpiwbzlr kx, "Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngerde.

²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipede doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde."

²² Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlrtilr kxzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzpipxlr kx, "Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnmcp, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea."

²³ Delc tzipi-ngrbz trtede ncdr lxede kx, "Nipede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade."

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrde krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, "Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzp q rtrngzbz alwx."

²⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzbz alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe."

²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzp q?"

²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopw'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nznngini-krmu ncblo nedeng."

²⁸ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztilzpqnggu, sc tzpibqtipeir, x nzrpihzlr kx, "Nim kxvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis."

²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekipx Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle."

³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctipxpep nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwamuu me vzkimle?"

³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwz mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde.

³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzrmcngr mzte, da kc tqwaix.

³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzng da kx na-alele."

³⁴ A' nzrpihzlr kx, "Ei, trtakitrdeu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzp q nzmc mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamnctrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiong, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnvz-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Leplz?"

³⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcde? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide."

³⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide."

³⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcp." X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr keng trnzkrzkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungr kxmna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kxvz-rbr mz leplz keng tzpilir kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq."

⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tqrpipebzlr kx, "?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnalvztr-rbrng?"

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Eu. Murde leplz keng trnzkrzlr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct."

10

Kxacle Angidr Sip

¹⁻² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacle sip. Kxacle Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da.

³ Ncblo kc tqacle naonrx, lvzpxbzle naonrx mz kxacle sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlr natqde mz nzqle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmpxpeleng.

⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlr natqde.

⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzbale, murde trnzkrzlr natqde. A' nzdwazlr nide."

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymne-ebzpxng lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblepx-krde mz leplz keng tzesabrtilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde.

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng.

⁸ Leplz keng tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxznzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzalztq-ngrpwzlr badr.

⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrlyz-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdawtr-krmlle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzrmcti-krde dakxznng ngr nzlungr.

¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztz-ngrple nzpnangr; nznribqnggr x nzodangr.

¹¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacve-angidrlle sip. Murde Kxacve-angidrlle sip rlrpx-lzbbqnggr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapp-krde sip nedeng. *

¹² Ncblo kxznawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacve x rngine sip. Ncblo kxznawz dwaszle sip mz nzmc-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng.

¹³ Ncblo kxznawz dwa murde yc tpxwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacve Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrlyzlr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrlyzlr Trtenge ninge x nzkrlyz-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. *

¹⁶ Kzdzung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkrang mz nabxbz nyzngge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyzngge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqngge. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nanginidr dzbede kx esz', x nangininge tpxwz kxacivele nidr.

¹⁷ "X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge.

¹⁸ Trpnzngr kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzrkatx-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax."

¹⁹ Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbbqpe-moung mz natq kcng tqpiti Jiszs.

²⁰ Leplz nzqqlung nznpir kx, "Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ? Memule tqlalztq-ngrbzmu bade?"

²¹ A' kzdu-kzng nznpir kx, "Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzycmne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?"

Kxznzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtqpx-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

²²⁻²³ Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzylrwr-lxblnnggr mz Nzatr-mounggr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr; x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

²⁴ Kxznzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nznpir namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mzli bojpe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim Kxznmcpx o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr."

²⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcngr nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge.

²⁶ A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng.

²⁷ X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlmlr natqngge, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge.

²⁸ Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzngr kx narvecpxm mz mqngge.

²⁹ Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtxpnzngr kx navecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge.

³⁰ Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz'."

³¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcngr, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtultr-lzbbqz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc tzrtrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele.

³² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcngr kx takitrdle nzvaebq-krmu ninge?"

³³ Nznribzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtultr-lzbbqm mz nznpi-krm kx nim Gct." *

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kdzung leplz kx nzapul nide. *

³⁵ Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi vzv da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbbqu mz nznpi-krde kx leplz lcngr nzapu-kzlr nide.

³⁶ ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nznpi-krnge ninge mrlxde?

* Murde mcpx Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc.

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacve Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacve sip kxmypqxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzaclelvr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] * **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 † **10:22-23** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnnggr mz Nzatr-mounggr Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpnggr mz drtwrdr nzalnggr x nzrlvxpnggr mou Mangr-nzangiongr mz nibr nzatrkatikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiulrjiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcngr nznpi-kzpzlr Nzylrwr-lxblnnggr Kxyzlr. * **10:33** Livae 24:16 * **10:34** Sam 82:6 * **10:36** Nzlaszngr 22:28

³⁷⁻³⁸ Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcnq, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqx natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade."

³⁹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani tpxwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

⁴⁰ Nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pzngr Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. *

⁴¹ Leplz nzklung nzvzmng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzripelr kx, "Ncblo lc opxm nide Kxnzmpx, murde aelwapxng r kx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzng r kx kx aelwapx-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtng Jon nide."

⁴² X leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmpx.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

¹⁻² Kzdz kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcnq nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. *

³ Ile-lzbq lcnq nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tzripemle bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapx-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge r kx kxmatq mz nzngini-krnge Mrlxde."

⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tzripemle bagr kx, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz."

⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmu lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim, x nzmu navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam."

⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng. Rpimle kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrckxngrlx x nrckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpou mz nabzde."

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, "Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzaeo-krbo nide."

¹² A' rpibzkr kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namwile, drtqde sa namrlz."

¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz mz kx otim nemwi.

¹⁴ Zbz sc tzrpi-angidrpele bagr kx, "Lasarus bzpe.

¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzx trnmnc-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlxngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzمامu, navzpebzku bade."

¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tzripemle bagr kx, "Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr." *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlung

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzng r kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlrpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbq pwxpe.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxnxkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncd r Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncd r Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz.

²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mnepwz brma.

²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbz, murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide.

²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam."

²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzng r."

²⁴ Rpibz Mata kx, "Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz."

* **10:40** Jon 1:28 * **11:1-2** Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3 * **11:16** Mz drtwr kzung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmqng ncd r Matiu, murde ncblo lcnq nzling nzyro-rlilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzngr x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr.

²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?"

²⁷ Rpiwb Mata kx, "Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpw, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx."

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpiwbzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz vwpem, x rpile namcle nim."

²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutlxzm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs,

³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide.

³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxng Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus.

³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzmu murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide."

³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnkr Mxri yz, leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatik-krde leplz mz nzbzngr.

³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ile-lzbq lcng kx, "?Myx gq lrde?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam."

³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz.

³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpielr kx, "Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!"

³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwx krlz-kzle nzarlaxp-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngr."

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngwati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol.

³⁹ Rpiwbz Jiszs badr kx, "Alqlipxamu rplz lc." A' rpiwb Mata bade kx, "Kxetu, yrbqtipxpemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe."

⁴⁰ Rpiwbz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge."

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxpebr rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzalztq-krme bange x nzayzlu-krme natqngc.

⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcng nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme."

⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Lasarus, vpxm."

⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rliir nzipilvz lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpiwbz Jiszs kx, "Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne." X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnezetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzmncng rkc lc nzlxngitilr nide.

⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupe Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzi da kx ale Jiszs.

⁴⁷ Zbz Farzi kcng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnezetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpielr kx, "?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzngr rkc kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzngr.

⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nznngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpman ngr Rom sa na-ayrplapxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krmlc nzyrlwr-lxblkr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel."

⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefz kc tqngi Nadr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpiwbzle kx, "Mrlzpe nznngqngu-krmu.

⁵⁰ Takitirde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxng lr Israel."

⁵¹ A' natqde lcng trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nadr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrlc natqde ng mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlzxngitilr nide.

⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlaxp-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tqmcpw Gct mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxesz'.

⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnezetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpebr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlrnu mz taon Efreml.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmlr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr nzprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzrpihzlr mz kztedrng kx, “?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?”

⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrz-kzlr kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapx-ngdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrlz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr.

² Nztrngztibzlr nzmum-grbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng tzwxbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxnzng.

³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc.

⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, “Tolo lc narnchr ngrde takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnzrgiscung da?”

⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acivele bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr mz nzvz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nprkalz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz.

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrdqng mz nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne.

⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli knikeng suti drtrwmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou hamu. Mz nzmum-krde lcde, takitrde nzaelwapx-krmamum nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka.” *

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpmqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpww, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople.

¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngdr Lasarus.

¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzklung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdng, a' nzlxngitipelr Jiszs mz nzm-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmlle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlic kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr.

¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzrmcti-lzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzrpipekr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel.” *

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrlr nzrpikr Profet kx, “Bzq mxwlrpeamu lr Jerusalem! * King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.” *

¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpk ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tzycmnetr-ngdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade.

¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc.

¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzklung rkk lcde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpe Farzsi kx, “Mzleeng, tryatrpewwkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide.”

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdzng lr Grik nzprtrpznng mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmlr Nzamyangr.

²¹ Lr Grik lcng nzrpibzlr mz Filip kx, “Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs.”

²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jiszs. Tzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulr Jiu nzrpilr naycmneamu badr.”

²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzklung. Rpihbzle kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven.

²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibirole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxklung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapxx leplz kxnzklung.

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. *

²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlle ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtenge sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng tzwztrpqng bange."

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, "Mzli ka nabzng talvzo. ?Mrlz nzrlxti-krbo mz Trtenge kx bzqk rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge.

²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida." X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, "Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa nale-moux."

²⁹ Kx nzxlz leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpihlr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpihlz kx, "E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade."

³⁰ A' rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³¹ Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzpipxkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka.

³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdn ninge, sa navectrpe' leplz amrlx bange."

³³ Mz natq lcng aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros.

³⁴ Rpihbz leplz kcng bade kx, "?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng nzbzkr Kxnzmpcx. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzng Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ?Mrlx Leplz kznike?" *

³⁵ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr vz.

^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr.

³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nzngini-krde Kxnzmpcx, kxmule-esz' r kx kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdn zmatq ngr Gct.

³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqatutpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng, x trpnzng kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr." *

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mztr nzakcpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpctxp-ngrdn nzm-krdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapxx nidr." *

⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnzmpcx mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxlrtilr Farzsi, ma tzylqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdn nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etux mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. *

⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct.

* **12:25** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33

* **12:34** Traopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpile

kx Kxnzmpcx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxirole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

* **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16

* **12:39-40** Asaea

6:10 * **12:44** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16

⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnatopeu mz alwx.

⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlapx-krnge nidr.

⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x ptxpx-ngrde natqng, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

⁴⁹ Murde natq lcnq tqpibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcnq tqpibo natq kx nzvzpxmng mz Trtenge. Natq lcnq kamle bange kx napibo bamu.

⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzm-krde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu."

13

Jiszs Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jiszs krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlas-krde nigr ycpe pipz, mz nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr.

² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulzvpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jiszs.

³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcepbz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade.

⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzq scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde.

⁵ Zbz sc tqpulopele kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc.

⁶ Kx krlzlezle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, "Xketu, da zpwpxe kx na-avzo-lzbqpepe mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?"

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm."

⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, "Trtxpnzng nzycpq-krbzme nanycng." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kx trycpqpw'u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge."

⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, "Xketu Lod, bzqk ngi txpwz nanycng, a' mqng x narng kz."

¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr." *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, "A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr," murde krlzpele kzdq nigr namwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqti-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzq scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipele bagr kx, "Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? *

¹³ Rpimamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule.

¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqz mz nzycpqti-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqti-etr-krmu nanycmu.

¹⁵ Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokat-etr-krmu.

¹⁶ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzng kxznawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd nimu menrpa nengeng naokat-etramu. *

¹⁷ Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcnq, Gct sa na-aelalzmle drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng."

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Trycmnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymnekr Nzryngrkxtr na-atutu, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' *

¹⁹ Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

* **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqtiipele nidr; a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr naycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdr-leng. * **13:12** Luk 22:27 * **13:16** Matu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 * **13:18** Sam 41:9

²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxnngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxnngiti-krde ninge, lxnngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlle ninge.” ✱

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzymcne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng.”

²² A' kx xlrzbzkr nzymcne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru.

²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc.

²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile.

²⁵ Dtrrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, “?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?”

²⁶ Ayzlu-ngrmlle natqngce kx, “Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup.” Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon.

²⁷ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Aniti nike nartngztibzme.”

²⁸ A' trpnzngr nigr kx rkrz drtwr ngr nzymcne-krbz Jiszs lc bade.

²⁹ Murde mz nzacive-krbzle kc trau scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz trau mz kxtrnzrgiscung.

³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmra

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Lepz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct.

³² X nzmz na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu.

³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxznzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, ‘Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.’ ✱

³⁴ Natqngce kxmyapxbz kxmra nide sele: ‘Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ ✱

³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nznngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng.”

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpkir Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

³⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?” Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trnavz-nqblqpwu'e u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krzlpwq ninge kalr.”

³⁷ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim.”

³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrkckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrnrngr kc ate.”

14

Jiszs Ngi Lrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzq nelzmu taprlzm. Abtrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct x abtrtrkzpa'mu drtwrmu bange.

²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqllu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliptipx-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namncaloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrd nzlxnngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ “X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde.”

⁵ Rpibz Tomas kx, “Kxetu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzmz-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?”

⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzrkrz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

✱ **13:20** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 † **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nyzutrkr da kxtrka keng amrlx tzwaisngr Jiszs, mz nzamwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzolovzkr kxznzeturung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrkckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpxpuu mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10. ✱ **13:33** Jon 7:34; 8:21 ✱ **13:34** Jon 15:12, 17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

⁷ “Murde mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide.”

⁸ Rpibz Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rlxti-tpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm bagr Trtem.”

⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “?Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpri-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu?”

¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange.

¹¹ Takitrd nzlzngiti-krm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalxngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rlx kcng tqalexng.

¹² Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rlx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rlx kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpx mz Trtenge.

¹³ X da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge.

¹⁴ X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamu dq da mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabo.”

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng.

¹⁶ X sa narlxitibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu.

¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlzngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlr nide x trnzkrzlz-angidrlu nzvz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu.

¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzng nraxtx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmrna vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krng.

²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamamu bange, x mncbo bamu.

²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrlu natqng, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade.”

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Judzs kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-tpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?”

²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrlu natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpg bade.

²⁴ A' trnavzpgu mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrlu natqng. Murde natqng lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ “Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu.

²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-avlztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrd nzrkrzlz-krmuleng, x na-adcp-x-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxng kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxng kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxng mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi vzv. Bzq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu.

²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpcmc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge.

²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmrlr kc ate. Murde nzrlzngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmrlr.

³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpcem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzng nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtix.

³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzycmne-ebzpxng kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc.

² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzng nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz.

³ X mz nqm qcpwz, natqng alqtile x okatrlu nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁴ Trpnzngr nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqamamu bange murde namncho bamu. A' nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu bange, trpnzngr nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ "Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqz bange x mncho bade, sa nado zlvwz. Trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu bange.

⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzngr nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcngz mz nyr.

⁷ A' nzmu na-axvctr-lzbqamamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqngce, krlzlamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle.

⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlvwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. *

⁹ "Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrngce.

¹⁰ X sa namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrngce nzmu nayrlq-angidramu natqngce. Da kc tqwaix nzylq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnclz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde.

¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz zvz. *

¹² "Natqngce kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krngce nimu.' *

¹³ Nivz kx myapxzbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzledeng.

¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mzleengeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngce.

¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzleengeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxltrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu.

¹⁶ Trmcpwxamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu zvz. X da kznike rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqngce, sa na-angidabzle.

¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqngce lc, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu.' †

Leplz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge.

¹⁹ Kqlcx nimu murde nablepxbzmu mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzmu nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr.

²⁰ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da lc tqpibo bamu, 'Trpnzngr kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde.' Nzmu kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nznngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzmu nayrlqlr natqngce, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. *

²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²² Nzmu trnaxlrlru natqngce, trpnzngr alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqngce.

²³ Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge.

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krngce da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx krlz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdr Trtenge.

²⁵ Da lcng nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, 'Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude.'" *

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngkrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngkrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu.

²⁷ X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'amu bange abzo mz mzli kc aynrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

¹ "Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatigrdr nimu.

² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct.

* **15:8** Mz nzymcnekr Jiszs, rpilc 'Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwx drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginipedru nqvi lr grep angidr.

* **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 * **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † **15:17** Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. * **15:20** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 * **15:25** Sam 35:19; 69:4

³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcngr, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdr Trtenge.

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcngr bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ "A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, "Navzn drlve?" *

⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge.

⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxitx nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmu trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu.

⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnzaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdeu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr.

⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdu ninge.

¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmc-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natektrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu.

¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpctxp-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, aclve mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr.

¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrbxlzlwzbz bamu.

¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzeng mz nao Gct. X naplzpzbzle bamu da kx navzm.

¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzpipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng.

¹⁵ X da amrlx keng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napipxblzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,' murde nzalvztrngr lcngr nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge."

Nzwzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzngr

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge."

¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, "Nike drtwr ngr natq lcngr tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. *

¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natqdeng 'mzli kx mrbcne?' Trkrlzkuu da lc tqpile."

¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrle bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Rpibo kx 'mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.' ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc?"

²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. *

²¹ "Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmika-krde, mbrbtrtipe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmc.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzngi, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzngi kx narkatpzbz nzabrtzngi lc bamu.

²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidatile.

²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxixamu mz zmatq r drtqng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz zvz." *

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

²⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymcne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu.

²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqng.

* 16:5 Jon 13:36; 14:5 * 16:17 Jon 16:5, 10 * 16:20 Sam 30:11 * 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19

²⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutinger drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade.

²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade."

²⁹ Rpihzkr bade kx, "Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde.

³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nike yc mz drtwrg, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct."

³¹ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka.

³² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrepeamu x tqngrlr-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwxu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. *

³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lncg bamu, murde nabzmu naycng nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc."

17

*Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nadr Pris Ngrgu **

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lncg, Jiszs obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Trtede kx,

"Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nyzylu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krm.

² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnclzmqng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqrpe'ng bange.

³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngi nzkrlzngr nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc.

⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz nzayrkrpxpe-krnge nzwzng amrlx kcng tqkame bange.

⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ "Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamnqrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm.

⁷ X mzli ka nzkrzpelr kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange nzvzpxmqng bam.

⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame bange, x nzlxngitipelr natqm lncg. X nzkrz-angidrpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge.

⁹ "Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc.

¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lncg nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmlr bange.

¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-amnctxpwc'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzvzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc acive-angidrbz leplz lncg mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwaike nzesz'ti-krgi.

¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqacivepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzngr nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqmng ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. *

¹³ "Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzngr angidr nayc zvz mz nabzdr.

¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzpctxpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc.

¹⁵ A' tr-rlxtipwc'u nzkatpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvecp-x-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkati-ngrde nidr.

¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwai, drtwrg badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu.

¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. *

¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc.

¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

²⁰ "Trngi-tpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

* 16:32 Sekaraea 13:7; Matiu 26:31 * 17: Hibru 4:14-16 * 17:12 Sam 41:9; Jon 13:18 * 17:17 Sam 119:142; Jon 1:14; 14:6

²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr; da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge.

²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzes'ti-krigi.

²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzes'ti-krdr lc nakrlznglr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge.

²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrnga kx leplz nenge lcnq namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ "Trte, nqmq krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlu lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrizlr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge.

²⁶ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkcng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida."

18

Nzrlolvznglr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr; x tqkawipekr Nabzlwla Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtpekr mz nrlanc olivi.

² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde.

³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdz dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcnq nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbnzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr.

⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr; tqrpibezle badr kx, "Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret." Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Ninge kape."

⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzpwekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs.

⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr; rpibzle kx, "Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁸ Rpihbzle kx, "Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcnq navztxng."

⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwzle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, trpnznglr leplz nengeng kx mrbr." *

¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqzbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitpxpbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malksz.

¹¹ A' rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrtqng nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge." *

¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde.

¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. *

¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrd ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. *

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzbzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacive naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kzkrpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz.

¹⁶ X rlxiti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlziti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris.

* **18:9** Jon 17:12 * **18:11** Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 * **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpmn ngr Roman sc rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xaluzlr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlzibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tzqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. * **18:14** Jon 11:50

¹⁷ X rpibz olvz kc tqacive naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtingr.”

¹⁸ Mz nrllckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvlzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulpqe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulpqeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng.

²⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr lr Jiu. Trpnznggr mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne.

²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltzmqng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng.”

²² Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcngr, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, “?Kxmu nzymcne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?”

²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narng?”

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepz.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpibz kzdung leplz bade kx, “?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?” A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, “Trtingr trnipw'cu.”

²⁶ Kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Da zpwxtx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc.”

²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnznggr! Trnipw'cu la tqpiq.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzimibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymcne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalzpemqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzngr paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmpelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzng ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnzaktitr-krdr mz nzprtnggr mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr.

²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike atrka mrlx lc?”

³⁰ A' nzrpi-txpwzlr kx, “Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnznggr nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm.”

³¹ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu.” A' nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Eu, a' trpnznggr scgr zmatq ngr nznribqnggr leplz.”

³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrlle nzrpipxkr Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?”

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzipibz kzdung leplz bam?”

³⁵ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtrngzti-rbrbzme?”

³⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlr nzotangr mz nzarlaxp-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka.”

³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x tmke' tzmnc-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlzlbz badr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge.”

³⁸ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Trpnznggr da kx rmctitropo nanibqnggr mrlx lc.

† 18:32 Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqlvztrnggr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznribqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?"

⁴⁰ Kx nzxlrbbzrlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trsuti drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas." Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna zvz da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr.

² X nzngrlrle kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrde king.

³ X sc tzxtrngalvztitpelpelr nide, nzyrnzobzng bade x nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxtikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!" X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde."

⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqrpol. Sc tqrpipebz Paelzt badr kx, "Krlc ncblo," murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs.

⁶ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!" Murde nzkrizlr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpihbz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzng da vz-rbrtrpz bade."

⁷ Nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct."

⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpe.

⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpihbzle kx, "?Myx me vzkipx-zpwxme?" A' Jiszs anabu txpwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde.

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, "?Trsuti drtwrm nzycmne-kreme bange? ?Trkrlzwoq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpix-krnge nzarlaxngnrg nim o nzrtqlvztrngnrg nim mz kros?"

¹¹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi txpwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm."

¹² Kx xlrhbz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwan-grbzkr nim bade, murde doa kx rtultr-lzbq nzngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom."

¹³ Kx xlrhbz Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmipx-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr; tzrpihbz *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpibz *Gabata*.

¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlc king rmu."

¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!" A' rpihbz Paelzt kx, "?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?" A' nzrpibz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, "Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!"

¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nzrtqlvztr Mz Kros

Matu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtultrrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzrpihbz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*.

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, Paelzt yrlc kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlu Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcde nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzrkrizlr leplz kxnzkqlung.

* 19:17 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*.

²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.' "

²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyc-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngdrdr ncte kcng. A' nzkq scde kxboi yc tpxwz murde esz'ti.

²⁴ X sc tzrpipeelr kx, "Bzkq pesalitiku nzkq lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkrly-krgru neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzmuz-krde lc, atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngdrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzkq kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkrly-krdr doa kx narngisc." *

^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpzngr mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr; x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makkala.

²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncdr lxede. * X sc tqrpiopemle mz lxede kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape."

²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdegr amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr; sc tqrpipele kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." *

²⁹ Kx nzxlrzb ncblo ngr vea kcng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrks, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs.

³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, "Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe." X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. *

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdo-krmlr mz kros nzkrly-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. *

³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali.

³³ A' kx nzkrlybzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnztavxi-pe-ngrpwzlr nanycde.

³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepzm mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcng tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidr. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmzcpx.

³⁶ Trnztavxi-ngdrdu nanycde murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Trpnzngrr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi." *

³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr kx, "Lepz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blirde tzluplxtr." *

Nzyrtzmqng Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmlr nrkrdrqt Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlrle.

³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrckxbq, nzvzng ncdr Josip. * Nikodimzs lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlpeu-krdr takitr kilo kxnzpnutq (30).

⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcng, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz.

⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxmRNA kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgair kx yrbqpxm elr.

* 19:24 Sam 22:18 * 19:26 Jon 13:23 * 19:28 Sam 69:21; 22:15 * 19:30 Sam 31:5 * 19:31 Lou Kcpwz 21:23

* 19:36 Nzrlaszngrr 12:46; Nzkqlu-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 * 19:37 Sekaraea 12:10; Nzaelwapxngrr 1:7 * 19:39 Jon 3:1-2

⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqbtrngdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtopwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrizbzlz mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe.

² Zbz sc tqngrlrpm bagr, ncdr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrizpekru me nzyrlq-ngrde." *

³ Kx xlrzbzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdr Pita mz gq kc.

⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxes', zbz sc tqngrlrszpx Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc.

⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile.

⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrtr rlrur mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe.

⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngrtrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng.

⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmlc mzli lc trkriz-angidrkakr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrepz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr.

¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzqng nzqk kxprki. Wxubuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde.

¹³ Nzrpihbzlr bade kx, "?Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?" A' rpihbzle kx, "Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrizwzx me nzayrbq-ngrde."

¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcpelc Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide.

¹⁵ X sc tqveapcz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, "?Nike tqyrni-ngrn? ?Neke tqrtangrtiq?" Rpihbz Mxri bade kx, "Nzmu kx tqglqzbzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix." Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc.

¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Mxri!" Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpilc nakapzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpihbzle kx, "Raboni!" Mz natq lr Jiu Raboni drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*.

¹⁷ A' rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq maletrepe' ninge, murde trvzdzkpac' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.' "

¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpxem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlepe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqde.

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqz Mz Kzdzng Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblz-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, "Kрка'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nimu."

²⁰ Mz nibr nzymne-krmlc bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmlc nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-krleug drtwrg elatxlzm.

²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, "Rlxix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nztatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge."

²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, "Twzamu Mqngkxtr.

²³ X mzli ka, krkeng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkeng tripqamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr." *

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpwu bagr mzli kc tqadcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr.

²⁵ Sc tqpipebzkzr bade kx, "Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipehle, namcx bzmr nilz keng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz keng, x mqnge namaletlrle bliride."

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzligr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krk'a-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu."

²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maletz kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'."

²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxtx! Lxngitipeh kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge."

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmlcru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc.

³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpk x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungk rxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcpk-lzbqzb Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcpk-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzipi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcpk-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele.

² Kzdz zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzipibz Lipxm, x Natziel kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlengc Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqripem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpex mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrckxbq lcde, a' trpnzng r nc kxesz' kx mwatikr. *

⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtpuxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide.

⁵ X sc tqripixpeme bagr kx, "Doa lcng, trpnzng r nc kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitripzkr kx, "Trpnzng r kxesz'."

⁶ Rpix-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apoamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vzitirpz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. *

⁷ X sc tqripibe mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." * X Saemon Pita sc tqkalzpemle lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwx mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpebz mz Jiszs.

⁸ X sc tqvectrpepmer br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrpgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatrngrmr esotrp mepz, takitr mita kx trtqi-esz' (100).

⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr keng nc x yctr-kzpz keng bret.

¹⁰ Sc tqripem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc keng tqmwati-ateamu."

¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlpxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpepmer badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzble trtqi-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu.

¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tqripem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutxnamu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmlc bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzng r mz nigr kx abrlc nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr.

¹⁴ X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcpk-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nbz-krde.

Nzymnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznpeng mz Pita. X sc tqripibz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcng?" Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng keng tzapulr nei sip."

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krali kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbx sip nengeng."

¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrdę kratq kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztig ninge?” Pita drtwrde yrributx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrdę kratq kcpe. X sc tqrpıpebzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrlez da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Aclvebz sip nengeng.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpıpebzle kx, “Da angidrtx lc napıbo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplrq x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmılr nim me trsutıu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!” *

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpelę ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nıdr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpı-ngrbo bade “?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?” *

²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpıpebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu, nıke nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?”

²² Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, “Trngıu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrnge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nzyzlu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!”

²³ Mz nıbrde, sc tzyapwxtınepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlıdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pihzle mz Pita kx trngıu nzwz-krde nzmu nasuti drtwrde kx nalu nakrlzmle nzyzlu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkrlez leplz kx nıke pihz nıgi da angidr.

²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztıbz Jiszs. A' nzmu nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

* **21:18-19** Kzduę leplz nızpılr kx, *Naglapxbz mqm* drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nıde mz kros. ✧ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngz da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatratikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngkrxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kdzung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szariz** x **mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngkrxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxngz Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxngz ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngkrxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrnngz. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzngz Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ningz Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrz da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzvz-krde,

² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycepz pipz navzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngkrxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. *

³ Mz nabz zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmz-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzqz ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtengz le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. *

⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngkrxtr."

Gct Avzdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdz kx mzli aposol kcng kx nzrmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-acive-lzbqku mz nznngini-krm King rgr?” *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcng navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde.

⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzbxle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo.”

⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzbx mztr.

¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzrmclzngr Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzknqng lrpz kxprki.

¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Ei! Lr Gzili, bzkq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde.” †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcng, aposol kcng nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylumoung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzliardz mz Jerusalem mwz takitrd kilomita kxesz'.

¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcng tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzpplr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ✨ †

¹⁴ Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzetzung.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzli kxnzrlxngiting lcng, mz nzymne-krbxle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120).

¹⁶ Rpibz Pita badr kx, “Mzleeng, Judzs atutrl Nzyrnrgrkxtr murde Mqngrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnctr-krde nide kc tqmailzbxle zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlolvzlr Jiszs.

¹⁷ X mz nznngini-krde Jiszs mcpxle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct.” Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

¹⁸ X da kc tqwai nzkrz-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz.

* **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbxle Mevalu Kxnzmcpx nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nizrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmncr-ngrde nide. Murde nznpxkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiolr lr Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nznngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpz Gct. † **1:11 1:9** Kzdung mzli dcbbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. **1:10** Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrgr. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nznqikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] **1:11** Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpn-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpn-nzlvqn.' ✨ **1:13** Mati u 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 † **1:13** Trkrzkuu kx nzmu Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxblr drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kxmra. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot.

¹⁹ Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzngnr Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzipipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrll-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, 'X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namzrtx-alongr.' ✧ Nzyr kz kx, 'Natekqtr ncblo kzbble mz nznngini-krde kxrmalil.' ✧

²¹⁻²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszsz mz nzbzngnr. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszsz, krlzblze mzbq kc tqkapx-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven."

²³ Zbz kxznrlxngiting sc tzipixpelr ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzipibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas.

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkarka'peng, tzipipelr kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxngnr ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq,

²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrdre nzmnc-krde elr."

²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpplr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpx-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpxpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcng nzpnu-nrade-esz'.

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzngnr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxesz' mrkc Jerusalem.

² X nzwprkilvc-ngdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngdr.

³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr.

⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymncpeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszsz, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Leplz lcng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc.

⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxznrlxngiting. X nzwprkilvc-ngdr nzxlr-krdr kxznrlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxesz' mz nidr xrlre kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde.

⁷ Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzipipelr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng!

⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqgung?" *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlu mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Asia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxznaxvctr-lzbqbzng mz nzangiongr Yawe.

¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkimgu me blepx lxlbr, a' sa tqxlrzbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!"

¹² Sc tzktitxpxlr x nardr pqbrttrpplr mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?"

§ 1:19 1:16 Atutrlc Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnye bade, x tqmukr ncdre; mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' 1:18 Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzxpengr kxznzetu rdr pris kcng drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcng nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzpnzbe drtwr kx nide kx ngisc traou kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrdqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrdqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. ✧ 1:20 Sam 69:25 ✧ 1:20 Sam 109:8 * 1:26 Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxngnr 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpippxpeu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11. * 2:8 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncng Gct mz nzyrngnr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxznzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrilzru da.

13 A' kzdou-kzng nzxtrnga-ngrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lcnng nzrmn-qpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz

14 Zbz Pita tumilzmle aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, "Nimu Ir Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng.

15 Ncblo lcnng trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nzpznkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla.

16 Trtingr! A' aturle nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

17 "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Napuliobo Mqngngrge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung' x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblenng x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblenng da kx nakabo badr:

18 Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngngrge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr:

19 Sa na-alex da kxnzkcctipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rlx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr:

20 Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem.

21 Zbz doa kx abrtprzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.' *

22 "Nimu lang mz nqvi Ir Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide Ir Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzkcctipxng, da kxmatq x rlx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

23 Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtlqvlztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng.

24 A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvzetq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs.

25 Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnzmcpz mz Gct kx, 'Dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

26 Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.

27 Murde tr-rtpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtqxwq nrkrdrqtqge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.

28 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlwzngr kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.' *

29 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka.

30 X nide profet x krizle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde.' *

31 Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtqdeu nrkrdrqtqde mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' *

32 Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcpz kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou.

33 Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Mqngnrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngnrkxtr kc tqatwzlrro-ngrmle.

34 Murde Devet trvzdzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpibz Devet kx,

† 2:13 Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcnng. Mz nibr Ir Bxbilon kcng nzlvz-krdr Ir Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung Ir Jiu kcng trnzylupepqnggu Israel. Nzkqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins. * 2:21 Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9 * 2:28 Sam 16:8-11 * 2:30 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12 * 2:31 Sam 16:10

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc,**

³⁵ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.'** * ✱

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzycmne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnzmcpx ne Gct!"

³⁷ Kx nzxlrbz leplz keng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "?Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?"

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkz nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngkrkxtr.

³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngkrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncrtpqng rlr, nimu kcng tqkqlleleng mz nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzrngidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxng kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!"

⁴¹ Leplz kxnzqqlung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrxkxtrng. X nzqqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbx mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblnrg mz nzlaltq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblnrg, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr.

⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzkcctipx kxkqlu x rlx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc nzamrlue-krdr Gct.

⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng.

⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrd nide.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrd esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiong. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzngr x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmkxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng.

⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdz zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq.

² X kzdz kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqbx x nzamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiong, mrkc tqycng 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma.

³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr.

⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!"

⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nznzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdz trau.

⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzngr scng trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscngc. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!"

⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulzpele. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxprrtx-pnzng.

⁸ Blctlx pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiong, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct.

⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct.

¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbone, tqrlx vzv da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzkcctipx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrb-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkcctipxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon.

¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nzubq-krgr. Trtingr!"

¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlele mz nzbzngr x avdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu

nide mz nznribqngr x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧

¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtbuq-esz'ngr, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krml.

¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrngr nide x nzamrlzngr nrkrdrtdqe tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ "Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnzmcpkx ne Gct.

¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlc natqdeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtdqe naetq.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung.

²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmlc Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpkxle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu.

²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✧

²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu.

²³ *Doa kx tralztqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.'* ✧ ✧

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzpipxlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrp qng.

²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqng, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, 'Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.' ✧

²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmlc Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct."

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzyrkrpemqng badr.

² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs.

³ Zbz nzolvlzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe.

⁴ A' leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngitikaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzung.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem.

⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzsetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng.

⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzngr ncblo lc tqbxplo? Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?"

⁸ Zbz Mqngkrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipczle badr kx, "Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel!"

⁹ Vzmmamuu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide,

✧ 3:13 Asaea 42:1; 49:6; 52:13; 53:11 ✧ 3:14 Luk 23:18-25 ✧ 3:21 Matiu 19:28 ✧ 3:23 Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ 3:25 Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4

¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtbuz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnmpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszsz Kxnmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx.

¹¹ Murde krlc 'rplz kc etu tpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.' * Jiszsz esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.

¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszsz. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlaxng leplz."

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzycmnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnzou nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszsz. *

¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitx-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe.

¹⁵ Sc tzipipebzlr kx nazvpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng.

¹⁶ Sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nazyrplapx-krgr nidr murde otpxpbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlr leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzycmne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszsz."

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszsz x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide.

¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, "Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde?"

²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpipx-krgr da kcng tqmcpkr tqale Jiszsz x da kcng tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krde."

²¹ Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrng kx nzkabzlr, sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nazyrplapx-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt.

²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzmncng mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszsz. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

²³ Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzipibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc.

²⁴ Kx nzxlrzlrle, sc zamnctr-lzbpqng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.* *

²⁵ Mqngkrxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nzycmnengr nzrpi-krde kx, 'Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzryrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.

²⁶ King rdng x kxnzrmailz rdng nzryrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcpk nede.' *

²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszsz! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzryrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulrjiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz naztrkati-krdr Jiszsz, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx.

²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida.

²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr.

³⁰ X aelwapxng zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzng zragox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzkc-tipxng zmatq ngr Jiszsz, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida."

³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngkrxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpixng Nrpa ngr Jiszsz mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzng nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung.

³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszsz mz nzbzng. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

* 4:11 Sam 118:22 * 4:13 Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15; Jon 7:49 * 4:24 Sam 146:6 * 4:26 Sam 2:1-2 * 4:31 Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4]

³⁴ Trpnzngr nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr;
³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrlc mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrdc nide.

³⁶ Kzdzq ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmğ krde. ✧ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmz mz Trmctu Saepras.

³⁷ Amwale kzdq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr:

² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rllrldr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng.

³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, "Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzryrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc.

⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmle, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngr kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaz? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!"

⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztx pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrg nrrpa ngrde nzmwxlrnx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct.

⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzgltxpxlr x sc tzzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrppe-kzp. Trkrzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe.

⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipezle kx, "Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?" Rpibzle kx, "Eu, trau ngrde delape."

⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? Rrpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tzutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!"

¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztx pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqrlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde.

¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnng r x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrnx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rkk x da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzrylwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx vz. A' trpnzngr kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzrylwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmimqng kxnzyagoxng, zamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngarde navzobz badr mz zamrlz-krde nidr.

¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrg mz taon kcng nzye-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol kcng.

¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin.

¹⁹ A' mz nrckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvxpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailtxpxle nidr.

²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmna kc narmctilr mz Kraes."

²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrle tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmneng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nadr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzeturng amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr.

²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmcpeiru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipezlr kx,

²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzacive-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvpxppekrc kc naonrx, trpnzngrc kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!"

²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzeturng rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztpe, murde trnzkrzlrzru da kx naprtz mou.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nyzylumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebtri leplz kcng nidr mz rplz.

²⁷ Nzvzmpemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nadr Pris kc.

²⁸ Rpihzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepzbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo.

³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszsz mz nztqlvztr-knamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegunng atulz-mople nide. *

³¹ Zbz Gct avdzdpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nangingide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekqtrng nqmng nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpbzle.

³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzipxkr Mqngkrxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

³³ Kx nzxlrzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpipezlr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng.

³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapzbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmipxngrc aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. *

³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmipxngrc yz, rpihzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr Israel, aclevio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpnamu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng.

³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqdr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqi-pwx (400) nzprtrpznng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzvz-krde trngida-pnz.

³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzsz lr Gzllisi sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpmn ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzlvz-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc.

³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrtn-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztxng. Murde nzm nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz.

³⁹ A' nzm nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdu nidr. Na-aclevioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." *

⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpznng badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzipbzlr kx bzq nzymnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszsz. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwazlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszsz.

⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nra kx Jiszsz nide Kxnzmcpz ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszsz nzkqlunexpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctprz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik.

Nzrpihbzlr kx, "Mzli kang kq̄lu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ✱

² Zbz aposol kcng nzq̄lebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, murde na-akingr dakxnzng.

³ Mzlegrng, kx drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm̄q̄ krdr mrlz mz nzobq̄kr leplz x Mq̄ngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq̄-kzng mz nzwzngr mz nzakingr dakxnzng.

⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbq̄pwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszsz."

⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mq̄ngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzsz x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq̄-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tq̄lxngiti-atele Jiszsz.*

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlq̄obzlr mq̄dr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr nidr mz nzwzngr lc.

⁷ X natq̄ Gct sc tq̄vzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszsz mrkc Jerusalem sc tq̄kqlunepx zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzq̄qlu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rkk x da kxnzkctipxng, murde zmlrz x zmatq̄ ngr Gct axplrle nide.

⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpihbz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkimlr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tzalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tq̄ryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mq̄ngrkxtr rkabz zmatq̄ mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natq̄de.

¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapq̄txdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpihbzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibq̄ti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ✱

¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmq̄ng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl.

¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnzpokia lcng x nzrpihlr kx, "Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpingr natq̄ ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tq̄kabzle mz Mosis.

¹⁴ Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszsz kc Naszret na-awxlkiole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekq̄trle nqm̄q̄ kcng amrlx tq̄aprcm Mosis bagu." ✱

¹⁵ Leplz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobq̄kr enjrl. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpihbzle kx, "Da zpwz, tramrluewq̄ Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?"

² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natq̄de kx, "Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlegrng! A' lalztq̄mamu bange, murde trpxtxpx-ngrneu nqm̄q̄ krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tq̄myalz-esz'ngr aelwax-lzbq̄-ngrbz mz melrmq̄gu Ebraam mzli kc tq̄mncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tq̄mnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran.

³ X pibzle bade kx, 'Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimq̄ng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.' ✱

⁴ Zbz sc tq̄rlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tq̄vzpe tq̄mncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tq̄mnc-ngrgu mzbq̄ ka.

⁵ X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvzpxmq̄ng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ✱

⁶ A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Doa kxnzvzpxmq̄ng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalq̄ngr leplz nidr x na-atrkatihr nidr; nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtq̄ki-pwx (400).

✱ 6:11 Timoti 5:3-16 ✱ 6:5 Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq̄ ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrnngr tzacivelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwz nzniginidr kxnzacivelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepxbz mz Filip kc tq̄ngi aposol. † 6:9 Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlaxp̄ng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlaxp̄ng mz nibr nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ng. ✱ 6:11 Livae 24:16; Lou Kepwz 19:16-21 ✱ 6:14 Jon 2:19

‡ 6:15 Mztq̄ Mosis pnaprtx kx. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✱ 7:3 Nou 12:1 ✱ 7:5 Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4

7 A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr; x navzmqng x na-angioldr ninge mrka.' *

8 Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi rkk ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr; mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krattqmz mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte. X mz nqm qcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde jakop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkng tznnginipedr melrmgung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung."

9 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Melrmgung lcg nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mnchz bade. *

10 X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtdqe amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxngr kc tqakebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxppe King nide mz nzaclvekrde Ijpt x dztudeng amrlx.

11 Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'-ngr. X melrmgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmc-ngdrdr dakxnzng.

12 A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxppe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrdc kx ayrrngr nznvz-krdr Ijpt.

13 Mz nznvz-krdr krali mz nzxppe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King.

14 Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtedc x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzqqlu-krdr krlzlezle nznpu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75).

15 Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr.

16 Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrtdqr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzaibrqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxppe-pnzcz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor." *

17 Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmgung Ijpt, mz nznvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzqqlunexppe-krdr myaszpxle nyrmz. *

18 X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijpt, kx trkrlztleu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. *

19 Mz nzmwxlrlvz-krde nzqqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtdqr, mz nzrtultr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncblongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. *

20 Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtedc x lxede le brma temz tq.

21 Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcppe ninyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde.

22 X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbz mrkc Ijpt atwrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da."

23 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nznpu-tqpwpxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpzng mz lr Ijpt.

24 Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatirbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzlubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtzde.

25 Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzde ngayrplaitir drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplaitiru nardr.

26 Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpz-lzbqz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaongrbz nrwx mz mzlrdr. Rpibzle kx, 'Ncblo lcg, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqotabrtr-ngrnamu?'

27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, 'Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpzle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?'

28 ?Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq? *

29 Mz natq lcg Mosis sc tqplce rlu, x tqnginipede kvxznebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. *

30 "Yiz nznpu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzrpi-kzpz Newz Horeb. * Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. *

* 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12 * 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26 * 7:16 Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32

* 7:17 Aposol 7:6 * 7:18 Nzrlaszng 1:8 * 7:19 Nzrlaszng 1:10-22 * 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35

* 7:29 Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 * 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 * 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1

³¹ Kx mclele kctitxpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzele kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade.

³² Rpibzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' Kx xlrbz Mosis le, nrncpe mz zmwxlr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru.

³³ Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, 'Kaxx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr: *

³⁴ Mcpex nazratkatkr lr Ijipt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzryni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlaxpaxngr nidr: Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijipt.' " *

³⁵ Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpxtxpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nike naprtz?' * A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlaxp-krde nidr, mz nzokatkr enjrl lc tqadcp-x-lzbqzb bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. †

³⁶ Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijipt, mz nzale-krde da kxnxkctipxng x rlx kxmatqng mrkc Ijipt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).

³⁷ Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlrgu kx na-apule ninge.' *

³⁸ Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqngung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁹ "A' tsrtiu drtwr melrmqngung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijipt.

⁴⁰ X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, nzrpihzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnlz kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekr da kx waipe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijipt.' *

⁴¹ X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzvz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzvz-ngrdr mz mqdr.

⁴² Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipw'cu kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti.

⁴³ A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijipt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' " * ‡

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqngung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiokr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwaxp-ngrde kx Gct mnchz badr. Nzrvwz-zbztingr vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. * §

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melrmqngung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatkr Gct nidr, zmaneutitxpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king.

⁴⁶ X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxitbz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzrvwzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzng Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop.

⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele.

⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzng leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc.

⁴⁹ Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanyngge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne?'

⁵⁰ Murde ninge kc tqwzngr da lcng amrlx.' " *

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plzitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqngung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu.

* 7:33 Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 * 7:33 Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. * 7:34 Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10 * 7:35 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † 7:35 Lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jisz kx tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nzpxtxpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. * 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 * 7:40 Nzrlaszng 32:1, 23 * 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 ‡ 7:43 Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngr doa kxntzopwzng murde nanginidr blz. * 7:44 Nzrlaszng 25:40; Hibru 8:5 § 7:44 Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 25:16, 21] * 7:50 Asaea 66:1-2

⁵² Melrmqmu lcong nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcong tzipi-kaing nzvz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq* tqmcpX Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. *

⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." *

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcong tziprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwdrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmaddlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade.

⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrct. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqzbmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jiszs Mrlx Leplz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" *

⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrir nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrtx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade.

⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcong sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcong tzpokiatilr nide sc tzrvaebtri-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpplr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. *

⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu nge, rlr-ngrbo mqngngrne bam!"

⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqtumipxpe natqde nzirpi-krde kx, "Kxetu nge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. *

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqng Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrtdqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzryrnimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqng Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatnngr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-nge ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbz lc, nzatrkatii-zlwzlr lrmakxtr kcong tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrbzng mz provins kcong Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcong, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcpX-pnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcong txlzngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

⁵ Kzdq nidr Filip, vzkicle mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide KxnzmcpX ne Gct. *

⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcong nzalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rX kcong tqalele.

⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzxqlung kx drtqdr bzti x kxnzbzplong nzmrlzlvz-kzpqng.

⁸ Mz nzmukrde lc, nzabrtzngr kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcong.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nznrgineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzlbzle kxnzsetung nzalztqtq-angidrbzng bade. X nznpiir kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzipibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" "

¹¹ Nzalztq-angidrbzng bade murde nzkctipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo.

¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcong sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpele leplz bade murde nangingide King rdr, mz nzlxngitilr-krdr mrlxde Jiszs.

¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmncitilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rX x da kxmatq kcong tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcong Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr.

* **7:52** Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 * **7:53** Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 * **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcong tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr; Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. * **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 * **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 * **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46 * **8:5** Aposol 6:5 * **8:9** Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzqk kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzqk kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12]

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkra'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcnq murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ✱

¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-txpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs.

¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapebz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzkra-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzpe-krde zmatq lc.

¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr."

²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitrde nimu badr trau scmng n zodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqzb Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting!

²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzao-krm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct!

²² Mz nzm-krde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim.

²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrnng x mnclzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx."

²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcnq tqpiamu ma tzprtilzlr ninge!"

²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcnq, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nyzylu-krdr lcede, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdz Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle kze x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa."

²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinc kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x aclevele trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde.

²⁸ X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu.

²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, "Vzbz mz sariot la."

³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?"

³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrk narng le, kx trpnzng lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?" Zbz sc tqyrnititrepbzle mz Filip naprtzbz mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncdr.

³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, "Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nzrnibqng; da kc tqwai nzmailzpxng sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tzrnibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrdc mz nzlube-krde.

³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nazyzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzaykrpxpebz mz nrlc ka." ✱

³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrng profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?"

³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx.

³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Obqzbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?"

³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, "Kx tqlxngitig Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnng; krlzq nzwrkxtrng." Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct."

³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbung sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rlildr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katpxm Mqng Gct bade, x trmcpau ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng.

⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotz mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlipele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcnq amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

✱ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54 † **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqwz vzv mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlpx-ngdrdu kx ncblo kxmule lc naptr-angidrzb mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] ✪ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 ‡ **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trting; a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngiting.

9

Nqmq Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcede Sol kc tqvz zvz nzipix-krde natq ngr nzamwxlrngr x nznribqngl leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbze mz Nardr Pris.

² X rlxibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzrvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide.

⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, "‘Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatini-ngrn ninge?’"

⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, "‘Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’" Rpibz natq kc kx, "‘Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatini.

⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam."

⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxlr, murde nzxlr natq kc, a' trpnzng kx nzmclr.

⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlzm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzng da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcnq nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpele Damaskzs.

⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzmrc-krde da x mzli lcede trpnzng da kx ngqde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcede, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengl, rpibzle kx, "‘Ananaeas!’" Rpibzle kx, "‘Kxetu nge, ninge se.'"

¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "‘Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzripibz ‘Tubq,’ krlzibzme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'.

¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou."

¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, "‘A' Kxetu nge!' Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzqllu nemqng kcng Jerusalem.

¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nim."

¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "‘Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Sa nalepzbzle nrpa nge mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x king rdng x lr Jiu kz.

¹⁶ X ninge la sa napixbo bade kx nzwrdde nakqllu kalr mz nzetqtkr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmle bange." ✧

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpibzle kx, "‘Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcpz-lzbqzbz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngrkxtr naprsle nim."

¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe.

^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng zbq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs.

²⁰ Mzli lcede vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✧

²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqzbng nzkctitpxlr Jiszs nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzripelr kx, "‘?Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpile naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiulr Jiszs? ?Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcede lapwz nzolvz-krdeleng x nzwzmi-krbzleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?"

²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnxp x angqbqtdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzyrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

²³ Zbq kqllu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol.

²⁴ X ngrlx x nrckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzipitxbz mz Sol.

²⁵ X kzdq nrckxbq kzdung kxnzrvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nazvoomlr mnclzm mz toplu kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

* 9:2 Mzli lc kxnzrvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzqllu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzycng mz mztea nyzdr. ✧ 9:16 2 Korint 11:23-29 ✧ 9:20 Sam 2:6-7; Matiu 26:63

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpile naprtprz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpele Jiszs.

²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepezb bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr: *

²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlzvpzle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr:

²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide.

³⁰ Kx nzkrztipele kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talzvpzle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzklqunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngkrkxtr aptrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida.

³³ Mrlc rmtile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmpze.

³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnzmcpz amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnrm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. *

³⁵ Kx nzm leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipele Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzng

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zyz da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzng scdr da.

³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemelr brma.

³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzlbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr.

³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde.

⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrzxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx.

⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou.

⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nyrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talzvpzle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpz-lzbqzbz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins.

² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct.

³ Kzdq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!"

* 9:27 Aposol 4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2 * 9:34 Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9 † 9:43 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwz. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqzozlr ncblo kxnzwtzrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxtr-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulr Jiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqmqr kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs.

⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, “?Kxetu nge, nike suti drtwrm?” Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlzr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade.

⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita.

⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tuxx prla.”

⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxznzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr.

⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrepbzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlzr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtngtr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe.

¹¹ Mclc bongavz nzlvpzx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx.

¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng trrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrleug. *

¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, “Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.”

¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdcu nzmu-krgr!”

¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrdc krali, rpibzle kx, “Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdcu nzmungr!” *

¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrdc tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzngtr drtwrdc nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpmqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tzututrepbzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz.

¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, “?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?”

¹⁹ Mzli lcedepwz rpibz Mqngkrkxtr bade kx, “Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangtrilr nim.

²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam.”

²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpibzle kx, “Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?”

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmlc nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrzbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz.”

²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jisz nzwz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrepbzng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias aylrwr-lxblzrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzleug. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile.

²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide.

²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, “Ni-kzngc dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq.”

²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mclc leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc.

²⁸ Rpibzle kx, “Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krngc kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdcu mz nzobq-krde.

²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpctxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?”

* 10:12 Livae 11:1-47 * 10:15 Mak 7:14-23 * 10:23 Lr Jiu trnmnc-lxblzrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwatnrgtr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwaxp-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, “Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyznge mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcpx-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr.

³¹ X rpimle kx, ‘Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzrngiscung.

³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tuxp prla.’

³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-khme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkzr mz mz Gct mz nzlaltq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-khmele bagr.”

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng.

³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq.

³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpvxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcpx, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncikilz ncblo amrlx.

³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da keng tqprtzt tqtalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzllili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng.

³⁸ Krlzpeamu da keng tqprtztbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngkrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx keng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ “Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpiqngxr da keng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznbqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros.

⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngxr mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcpx-lzbq-khmle bagr.

⁴¹ Adcpx-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol keng tqmcpx pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcpemoulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkeng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-khmle mz nzbzng.

⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzyapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrz. Murde Gct mcpxle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxznubeng o kxznubzpeng.

⁴³ Profet keng amrlx nzymneter-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr nide.” ✧

Mqngkrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngkrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx keng tzlaltzqbzng mz nrpa kc.

⁴⁵ Lr Jiu keng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs keng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitxpxlr nzmckrdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngkrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu leng.

⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymneterdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngkrkxtr.

⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Mzleeng, leplz lcng nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngkrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzq kx narlclvztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue.”

⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs keng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct.

² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu keng tzrlxngiting nzipbqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs.

³ X nzrpibzlr kx, “Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu.”

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa.

⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde keng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange.

⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwx nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol keng tznglatineng, x utc kang kqlu.

⁷ Zbz xlrx dq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcnq, sc tqngqtipeqng.'

⁸ A' rpibo kx, 'Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!'

⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrdre krali, rpimle kx, 'Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!'

¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrdre tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdze mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ "Mzli lcdepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatzwlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetu Sisaria.

¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcnq nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias.

¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita.

¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.'

¹⁵ "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧

¹⁶ Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkrxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkrxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.' ✧

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxnngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Trtakitrpc'u nzaesakitngr nzwzkr Gct."

¹⁸ Kx nzxlrlpelr natqdeng, trnztalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbze mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdre, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxpungr kc tqycpe. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmzncng mrkcng. ✧

²⁰ A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzl badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ✧

²¹ X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.

²² X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe Lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatzwlrpe-ngrbzl Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧

²³ Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrlc leplz lcnq mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrlc nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzl mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnng.

²⁴ Leplz nzklung nzlalztqbzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxnngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalmz Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol.

²⁶ Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpmqng ncdz mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpa kxmrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnng nzmnci-lzbq-zvzng badr Lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmzng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok.

²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzylrlw-lxblzr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrlc nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmnczlbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputr mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmncng mz Jiszs).

²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdzr nzokatr-krdr kxnrzlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzataktingr da vz-nqblqlc ncblo kxes' nike takitrdre nide.

³⁰ Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrng; x sc tzatzwlrpe-ngrbzl, nzmalenepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnaclvelr dzbe Lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

✧ 11:15 Aposol 2:4 ✧ 11:16 Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 ✧ 11:19 Aposol 8:1; 2:12 ✧ 11:20 Luk 23:26 ✧ 11:22 Aposol 4:36; 9:27 ✧ 11:26 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtngati-krdring. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes." ✧ 11:30 Galesia 2:1-10

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalovztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr.

² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon.

³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde.

⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamnclr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzacvlengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr.

⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngdrdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzliir ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc.

⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncgr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpze nrlar Pita mz nzadwazl-krmlle, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitxpx-pnzng mz mqde.

⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge."

⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nznznkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene.

¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpze mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzb badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide.

¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr x Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Lepz kxkqlu kc tzylrwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngdrdr nide.

¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx.

¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrtxtr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz.

¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipele kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrle nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzcymne-ngdrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkctitxpxlr.

¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc.

¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx aprla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngdrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpxlr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele.

* 12:15 Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacle, krlzle nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nznznkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmle nzcymne-krbzle badr.

²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpX Herot nzmC-krdeleng, aptzle mrlwzdeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebZle kZdq nzymcnegr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz keng tzalztqzbZng bade.

²² Kx nzxlrBzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqZpelr nide. NzbilvZlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbZlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!"

²³ Mzli kcpwz kZdq enjrl ne Gct ayagotX-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-ppwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz keng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kZdung zbq sc tqbZpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr JiszS sc tqvznepX ye x kxnZrlXngiting tzklunepXng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbZlr trau mz kxnZrlXngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyZlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmilr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatzwlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ KZdung profet x kxnZalvZtr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpZng mz lrmakXtr mrkc mz taon kXetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tZrpiBz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kXetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. *

² KZdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr; tzangiolr KXetu x tzaxtx-ngrbZlr dakXnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lCde, MqngrkXtr rpibZle badr kx, "McpXamu x atwZlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzngR kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr."

³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakXnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobZlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpX-krdrleNG mz nzwztr-krbZlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatzwlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol NzryapwxbZng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatzwlrpxpekr MqngrkXtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvZkipXpelr me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. NzabZolr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras.

⁵ NzkaputrpZng mz taon kXetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr JiszS mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lCde Jon Mak sc tqmncZr badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr.

⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrZbZlr taon kXetu Pafos, mrkc nZrmctilr kZdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-JiszS Elimas, profet kXpokia kx rngineti dabo.

⁷ Ba-JiszS kc ngi kzte Gavzna SerjizS PolzS, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrZ da. X SerjizS PolzS aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxl-krde Nrpa ngr JiszS.

⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibZle gavzna kc mz nzlXngiti-krde JiszS.

⁹ Zbz MqngrkXtr prsrle Sol, kc tZrpi-kZpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbZtitXpele nide. *

¹⁰ RpibZle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kXbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm.

¹¹ Mz nZmu-krde lCde, Gct na-ayrplapXle nim x mZpq la nakcBa mz kZdu mzli. X narblXbz bam nZrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kZdq da kx botapz' apule zSikapu vztrpZ mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatznepele mqde murde naxngibZle dq doa kx namailznebZle nide mz nzmale-krbZle mqde.

¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lXngitile JiszS. X kctitpx-pnzle nzalvZtrkr Pol x Banabas mz KXetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kZtedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtZng mz kZdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kXetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlasZle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem.

¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvZkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tZrpiBz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr; nzvZtrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng.

¹⁵ Mz nibr kZdung nzrlwXngR mz NzryrngrkXtr; nzvZpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz keng tZrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbZng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpiBzlr kx, "MzlegR, nZmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngR leplz lCng, ycmneamu."

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayaglqtXbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebZle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kXtrngiulrJiu kx nzangio-kZlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamU bange.

* 13:1 Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21 * 13:9 13:6 Ba-JiszS drtwr ngrde 'mrlX KXarlapX.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kXrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvZtr-krde kXtrngiulrJiu nzklqebZ drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr GriK.

¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpble melrmgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepble zmatq ngrdr x nzklq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrdr Ijpt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnzmatqng kxnzkctipxng. *

¹⁸ Nzmnctilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nznpu-pwx (40). X tr-lraszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde.

¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng.

²⁰ Nzmnckrdr Ijpt krlzmlc mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngdrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nznpu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmgung kzdung ncblo Kxnzryr-lqng Drtwr, kcng tzsailzlr nidr krlzble mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz.

²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmgung nzrlxtlir kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nznpu-pwx (40).

²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avdzble Devet nangi king rdr. * Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvz Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlz kx nabzde mrlx x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.' *

²³ Da kc tqwai nzesal-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. *

²⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzvz-krde, Jon Kxawkrxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkrxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct.

²⁵ Mzli kc Jon tqyce pipz nzaykrpx-krde nzvz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, 'Rpiamu ninge Kxnzmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

²⁶ "Mzle ngeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu.

²⁷ A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. X mz nzniqb-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx zvz mz Sabat amrlx.

²⁸ X kxmule-esz' trpnzng drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngdrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx.

²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrgrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrdtqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr.

³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng.

³¹ X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmng badr Gzlili provins nzvzd-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz.

³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrllz ka da kc tqesal-ngrbz Gct mz melrmgung mzli kc,

³³ atutrpel bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng. Murde rpilc mz Sam krali kx, 'Nim Mrlkngc, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.' *

³⁴ X Nzryrgrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzng; x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqngr mz gq mrkc tzmibng; murde Profet Asaea rpilc kx, 'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesal-ngrbo mz Devet.' *

³⁵ Dekc Mevalu tzrpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, 'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' *

³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlube-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdeng, x nrkrdrdtqde mibi.

³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz.

³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzle ngeng, kx nzippqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs.

³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz zobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krde. *

⁴⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx,

⁴¹ 'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz' ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.' "

* 13:17 Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 * 13:22 1 Samwel 13:14 * 13:22 Sam 89:20 * 13:23 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12 * 13:33 Sam 2:7 * 13:34 Asaea 55:3 * 13:35 Sam 16:10 * 13:39 Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16 * 13:41 Habakuk 1:5

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcnq.

⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqļu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nvzvng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcnq nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nvzv-krmlr mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz.

⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcpē lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipełr nide.

⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jisz napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitigr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdeu nzrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmneng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpa kxmrlz badr.

⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm qngē mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.' *[†]

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrzbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpē Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlxngitilr Jisz.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jisz talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnng.

⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzetung kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipełr nidr, x nzmazlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr.

⁵¹ Delc aposol lcnq tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlznglr lr taon kc kx nqm qngē krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. *

⁵² A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmneng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngkrkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprt-zmopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nvzvtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzqklung nztekqtr-krdr nqm qngē nr drtwrdr x nzlxngitilr Jisz.

² A' lr Jiu kcng tzpztxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitigr nzymcnebzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng x nzbatrplzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng.

³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcnq nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymcne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rxx kxmatq kxnzkcctipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqzpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling.

⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng lc, sc tzplekipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lde.

⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpa kxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdg kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncctinepēmleng.

⁹ Kzdg zbq lalztqzbz mz Pol nzymcne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpze kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrtdqe.

¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe.

* 13:47 Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32

* 13:51 Luk 9:5

* 14:5 Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nznribqnglr leplz.

¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymcne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlru natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nirk tzpilr.

¹² Banabas nzyrlqblzr drtqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqblzr drtqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa.

¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmlc nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiopengrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkrzl Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrepbzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong,

¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngngr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc vzv, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr." *

¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr.

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqmq krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxznzng kqlu x nzabrtzngr." *

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlr mz nzrpa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr jiu nzvzkiplr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnlzngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe.

²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlurpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalzmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi.

^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nzyzlu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven.

²³ Mz dze lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpxlr kx na-aclevele dze lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacleve lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-aclevele x naokatrlc nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins,

²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrupa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu.

²⁶ Mrlc nzprtznzng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqpebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdrle ng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-aclevele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kx tzangidapelr. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngdrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrjiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngdrdr.

²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzyapwxtrng Mz Lrmakxtr Kxtrngiulrjiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngdrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr jiu kxnlzngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrjiu kxnlzngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpi-bzlr kx, "Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trengnr nzarlaxp-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmng."

² Trngiu nzymcngr kxtpowz mz mzilir Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnlzngiting mrlcde, sc tzipelr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdng Jerusalem, murde naycmntr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnetung ngr lrmakxtr.

* 14:15 Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6 * 14:17 Emos 9:11-12 † 14:26 Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlXngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdrng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct.

⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlXngitipeIrl Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "KxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis."

⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc.

⁷ Mz nibr nzymnctr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "MzIengeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcpx-pnzle ninge mz mzlirnu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng. ✱

⁸ X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu.

⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlXngiti-krdr Jiszs.

¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtulrtr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krguleng.

¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krngu vzxpm mz zmrlzcxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bagu mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu." ✱

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rlx x da kxnzcktipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymnctr-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "MzIengeng, lalztqmamu bange.

¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmlle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede.

¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpile kx,

¹⁶ 'Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc'. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade.

¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlx mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtlr ninge x narmctlr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqngc, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.'" ✱

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qkrngung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct.

²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qkrng kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxznng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmngng mepyr o nzmu-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngnde trnzayrlepke'. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnaldr. ✱

²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu."

Letz Kx Nzatzwlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlXngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzrpi-kzpz Basabas. ✱

²³ Nzatzwlrmbizlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpir kx,

"MzIegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, 'Nimu la.' Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmngng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu.

²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnctr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatzwlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol,

²⁶ kcng tznanidr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

✱ 15:7 Aposol 10:1—11:18 ✱ 15:11 Galesia 2:16; Efiszs 2:8 ✱ 15:18 Emos 9:11-12 ✱ 15:20 Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 ✱ 15:22 Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

²⁷ Mz nzmú-krde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzkz Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da keng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngkrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrllepuz bamu. A' nangi tpxwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku:

²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxznzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmnqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape."

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlz Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpeln lrmakxtr keng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc.

³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz keng le, axglrle nidr natq keng x dtrwrdr elalz.

³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr keng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr.

³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng keng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nidr.

³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc tpxwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzyrapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, "Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon keng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trting."

³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak.

³⁸ A' Pol pxtpx-zvz-ngrde nrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlru badr nzvz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. *

³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipeln mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcp-xalzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr.

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpeln provins keng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrln lrmakxtr keng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzvz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdz kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. *

² Leplz keng tzrlxngiting, keng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz.

³ Pol suti dtrwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu keng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tpxtpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrz-krdr kx lxedo nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. *

⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakrng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon keng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu keng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting.

⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnepxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngkrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. *

⁷ Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngkrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrzlbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc.

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrng keng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzrou. * **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmmetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosa 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] * **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 * **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 * **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngkrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis.

¹² Rkalmazmr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrzlz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbq.

¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpihz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr.

¹⁴ Kzdz nidr kc tqalaltqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzvz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzalaltq-krde, drtwrde aotxpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdz zbq mzli kc tqvz-ngmgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdz doa olvz kxnxawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrpzle trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr.

¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpile kx, "Ncblo leng nidr kxnxawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxpngr."

¹⁸ Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnele nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzvz-krgr. X o-lxlvrxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnxmcpz, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnxetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztzpe. Zbz sc tzolovzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc.

²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Ncblo leng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmrlz mz nabz taon nyzgu.

²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!"

²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpznz mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz.

²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng.

²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxpng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nznggr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzalaltqzbng badr.

²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr kzdz nengq kxetu. Aycnglrlrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr.

²⁷ Kxetu kc tqaclvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcpelr naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nznzkr drtwrde le kx leplz leng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpele toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbbqpe.

²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzqk atrka-lzbbqm! Nigr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka."

²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x rnrncpebz mz zmwxlz, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas.

³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmipxpelemleng yz, tqrpipemle badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct narlapxle ninge?"

³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng."

³² Zbz sc tzpipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs.

³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrllckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdqr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng.

³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxznng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng."

³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqpipebzle mz Pol kx, "Majstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpex nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu."

³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tzwz-ngrmlr majstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtngir nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nidr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpelr nigr? A' trtingir! Majstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!"

³⁸ Ncblo kcng nzyzlubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majstret lcng. Kx nzxlrir kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxl-rtxng.

³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmpixpemelr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwz-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrntitr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc.

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrgr, x sc tzkalkzpengng badr kzdng kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

² Mz nqmqr kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrnrgrkxtr Sabat tq. *

³ Aopxbzle Nzryrnrgrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnmcpx drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jiszsc lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnmcpx." *

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzqqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetzung kxnzqqlung.

⁵ Mz nzmucrde lcde, kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqmqr krdr trka. X nzabzlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tzgzmipelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrlr naonrx nyzde, tztangitilr nidr, murde navzmmilr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng.

⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomixpemelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jesznc lc adwatrlr ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrpzlr nzalwzngr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzlor lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdqz kc king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!"

⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe.

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kc nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrngr mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwxvz-vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaelwa-krde doa kxnzmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaiwbz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpzbzlr majstret kcng mz nzwz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. **16:40** Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwx Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpilr 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nzyzlu-mou-krde Filipae. * **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16 * **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzqqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. **17:3** Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kc Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilr kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x naniqbz nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpilr kx Kxnmcpx nangi king kc etu, na-aoviole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-aelve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilr natq kzbheng.

⁹ Zbz lr taon kcnng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcnng, kx naxpepx-ngdrd nztwz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpaxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtztrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcnng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nztatwzlrtr-ngdrd mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngdrd kx kcma tzatrkanng. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myasxpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcnng kqllu nzobqtitrlr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmckrdr kx da lcnng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

¹² Lr Jiu nzqqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzsetung kxtrngiulr Jiu x ncblo nzqqlu-kznng kxtrngiulr Jiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrzltipe lr Jiu kcnng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kznng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcnng.

¹⁴ X mzli lcede, lrmakxtr mrlc nztatwzlr-ngdrd Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncxng Berea.

¹⁵ Krcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaiia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens.

†

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcede Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqllu kc nzangio leplz lcnng.

¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcnng x kxtrngiulr Jiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcnng kqllu, vz kz me nzamwanger da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzmncng elr.

¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnzakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpihz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwztlz-bq-kznng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqng?" X kzdu-kznng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng.

¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdng kcnng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcnng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngr lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. ‡

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcnng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn."

²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlz bz badr nzymcnetr-zvzng x nzalztq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmng pqtr zlwz.

²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqllu kcnng tqangioamng. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzytr elr kx, 'Mz GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrizwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibzme bamu.

²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcnng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx acleve doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo.

²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz.

²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpzbleng me namnc-ngdrd x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr.

²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangrtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu.

²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpilc kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcede, bzqk rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng mz gol, o silvz, o rplz.

³⁰ Mzli kcnng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlr nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkanng kqllu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqmng nr drtwrdr mz nzkrzlr-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ¶

† 17:15 Akaiia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.' ‡ 17:19 Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuongrmlc. § 17:28 Kzdq lr Grik rpilc natq lcnng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymcnengr lcnng nzling nzymcnetr-ngdrd Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuooble mz nzymcnengr kx nzkrzlr-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr. ¶ 17:30 Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25

³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbze da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwax-ngrbzele mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr.”

³² Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngr; kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli.”

³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs.

³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlzngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mzteadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalzm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaiia Provins.

² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzng kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. *

³ X nzaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trauf kx nzkabz lrmakxtr keng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpk kc tzaenzlibel. *

⁶ A' kx nzpxtxpxngr lr Jiu keng Pol x nzpokatitilr nide, tapqtixle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, “Nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz nzpxtxpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulr Jiu.”

⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulr Jiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu keng.

⁸ X Krispsz, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpk. X lr Korint kxznkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpk-lzbqbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq mwxlrg nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq.

¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzkqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge.”

¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaiia Provins, lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio.

¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, “Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr.”

¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpile napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu keng kx, “Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzalaltq-ngrbz bamu.

¹⁵ A' wztramuf elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpipxng da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!”

¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvipxpmeng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqng.

¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtektqrle Krispsz, mz nzngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqng. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzuz kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

* **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19

* **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxznakrlzng nzkqlung nzrnginyng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trauf mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxngz, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzng lr mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqm q kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr.

* **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbz qqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzpztz-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rkk ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✱ Zbz sc tzpztzpeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila.

¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efisz mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jisz badr.

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr.

²¹ {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtixlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efisz.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopele taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde.

²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vnzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jisz kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmz mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efisz, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrngrkxtr.

²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-tpwxle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr.

²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzyrapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nxlngiti-krdr Jisz.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nsvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnlxngiting kcng Efisz, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jisz kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpezle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jisz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyal.

²⁸ Murde okatrl nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kkkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jisz nide Kxnmzcpx ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efisz

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efisz. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnlxngitlr Jisz.

² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, "Twpzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr."

³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, "E nzawrkxtrngr knike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr."

⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, "Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nzteqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitlr Jisz kc navzm mz nibrde."

⁵ Kx nzxrlrbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x tzwrxkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jisz.

⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct.

⁷ Ncblo lcng nzqqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jisz x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct.

⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzmz-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc

✱ **18:18** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqyengr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

tqzvmpipeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzryapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs.

¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzbzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlrngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz, kxmule-esz' l' Jiu o kxtrngiulr'Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng.

¹² Mz nzm-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxnztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxt-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung l' Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszsz mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, "Mz drtq Jiszsz kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzxpmamu!"

¹⁴ Kzdz kxnzetu rdr pris ngr l' Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc.

¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzx Jiszsz x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?"

¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzle, x nzychqlng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr.

¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe l' Jiu x kxtrngiulr'Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszsz. X zmwxlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszsz kc tzamlrue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcede nzklung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszsz, sc tzlpzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng.

¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnzmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblrmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzaleng; nztelvzlr nyr kxetu x nzanglcr mz mz leplz amrlx. * X mz nzrlwx-krdr narncbr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnz-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrd nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqi-esz' x nznpu-esz' mz (160).

²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwaxp-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz sc tqetunepx vzv x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtulz, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaiia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr."

²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastz, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipez Efiszsz mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszsz Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszsz kzdung ncblo nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.'

²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrizsz. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtpowz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nedr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng l'c atarple trau kxetu, mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpzng bade.

²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzleeng, nzrncng-krng vzxpm mz nzwzng l'c!"

²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszsz kxnzklung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlxngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr.

²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangiulr gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krng, x tqesaki nzamlrue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbrttr drtwrdr nide." *

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitrizsz, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, "Drka' ngr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!"

* 19:19 Lou Kcpwz 18:10-14 * 19:27 19:24 Mz Efiszsz, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiong drka' kx ngi olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqi kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzvzbzng Efiszsz mz nzangio-krdr Atemis, murde mz drtwrdr advele animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitrizsz lc sc tqatuturpebzle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde l' Efiszsz kxnzklung nzlxngitilr Jiszsz, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Atemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszsz, maszlrpx-ngrde Atemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nazawtxo. X yiz nznpu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipeznepwz kx nzangiobelr Atemis lc.

²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblnrg. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdzq drtqde Gaizs x kzdzq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg.

³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tznxngitilr Jiszsz.

³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, "Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg." X Pol lxnngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcngr nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlzru da kx tzvz-lxblnrgmr.

³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng l, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcngr nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzru da kc tqprt.

³⁴ A' lr Efiszsz nzkrzlzlr kx Aleksada trangiroleu Artemis mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzipi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihbzle badr kx, "Lr Efiszsz! Leplz amrlx nzkrzlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Atemis kc tqmyalz x aclvele madrka' kc. X nzkriz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka.

³⁶ Trpnzngr ncblo kx narpile kx da lcngr trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzq vz ani nzale-krmu da.

³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcngr mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzngr da kx nzpnatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzngr da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Atemis, drka' negu.

³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twwztrpzngr bade kx tqyhbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnznginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtbzle nzvz-rbrnrg kcng tzpizlr.

³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqsuti drtwrmu nzrpingr kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot.

⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqng l, c tqtetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzngr drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrnrg kxmule l. ?X nzm naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?"

⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da l, sc tqaykrpxpebzle nzyrlwrnrg kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akai

¹ Mz nibr lr Efiszsz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzng leplz neng Jiszsz kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efiszsz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. *

² Mz nzvzti-krde provins l, axglrlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akai Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris).

³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcnrg Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztiptele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzrnibqng nide, sc tqaoitipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz.

⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakzs x Sekodzs nidr rilldr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrzlzmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rilldr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbz prtizr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpzebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

† 19:41 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efiszsz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlr Kanslr ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzacive-lzbq-krdr. * 20:1 2 Korint 2:12-13 * 20:5 Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

Pol Atulzmlle Kzdzq Obla Mz Nzbzngr

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrllwr-lxblkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungkrxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzycmne-krde krlzbxle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxnglrxobz.

⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr.

⁹ Kzdzq obla, drtdqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalalzqtbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzycmne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitzpe. X sc tqtatxppe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdzung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe.

¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzqk drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou."

¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzngr. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzbx badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungkrxtr, x sc tzmul-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmpelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kairk mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvcikepekr mz taon Asos, me naprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz.

¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos.

¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs.

¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrzlz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzmulvzng nrzlakilz-ngrm wit, nzmu kx tqtakitrdede, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrzlz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efiszs mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nmzncng elr kztedeng kxnzqklung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efiszs, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs.

¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrnrgr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbxle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc.

¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nazvzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqnge x nzrylqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge.

²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngitir-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu.

²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngkrxtr, navzpep Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde.

²³ Murde krlztxpwwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngkrxtr pimle bange kx nzxpxungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr.

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzngr kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszs bange. Nzwzngr lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszs." *

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnzngr nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge.

²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdzq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge.

²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x acive-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngkrxtr aprcbzle nzwzngr lc bamu. Acive-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde." *

²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct.

³⁰ X kzdzung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr.

³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxnglrx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, “Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlaxp-krde nimu, murde naokatre nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlaxp-krmu kalr.

³³ “X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz smung.

³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqngc o nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdr kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ✧

³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzqk mrbtrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilc kx, ‘Nzmnc-zpwxxr doa kx okatrlc kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxxr doa kx nzokatr.’ Delape. Awi.”

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzyrapwx-krbz Pol, nzwreong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng.

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztilr Pol x nztcngitxdr nide.

³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdr, myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmnc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rirukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvcikbzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara.

² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpe-moukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvcikle nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr.

³ Alilvckr krlzbzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde.

⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzqk vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblkr.

⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzk mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlpung mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkr, “Nimu la,” mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'.

⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpxng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ✧

⁹ Inyxde nzwpxng trnzryrlzung kx nzrpzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nznigini-krdr profet neng Kraes.

¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ✧

¹¹ Vzm bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpilc kx, “Mqngrxtr rpilc kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu.”

¹² Kx xlrzbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzqk vzdz Jerusalem.

¹³ A' rpimle kx, “? Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge? Oliqpex nzvzdzepe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs.”

¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkr drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpilc kx, “Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye.”

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzepekr Jerusalem.

¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzactvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nizamnctx-angidrlr nigr.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kc vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzactvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem.

✧ 20:34 Aposol 18:3 † 20:38 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcing trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzrytio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * 21:4 Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqz elr. ✧ 21:8 Aposol 8:40 ✧ 21:10 Aposol 11:27-29

¹⁹ Pol pibzle, "Nimu la," badr, x sc tqaplx tipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzvw-krde.

²⁰ Kx nzxlr bzlz natqde, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzl xngitipe lr Jisz, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmnc lz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct.

²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu keng amrlx tzmncng mrkzble kx narl-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzv-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. *

²² Leplz lcnq sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmng mz nzatrka-krdr nim.

²³ Mz nzm-krde lde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzwpxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct.

²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike naxpelr, murde nqnginar dr narlxolr mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalzk Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da keng amrlx tzipng nim. A' mnc-nqblq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrjiu keng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakszng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr." *

²⁶ Nrlic ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcnq, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngiti-lzbqng, murde naptr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcppebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ybbe mz nzykrpxkr mzli r nzalqnging, x blz ngr nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalzk-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzoloz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq keng rlimz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalzk-krdr tqycpe pipz nzykrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu keng trnzlxngitilru Jisz, nzvzmng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tngiatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxzkqlung kxzmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide.

²⁸ Tzka bong, tzipi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scng x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdq mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrjiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!"

²⁹ Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimz lr Efisz badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nzpzkz drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrjiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr.

³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqng nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbqng.

³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxzkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbz leplz keng nide badr ncblo ngr vea keng, nzesaking nzvibrti-krdr Pol. ‡

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kznlic krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?"

³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmlz mz lrpalvc nyzdr.

³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tgzlqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz keng etu-zlwzpe.

* **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmlc mrnyz kxtrngiulrjiu, batrpzle trnzaktikr-krde nide nzprtrng mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lde, takitrdc nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzaykrpx-krde dalr nzesalzk Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21. ‡ **21:25** Aposol 15:20 † **21:32** 21:29

Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrjiu nzbatrpzlr doa trnzaktikr-krdeu mz nzprtrng mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrjiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwx kc takitrdc nzprtrng mz makoa keng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu keng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxzbz mz mzli r nzmmlvzng kxzetung. X mz nzmmlvzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrxw-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

³⁶ Leplz kcong amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqbzlr nidr; tzkabong tzipibzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr GriK, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpibezle kx, "E krlzq natq lr GriK!

³⁸ ?E nim lr Jjipt kc mzli lcomnrgng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'Kxznribqng mz toki.' "

³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmz mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nyzcmne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka."

⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr; Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcong kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!"

² Kx nzxlrbzlr nyzcmne-krbzle badr mz natqdr; sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng.

³ Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmz Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzmna-nqblq-angidrgr Lou sc melrmgung. Mz nzmz-krde lc, drtwrnge pqr-zlwzbx mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

⁴ Atrakitixng kxznrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzng x adwatrxng mz presin.

⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnetu ngr Kansrl kcong amrlx nzkrizlr nzrpipxngr kx da zpwz lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr; lr Jiu kcong tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumicng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepenc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctpx-pnzmc elr.

⁷ Tatxox mz drtc, x xlrz kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge?'

⁸ Rpibo kx, '?Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatiq.'

⁹ Ncblo kcong tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange.

¹⁰ Rpibo kx, '?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcpx-ngrm na-aleq.'

¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nzpnaprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

¹² "Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide.

¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqzbo, sc tqmcpex nide.

¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmgung mcpxpele nim mz nzkrizl-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmz-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde.

¹⁵ Murde napixbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrbzme bade.

¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzizp-krde nim.' †

¹⁷ "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiong, obq-rmwiblex.

¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa naptxpx-ngrdr nzpipx-krm ninge mrka.'

¹⁹ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkrizl-angidrgr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvz x vibrtixng krkcng tzlxngitilr nim.

²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tzribq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznribqng mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tzribqng nide.'

²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulr'Jiu!' "

²² Sc tzlaltqzbng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!"

²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayagqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr; x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq.

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncng Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34] † **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxznmcpx. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52]

²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. †

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, "Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trntwtz-kaiu mz kot?"

²⁶ Kx xlrzbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?"

²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, "Pim! Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" Rpibz Pol kx, "Eu."

²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr." A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, "A' prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr."

²⁹ Mzli lcede ncblo kng na-aveatrlr Pol, nztebltqpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlrpe, murde yrplatirpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. *

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwle nike lr Jiu kng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpez sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxzetu rdr pris x krkng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmiole Pol, sc tqatubezle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwx mz ncblo kng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipezle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Narnge opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct."

² Mzli lcpwz kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kng tztu-aepztrpznz mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode.

³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwx lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?"

⁴ Ncblo kng tztutrpznz mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqangqbqtixox Nardr Pris ne Gct!"

⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzlengeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Bzq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx acvele lr mrnyzmu.'" * †

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumipxpez natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kng. Rpibzle kx, "Mzlengeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtixx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!"

⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe.

⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnmzncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlzngitilr da lcnz tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tqetunelz, x kzdung kxnalzvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzripelr kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!"

¹⁰ Nztalwzngr lc tqetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalvc nyzdr.

¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jisz. X sc tqrpipezle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napix-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqngr Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzrylwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakznzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzm-ate ng x tzmng-ateng.

¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlze nzpnu-pwx (40).

† 22:24 Kzdung mzli kxnmzncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc. * 22:29 Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

* 23:5 Nzrlaszng 22:11 * 23:5 Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kng 47—59 AD, blepzbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskz tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzmngngr mz Jisz. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nzpnzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sedr; ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtatitredr nzrpingr kx ncblo kc trkotq-kailleu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxngr nide.

¹⁴ Zb znrpibzlr mz kxznzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxznzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr.

¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nznribqngr nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka."

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrpe mz lrpalc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol.

¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da."

¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmiomlc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam."

¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmpixpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Nikc napime bange?"

²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr.

²¹ A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nznpu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmua-ateng x tzmrnq-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm."

²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqt ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqi-nali (200), kxznzvong mz hcsi nznpu-narlimz (70), x kxznzmaleng spiz trtqi-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz.

²⁴ Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks."

²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

²⁶ "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzbcltibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpele. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide.

²⁸ Rpix nakrlx nke vz-rbtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr.

²⁹ Mcpex kx trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatnngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr.

³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablmg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs*."

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris.

³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol.

³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade.

³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins,

³⁵ rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlyuz nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqvz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nadr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzls, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majstret.

² Pol nzkqle, x Tertzls sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrwx, murde nzmncnz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka.

³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks.

⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpijz.

⁵ "Mcepekr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablrrgr mz mzlrir lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret.

⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqolovzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr.

⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmlle vea.

⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu naveatrg ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr."

⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycnglrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipezb Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnz m majzstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzacive-lzbq-krnge.

¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate.

¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcrlu nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nztangrtio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mztheadau.

¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

¹⁴ A' naplzpexo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet.

¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ "Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzngr scdr da. *

¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzayrkrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zho ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc.

¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle.

²⁰ O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc.

²¹ A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpiamu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnzbpeng nalu-moung.' "

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmlle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr."

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzqk rpwa-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jiszs

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnmzcpx.

²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzacive-lzbqng, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlre x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveatit-krz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli."

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitigr amrlx kx takitrdle leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzvz-nqblqng lou nznibq. Lr Jiu leng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitigr kx trtakitrdle mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngalrdeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmzcpx nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrdle mz gzpman ngr Rom. **24:8** Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqyengr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpqng elr. * **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9 † **24:22** Opx-angidrzbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrdle nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbz mz lr Jiu.

²⁶ Mzli lc tqobqtixple kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqrtrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. ‡

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmle mz provins kc mz nzngini-krde gavzna, rkalmz Sisaria, sc tqvzdze Jerusalem.

² X kxnetu rdr pris x lrtzlzv ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx

³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpiir da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqir Pol mz lrpzki.

⁴ Rpihz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nazzlu-moux elr.

⁵ Kxnmzmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol.

⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-naglelvzlr nide, x sc tziping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr.

⁸ A' Pol acive-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipeline kx, "?Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcng elr?"

¹⁰ Rpihz Pol kx, "Tqtutrho mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrde nzpipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkriz-zpwx-krmle.

¹¹ A' nzmu kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmu kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcng tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipeline kx, "Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqacivele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna.

¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdung zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpihzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele.

¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlzvng x kxnetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ "A' rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcng ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a' narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzpilir kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixple mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu.

¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moung da kx na-aenzlix, a' mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpixng nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipeline kx ncblo kc navzmitrplr.

¹⁸ A' nzvz-rbr-krde kxng kcng tzpipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrnce kx napipxlr.

¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszsz, bzpe, a' Pol rpile sa tqlu.

‡ **24:27** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmu kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx गया. Gzpmann ngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdru mz nzmmailz-krde. * **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcng. Doa kx gzpmann ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxzb nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng kx krzle nzrpa'-ngrbz da lc.

²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz'ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmz kx tqmrlzbx bade nvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcnq elr.

²¹ A' pxtpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvewz nide, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr."

²² Rpiwb Agripz mz Festzs kx, "Suti drtwrge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge." Rpiwb Festzs kx, "Xlr-krzq kalra."

King Agripz Lalztqbx Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz keng tzglqzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzctung mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpmn, mrkc kxnzctung tzlaltzq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzctur ami kcnq x kxnzrmalng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ✧

²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipebxle kx, "King Agripz, x nimu lcnq amrlx tqmncr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq.

²⁵ A' trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu.

²⁶ Trkrlzbx da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwz elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx.

²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde." †

26

¹ Zbz rpiwb Agripz mz Pol kx, "Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm." Pol atwztpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnzti-krde natq kcnq tzpiti-ngrde.

² Rpiwb kx, "King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcnq tzpizx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne.

³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcnq tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxitibo bam, laltzq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ "Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlr nqm qrgu, vzne-pnz mzi kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzngc, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzkrzltipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqlolvz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu.

⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnzmcpx kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqngung.

⁷ Krlc nzesalzng angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrg kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqlctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange!

⁸ Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzng. ?A' memule tqrbx-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitinger kx Gct atulzpemle jiszs mz nzbzng?

⁹ "Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqrlr jiszs kc Naszret.

¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnzctur rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxnzqqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrge esz'ti badr.

¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrlapx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivixiti-krdr jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz naztrkatingr nidr." *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

✧ 25:23 Luk 21:12 † 25:27 King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu krdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzmu na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzvzkr kxnzctung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro. * 26:11 Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatur-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpx mz nzarlax-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx jiszs aturpele nzesalzng lcde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzqqlung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmle leplz mz nzbzng, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzlxngitilru kx Gct atulzpemle jiszs.

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, "Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcnq, vzx mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng:

¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlic bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaspxle nzpnaprkr nepi, yzlrö-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng.

¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlrz kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpimle bange kx, '¿Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatö-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrka-lzbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.'

¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, '¿Nim neke, kx Kxetu?' X rpim Kxetu kx, 'Ninge Jisz, kc tqatrkatö.

¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nznngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mceq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr.

¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrJiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. *

¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nrvz-nqblqng ninge. X naesablqtilr nxplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naptrpzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.' *

¹⁹ "X mz nzmö-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblenq kc tqvzom Heven.

²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwpxo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapz-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. *

²¹ Dekc tzlolvzng lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

²² A' Gct okatrlr ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmö-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcnq mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzctung. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilr profet x Mosis kx nangida.

²³ Murde nzpilr kx Kxnzmcpz sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." *

²⁴ Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkriz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!"

²⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrlr ycbz.

²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcnq. Krlz-angidr x xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jisz amrlx, murde da lcnq tryc-kapqpeu.

²⁷ ¿King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!"

²⁸ Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "¿Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aptrteq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jisz?"

²⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcnq amrlx tzlaltqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jisz Kxnzmcpz, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcnq!"

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzkalmqng.

³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Ncblo lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin."

³² X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrde ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzmö trnarpipelu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnzmncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqi-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' *

* 26:17 Matiu 28:18-20 * 26:18 Asaea 42:7, 16 * 26:20 Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 * 26:23 Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibrü 1:6 * 27:1 Aposol 10:1

² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzkr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrngr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. *

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde.

⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krit mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepnas kc tqwg-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqng neng.

⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins keng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins.

⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia.

⁷ Alilvc-lrpitinekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Neng kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlr kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwg-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone.

⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpbz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlr mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblc lcngr, mxw nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu."

¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxnngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpplr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpbz Pol.

¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblc kxznkqlu-zlwzng nznngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq neng kxtopwz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblc keng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesot-zlwzng mepz.

¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nouneng kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc.

¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr neng le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde neng kc.

¹⁶ Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. *

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmxl-rngrdr ma tzwxlzngr mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolzr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr neng le.

¹⁸ Rtcinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr neng kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla.

¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr.

²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X neng kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyxt kc tqvc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxng nrlapxng.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzligr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblc lcngr, nalalztq-pnzmamumu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmgmu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatu x trmrbrtiu.

²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzng nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati.

²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange.

²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mxwlrq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!'

²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx ncblc lcngr, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxnngitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmllele bange.

²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu."

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr neng mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpbz Prla Adrixitik. Mz aurnrlc, nzpnzkr drtwr ncblc kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzkr mepz.

* 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

* 27:16 Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopeir kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nzpnu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15).

²⁹ Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprtzmz rplz kcnq. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipeir nrkcxngrlx.

³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzolz bot kc prla, x narpibrz kx narctco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc.

³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcnq nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngr nzrlapx-krmu."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcnq nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcnq tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlic kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmlc mzbq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcnq trgalr da kx ngqnamu.

³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki."

³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipebzle kcnq bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxixtde, x sc tqmupe.

³⁶ Dekc tqaxgrrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmuxt-kzng dakxnzng.

³⁷ Nzqqlu-krgr krlzbxle trtqki-li-nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncmgr mz lcsu kc.

³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrlic-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcnq prla.

³⁹ Nrlic kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkriztxtrpwzlrzru nibr nrlic kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipeir kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele.

⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcnq x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlolvzle stia kcnq. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz.

⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmng, sc tqtaglctirpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcnq nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng.

⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcnq tzkrzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz.

⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpnzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatrngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlic trmctu Malta. *

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlic bao.

³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlaxpxem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz.

⁴ Lr trmctr kcnq nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etripelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrnibq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzklubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde."

⁵ A' Pol bikrltxlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzngr da kx atrkatrpzle bade. *

⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzliir mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzngr. X sc tzteqtrpelr drtwrdr, tzripelr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprtzmz-ngrmgr mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abtrzlzle nigr x prlxtxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde.

⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagotx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc.

⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpmqng x Pol amrlzbxle nidr.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlic kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcnq nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpihbz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzryrlqzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvpekr.

* 28:1 Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbxle Isabel.

☆ 28:5 Mak 16:18

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxzbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmazgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwtatngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpiplr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxlrir nzvz-krbzk. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmncr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide.

¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpeir, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlegeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpw-c'u mz lr mrnyzngung x trpibqtiwxu nqm qkng tqkaom melrmqung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom.

¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbtrix kx takitrd nznribqng ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge.

¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr.

²⁰ Dek tqsutingr drtwrde nzm-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpk kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzngr mzlegu kng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmlc nim mz da kxtrka.

²² A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncgr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpk, mz nzpipx-krbzle natq amrlx kng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet mz Nzryrgrkxtr kc kai, kng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide.

²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr.

²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx,

²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwanuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwz.**

²⁷ **Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'** * ✧

²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lc, kx mzlegeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!"

²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzng kxetu prtixlz mz mzlirdr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkng amrlx tzvzmqng nzm-krdr nide.

³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nalvztr-krde kc Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpk. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzyapwpx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

✧ 28:27 Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † 28:31 28:29 Mz kzdung nzyrgr kng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncgr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kng Efisz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. * Mz drtwr kxznakrlzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzlr yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipx nzayrkrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqmq krdr. Aykrkpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrle nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlapx-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrdre nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrle nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiolc alwx x nzbzngr. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzle bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrg badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngrkxtr wz zvyz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrle kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvyz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]

Pol rpibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol, x mcpxle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz.

² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbx Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrlc kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nzngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle nide mz nzbzngr.

⁵ Gct ka-ngrmle bange nzwzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namaillx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbtrikr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpzle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nzngini-krmle leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatrle nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbtrikr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnmcpx krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlic tulvzo.

⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngngrge atrwrngr; mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbtrru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge.

¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu.

¹¹ Murde sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlz nimu mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnxp.

* : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatr-lzbqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpze drtwrmu.

¹³ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmlc mzli ka sc tqrbxtxbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrpo nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz.

¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapxbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr blepxbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnsiklung.

¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzng drtwrnge nzpipx-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtrti zvz drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlapxng lr navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kc ate.

¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwax-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzb Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqng lr yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr: Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct." * *

Takitrde Gct Nzayrplapx-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmcom Heven, ngyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplapxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztrng angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q ngr alwx.

¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcp-x-lzbqzb badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzb badr.

²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwax-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmlru nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng me ngi noude mz nzrpi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide.

²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlzlr kx nide Gct, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawikrbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm q kr Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzrlxngiti-rbrng.

²² Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng.

²³ Murde nzteqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mngnr da kxnzlx kxnzapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. *

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etr-ngrdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtg.

²⁵ Nzteqtrlr nzlxngiti-krdr nzalvztrng angidr, mz nzlxngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokianger. Nzangioldr da kcng tqwzng Kxrpalz, a' trnzangiolru nide kc tqtakitride nzglqpx-zvz-krngule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtg. Dekc olvz tzteqtrlr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng.

²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzmwimi-krdr olvz x pqr alzu mz drtwrdr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nztrngzbzng badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtg. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxng mz nrkrdrtdr kx takitride nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitripelu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitripedeu nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ng, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nzngini-krdr kxnztrkibrng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdoxu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtg leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz.

* **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38. * **1:23** Lou Kcpwz 4:16-18; Sam 106:20

³⁰ X nzipibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpxtxpx-zlwz-ngdr Gct. Nzxpqbrlr-ngdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng.

³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitlru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzryrlqlru natqdr. Trpnzng nrvz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr.

³² Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcnq, kxmule-esz' nzkrzlpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnmulr lcnq takitrde nzbtx-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzaertzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcnq tzrtzngz-kzpzng da lcnq tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzipibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcnq. ✧

² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krzku kx da kxpipxle tubq zvz.

³ Bzkr rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai leplz kcnq tqatubqtiq.

⁴ X bzkr obqsoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrlzqw kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxle nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nztekqr-krm nqmq nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqngi zlwz murde ptxpx-ngrn nztekqr-krm nqmq nr drtwrm. Mz nzmurde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnvz-rbrng o trtingr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa nayrplapx-zlwzle kxnaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁶ Murde sa na-ayzlubz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlic ka. ✧

⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcnq tzvz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvz.

⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq tzpctxpx-ngdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr.

⁹ Gct sa nabatrpzle nzxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcnq tqmcpx-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrjiu kcnq ate.

¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrjiu kcnq ate.

¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzes'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrjiu kcnq tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlr Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngdr Loukxtr, mz nzkrz-zpwx-krdrle.

¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxrpwzu mz nzxl-krdr o nzkrz-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Kxtrngiulrjiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrjiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrzlr kx da lcnq mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Louc.

¹⁵ Krlic aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr yepxpe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrzlr mzli kznike nzale-ngdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr.

¹⁶ Da lcnq amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqr-ngrde mz nqmq kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kcnq tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqmq kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlic Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqmamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpiir kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁸ Krzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr.

¹⁹ Mz drtwrm rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz kcnq tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr.

²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz keng tzapulr doa kxntzopwzng, x krkeng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrde nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcnq. Yapwxtipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nznang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da.

²² Rpihzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng; a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnlz, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilz-bqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr.

²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr; a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu keng trnzrlngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde.

²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilz kx, "*Leplz keng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng.*" *

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rxx mz nrkrdrqtqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sde. A' nzm naxpqbrrl-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng keng trnzpakru.

²⁶ X leplz keng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzngr scdr rxx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrqtq; nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr; da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu.

²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rxx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr; kxmule-esz' trntzwlzru rxx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrqtqdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqm q lcnq li, sa napibzle kx nqm q krmu vz-rbr; a' nqm q krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznnginigr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nznngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrqtqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rxx lcnq mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr.

²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde. X rxx angidr alepxm Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngitxpwzu rxx mz nrkrdrqtq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle rxx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwzle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr?

² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzacive-krdr natqde keng mz Nzryrngrkxtr; mrkc tzyrongr da keng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr.

³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzylq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr?

⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlr natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpilr. Murde King Devet yrle kx, "*Tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzyrlq-krm nazyrlapxng ninge.*" *

⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilr kx, "?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nazyrlapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?"

⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwx mz nzipx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlic o nzvz-rbr-krdr.

⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ng lc narpi-moule kx, "A' nzm nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrlr kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrlapx-ngrbele ninge?"

⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrpzle bagu nzrpi-krgru kx mrlz nzale-krgru alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrde Gct nazyrlapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzngr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczlzbnzng mz zmatq ngr alwx.

¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx,

"Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kxtubq.

11 Trpnzngr kx yrplapx. Trpnzngr kx rtangrtile Gct.

¹² A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr; x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. *Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz.*

¹³ X mz nzymne-krdr nzmilzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. *Natqdr nzlvati apule nlpna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq.*

¹⁴ Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpkitingr; nzrpbqtingr; x nzrplzngr:

¹⁵ Nzoliq-zvzng mz nzrnibqng:

¹⁶ X nzodang x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr:

¹⁷ X trnzkr'lrzlu nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx.

¹⁸ X trnzamrluelru Gct." ✧

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu keng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdeng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzale-zvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz keng trnzayatrpfung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrd nzayrplapxng nidr murde nzaleng alwx.

✧

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet keng bqnc.

²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcpm mz nzrkax-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧

²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzayatrpfungu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqbz Gct badr.

²⁴ A' Gct naka-nrbalqbzle nzrlapxng lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpepxpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nzteqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnzaleng alwx, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz keng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx keng pnz, krkeng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz keng tzbtri drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr; murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz keng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqng amrlx. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx takitrd nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzngr kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztxpxp q mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpiau kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu txpwz, x trngiu Gct r krkeng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpzle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ✧

³¹ A' mw xkdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melmqgr; nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct?

² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzngr da kx takitrd nzglqpx-lzbq-krde.

³ Murde Nzryrngkxtr rpilr kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide." ✧

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzvz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqng; murde nzmabztilr trauc.

✧ 3:18 Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzayrplapxng 1:16; Sam 36:1 ✧ 3:20 Sam 143:2 ✧ 3:22 Galesia 2:16 ✧ 3:25-26 Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11 ✧ 3:29-30 Galesia 3:20 ✧ 4:3 Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibu 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23

⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwrtzngnr nztubqngnr lc. Murde ka-nrbalqzbz Gct nztubqngnr lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng.

⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnpex-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu.

⁷ Murde rpile kx, "*Doa kx nzpq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*"

⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu." *

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwzu rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpile mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" *

¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde!

¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr * mz nzngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kcng zbrti drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbtri drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide.

¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqle mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

*Nzrtwzngnr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde **

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng mz nzrningizy-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeing xz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzngnr Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeing mz leplz kx nzbtri drtwrdr kx sa nakabzleeng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqzbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqngnr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krde, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile.

¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Mcpxpex nim nzngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*" * Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnzbnzng x mz nzrtwzngnr da mz nzymne-krde txpwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtixle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, "*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*" *

¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglr, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwzle kx trtakitrapeleu nide nzngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipede blang x vz-nrbalq.

²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnpex, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade.

²¹ Murde brti zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*" *

²³ Natq lc tzrpibz kx, "*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide,*" trnzryrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde.

²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu jiszs mz nzbz-krde.

* 4:8 Sam 32:1-2 * 4:9 Nou 15:6; Rom 4:3 * 4:11 Nou 17:9-14 * 4:12 Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzcngnr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxngnr. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm jiszs mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmuna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx sa namcng mz Hxl. * 4:13-15 Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29 * 4:17 Nou 17:5 * 4:18 Nou 15:5 * 4:22 Nou 15:6

²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcnq.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmnclxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, tqtbq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx.

² Mz nzlxlngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krdu nyzylu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzmyal-krde.

³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzlxpungr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbxku bade mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbxku mz nzlxpungr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde.

⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlax-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlax-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx.

⁷ Leplz kxpipz kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlaxngr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwz kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu.

⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu.

¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzngr, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxblrtrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng.

¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzngr; A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzngr. X nzbzngr lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. *

¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcnq ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzngr. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzngr, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

Mrlz nzkriz-krdu kx Adzm ngi rkx kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu.

¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbx mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcpx batrpzle nzipqngr leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqbxle badr.

¹⁶ Mz nqmqlcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayrplapxngr leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzngr. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqbx Gct batrpzle nzkrapxngr alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adzm amnczbxle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. A' nzwzkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqngr kc tqka-nrbalqbx Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqmqlcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁹ Leplz kxnzkqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqmqlcpwz, leplz kxnzkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde.

* 5:12 Nou 2:17

²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzmc-krngu kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tqetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz.

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmnczl-ngrbzlz mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnclzpebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmnczlzpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnclzbznng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx, murde nabatrplzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

² Bzkqtx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczlzpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krngu mzli ka, na-apsur-lzbqku kx nrkrdrqtgu bzpe, murde bzkq vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmctx-krbzku bade.

³ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrkxtr-krngu, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros.

⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrkxtr-krngu, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmRNA kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzngr, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz'ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzngr mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzngr Gct nigu mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes.

⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm q ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitxpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzacive-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnczlzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx.

⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx.

⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krngu lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr.

⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngr, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczlzpepwzku mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrdde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnclz-zvzpebz mz Gct.

¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnbzpep, kcng rblxbz badr nzmctx-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mncpxpemu bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqm q krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzkq rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzkq pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlic mz nrkrdrqtgu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmRNA. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdrqtgu atwrnrngr, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq.

¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczlzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwx kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krngu alwx murde trmnczlzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz!

¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpz-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzm namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrpzmu mz alwx mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpxpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da kcng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs.

¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmRNA lc, Gct aopxpebzle drtqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpxpeamu nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krngu Gct x nzesablqti-krngu nqm q ngr alwx.

¹⁹ Krkc tqkxmu nzymcme-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrpx mz nzlrxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzm nkrdrdtqmu atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr da ka trtakitrdcu x da kxdrka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmu mz nzrlr-krbzm nkrdrdtqmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx zvz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmncnz-ngrbepzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

²¹ ?X nike mabztiamu mz nzmncngr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu? Murde trpnzngz da kxmrlz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr.

²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnclzpebzm mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncngr kxtr x nzlungz kxboi.

²³ Nzrmabztitrngr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzngz. A' Gct ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungz kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmncnzpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nznngi-krmu leplz kcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde.

² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzngz. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungz ncblo ngrde. A' nzm ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmncnzpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzngz.

³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzngz mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzm nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengz ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzngz.

⁴ Mz nqmz lcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzm bade, x trmncnzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngz, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzm mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkriz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepx zvz nzatalzngz. X nzwz-krngung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzngz.

⁶ Mzli lcde, mnclzbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncnz-krbzkz mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzkz mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngxrkr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlc nigu mz nzlungz kxmrna.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzkq rpiamu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzkqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmnc-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzm Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzm lou trnarpileu kx, "Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng," nzm trkrlzku kx nzkcmnzngz ngi alwx. *

⁸ A' mz nzxlz-krgi natq lc tqkapz Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde nigi nzkcmnznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzngz lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. *

⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzku da kx alvztrngr Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgi natq lc tqkapz Gct mz nzkcmnzngz, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq kcng tqkapz Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtilc nigi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle nigi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapz Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungz kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrdc nzayrplapxngz nigi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongz.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzkqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdzng mzli mz nzobq-krgi otpx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapz Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqtao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka,

* 7:4 Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmncnzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmncnzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznngi-krbzkz nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrngung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlz-krmle nzayrplapx-krdeng bagu, murde Gct yrlqzpebzle nzayrplapxngz amrlx mz Kraes. * 7:7 Nzrlaszngz 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 * 7:8 Rom 5:13, 20

a' alwx keng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx keng tqkqpx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzxpm mz Mqnggrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdtggi, mnclzbezpki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx. Murde nrkrdrdtggi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcnq tqale-zvzki mzli kc.

¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrzlzki nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrgi.

¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxnngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzale-krgi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krgi, a' vzxpm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx mzli kc.

¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcnq nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krgi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgileng mz nzxplr-krgi esz'-krgi.

¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutinger drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krgi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng.

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nou alwx ngrgi lcnq tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutinger drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx.

²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr.

²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrdtggi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbezpki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmile nigi mz nzbzng?

²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnzmpcx sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krgi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrdtggi x nargi!

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmnclz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da keng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krgru nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krngung, murde sc tzaxvctrpepbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs.

² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng.

³ Murde trpnzng scgu zmatq ngr nzarlaxp-lzbq-krgru mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgru Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nzngini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx.

⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm q ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngiting keng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcnq. A' kxnzrlxngiting keng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtdqr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr.

⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm q ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narncitlr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx.

⁷ X leplz keng nzaok-krdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqm q ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbz badr nzale-krdrle.

⁸ X leplz lcnq tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzaok-krmu drtwrmu tryctrpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnclzbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmnepx-ngrppu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkqabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng.

¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdtqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngkrxtr.

¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmle Jiszs mz nzbzng; mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrdtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzmlengeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgru da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzng da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx.

¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbz mz nrkrdrdtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngkrxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng.

¹⁵ X Mqngkrxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngkrxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngkrxtr pi-zvzmlle bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngkrxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzngung kx nigu doa neng Gct.

¹⁷ Delc, mz nznginipe-krgru lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krgru Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqulu tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztowpzk nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncku mz nrlc ka.

¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct nzobqtixplr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng.

²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng; vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzn.

²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxng. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng; murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzn alwx krlzmlle mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngkrxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krgru Gct nzarlapx-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krgru badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrdtqgu kxmra x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nzngini-zpwx-krgru doa nedeng.

²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, obqtixp-zvzku nztwz-krgru da lcng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekue. Trpnzng kx obqtixple da kx twzpele.

²⁵ A' obqtixku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkung kalr.

Mqngkrxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krgru

²⁶ X Mqngkrxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krgru mzli ka mz nzngngokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrzkku da kx takitrdle nzkrka'ti-krgrule, x rblx nzmcti-krgru natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu.

²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngkrxtr nigu, murde Mqngkrxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztimle Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamlr-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

²⁹ X mcpz pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaille kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqm q krgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxnztowpwbzng bade. *

* 8:29 Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

³⁰ X nigu lcong na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nznngini-krngu doa nedeng. X nigu lcong tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcong tqatubqtipele, sa tqbatrple nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krngu da amrlx lcong tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzngr kx naovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu.

³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcong tqpimle, murde trlovlvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nzteqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzngr.

³³ X trpnzngr kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcong tqmcpzle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde.*

³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, trpnzngr kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpz bzpe-ngrde nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx lcong. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu.

³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krngule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "*Gct, mz nznngini-krngr doa nemqng, vz zvz nzribqti-krdr nigr; mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcong tzmnc-nabung mz nzrnibqngr nidr.*" * A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzngr da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrzlz-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzcxpung, x zmwxlz, x nzetqkr drtg, x dzbi, x trnzngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatng, x nzotang, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzngr. Trtxpnzngr kz.

³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcong amrlx nzprtzmqng bagu, a' sa na-ovxio-zvzku mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlztle nigu.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxnngiti-angidr x trpnzngr doa x da kx na-ovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlung o nzbzngr, a' xngi-zvzpezbku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlixlz kxnzplrng x kxnzmatqng, a' trnzkrzlzru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtzmzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznkeng kz wzng Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzngr doa o da kx na-ovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtxp-ngrdr Jiszs

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqllu drtqng etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtxp-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngkrkxtr ncdr nzao-krnge drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabzng kx trpokiawxu.

³ Lr Jiu kxkqllu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzmcpz. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzteqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr, murde nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti tpxwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzmu da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcong mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr.

⁴ Sc tqmcpz-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rxx ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqbzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcong tqmyapxbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpz.*

⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kcong bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzq rpiau kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcong nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcong tqmcpz Gct.

⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznnginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak.*" *

⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznnginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcong tlzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde.

* **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwx mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzvzkr Setzn mz nzatrkat-krde nzrlxngiti-krngu. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nzteqtrpe-krngu nqmq nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ipqpe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvzo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nyzkr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqlzng Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzvzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 * **8:35-36** Sam 44:22 * **9:4** Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 * **9:7** Nou 21:12

⁹ Natq lcnq tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrpo mz Sera nzkriz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde.” ✱

¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak.

¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnmcka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, “Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtpowz.” ✱ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx nzmcp-x-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle.

¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtxpx-ngrne Isc.” ✱

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzktqx pnz! Murde Gct tubq vz.

¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, “Sa naycngr drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatrx doa kx pnz drtwrnge.” ✱

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa namcp-xle krkcng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcp-x-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrdr o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr.

¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijipt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, “Yrlqx nim mz nznngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrra rnge natalvzole nrlc.” ✱

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, “Leplz lcnq nzale-tpwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecp-x-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplap-x-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwzng bade?”

²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, “Bzktq kxmu nzvea-krmu lc.” Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdeu leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, “?Nike tqmu nzvz-krm ninge lc?”

²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzngr ma, takitrdc nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzng ma kx li, kzdq kxnzmwingr, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxnzng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrdc nzayrplap-x-krde kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x traykrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwaxp-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnmcka, tqmcp-x-pnzleng, x sc tqayrplap-x-atele kxnzaleng alwx.

²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiurJiu.

²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzng mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxng nidr.” ✱

²⁶ “X mrck qarp-x-ngrbo badr kx, ‘Trnginipwxmu leplz nengeng,’ mrlcdepwz dekc narpin-gr-mopwc’ badr kx, ‘Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.’” ✱

²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzklul-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpiz tpxwz delang narlapxng.

²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrle nzayrplap-x-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc.” ✱

²⁹ X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, “Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel miltxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora.” ✱

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcnq tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiurJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbrti drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlrnzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr.

³¹ A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqng Loukxtr murde natubqzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzayatrpxwzng mz nzkriz-krbzlr bz lc.

³² ?Nike trnzayatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzayatr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlrnzvz-nqblq-krdr bz mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzulr nzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxp-lr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz

✱ 9:9 Nou 18:10, 14 ✱ 9:11-12 Nou 25:23 ✱ 9:13 Malakai 1:2-3 ✱ 9:15 Nzrlaszng 33:19 ✱ 9:17 Nzrlaszng

9:16 * 9:18 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcnq trnzatutrlru da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kcng tqmcp-xle. [Nou dckrlzdzng 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijipt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10] ✱ 9:25 Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 ✱ 9:26 Hosia 1:10 ✱ 9:28 Asaea 10:22-23 ✱ 9:29 Asaea 1:9; Nou 19

nzpxtpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlapxngr kc tqyrlq Gct, nzaotong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputnrg leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Obqمامu! Murde yrlqplex kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputnrg leplz, mz nzobqso-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzipxtpx-ngdr: Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx bxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.”* ✧

10

¹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pgtx zlwz mz drtwrge.

² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlru kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le.

³ Trnzkrzlru kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr; mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpxtpx-ngdr nzmncz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kng tzlzngitilr Kraes.

⁴ Kc tqatutpele bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx kng tzlzngitilr nide nzkrzlzr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, *“Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu zvz.”* ✧

⁶ X mou, Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlzngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Bzq rpi drtwrm kx navzdq Heven,”* (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krmlr nrpa ngr nzarlapxng).

⁷ *“X bzq rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,”* (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzng; mz nztwz-krmlr Nrpakxmrlz).

⁸ *“Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom.”* ✧ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr; kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlzngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzarlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlo-ngrmlr Jiszsz bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng.

⁹ Murde doa kx naplzpxle mz naode kx, *“Jiszsz nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr,”* x lznngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszsz mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx.

¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krgu nzlzngiti-angidr-krdu Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu.

¹¹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmntr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx bxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.”* ✧

¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, a' kxnlzrlzngiting amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr.

¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, *“Krkng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr; sa narlapxng.”* ✧

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlz-krbzlr bade nzokatrng; nzmuz kx trnzlznngitikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlzngiti-krdr nide, nzmuz kx trnzlrlkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmuz kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxzbz badr?

¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzipipxkr leplz nrpa, nzmuz kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz.”* ✧

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, *“Yawe, trpnzng kx bxngitile natqng.”* ✧

¹⁷ Mz nzmuz-krde lcede, leplz nzrlzngiting mz nzyrplatittrk nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitrlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzyrwapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzxlrpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrpelr; da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzbbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.”* ✧

¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatittr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpze da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnzmaneng kng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kng trnzkrzlru ninge.”* ✧

²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpze natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Leplz kng trnzrtangitrlu ninge, sc tzrmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkng trnzrlxtitru nzvz-krbo badr.”*

²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi.” ✧

† 9:32 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnmzcp. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr; nzpxtpx-ngdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmuz-krde lcede, nzaotong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. ✧ 9:33 Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8 ✧ 10:5 Livae 18:5 ✧ 10:8 Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 ✧ 10:11 Asaea 28:16 ✧ 10:13 Joel 2:32 ✧ 10:15 Asaea 52:7 ✧ 10:16 Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✧ 10:18 Sam 19:4 ✧ 10:19 Lou Kcpwz 32:21 ✧ 10:21 Asaea 65:1-2

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmz mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpctxpx-ngrdeu ninge.

² X trpctxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpz-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetnrg Nzyrngrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaaja drtwrde lctrpz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx,

³ "Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nzawtxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmncxpxpepwz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge." *

⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, "Amnc-bekapxpez leplz ngr Israel siu-rilmz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng." *

⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpiyz kxnmz-amnc-bekapxpez kcng tqmcpzpep Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzmz namcpzle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzqqlung kx trnzatrpwzung. A' ngi txpwz krkcng tqmcpzle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmngikr nar leplz kxkqlu.

⁸ Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzyrngrkxtr le kx, "Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzliblxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzkrilz-krdr; vzm vzm krlzmle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzmncngr x nzxlngr nzalvztrngr angidr." *

⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, "Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubuq mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlzvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrdc nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr; x ayangrnnga-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr." *

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tzaongr lr Jiu mz nzpctxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapzle leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, mz nzlrxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr.

¹² Lr Jiu nzpctxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcpz Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzka-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpzle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrnge.

¹⁴ Murde mwz, sa nadobutingr lr mrnyzngeng nzarlaxpkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdu ng nidr nzrlaxp-krdr kz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu rdr; Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlaxpkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnbzng sa nalu-moung. *

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnmzcpzng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmz dzbr nc natrlr; e nrladeng amrlx nztrkzng. Mz nqmz lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapul nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrxngitiung nzapul nrla nounc kcng tqlakitxpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpezle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka ptrrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng.

¹⁸ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapul nrla nounc kx lakitxpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr.

¹⁹ Mwx kzdu ng nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitxpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr."

* 11:3 1 King 19:10, 14 * 11:4 1 King 19:18 * 11:8 Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asea 6:9-10; 29:10 * 11:9-10 Sam 69:22-23 * 11:15 Mz drtwr kzdu ng kxnetung, natq lc 'kxnbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnbzng sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzu-atem.

²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitxpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxl; murde ma tzlakitxpx kz nimu.

²¹ Murde nzmu Gct kx tqlakitxpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmu trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrlle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrlle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmu navz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzmu navecpx-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi.

²³ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moungf nidr.

²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnarblxpwzu bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzlubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzlxngeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmqngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmle mzli kc narlapxngr kxtrngiulr Jiu kxznkqlung kcng tqmcpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxznkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm q kxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop.

²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr; mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr." *

²⁸ Lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzpaxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrlle nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng.

²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqleleng tqamrlzleng.

³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-alzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu.

³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycngr drtwrde nidr, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu.

³² Murde amnclzbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxznmncng mz presin. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzngf Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr
Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzrkrz-krde.
Trpnzngf kx narde nayrplatrpx
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm q krdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpilc kx, "Trpnzngf
Kx rkrzle me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkrzle nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." *

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Trpnzngf kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." *
Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnngf,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxbler zvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. *
Naglqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

† 11:25 Mwx 'kxtrngiulr Jiu kxznkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxngf 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdzung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxznkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kdzung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. * 11:27 Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34 * 11:34 Asaea 40:13-14 * 11:35-36 Job 35:7; 41:11 * 11:35-36 Kolosia 1:17

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz nzkrzlz-krmu kx Gct ycng drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-
apgbzx nimu nzrlz-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu.
Murde krlc nzaŋiongr angidr x aelazmle drtwrde. *

² Bzq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr lr nrlc, x bzq drtwrmu esz'ti
badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzteqtr-krbzle nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-
alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc
da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngrmle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nznigini-krnge aposol, rŋidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzq glqpx-
lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam
mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes.

⁴ Murde nrkrdrtm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrtg kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng.

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrtg
kxes'. Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrtgde, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade.

⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X
zmatq lcnz nzwpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz vzv mz zmatq kc
tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle
bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr
nzplzpx-krmle.

⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx
tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz.

⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi
zmatq ngr nzrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqzb badr, a' bzq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-
krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrmailzng le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzmu kx tqngi
zmatq ngr nzrycng drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lolvz-amqngi da kxmrlzbz mz Gct, x ptxpxngr da
kxtrka.

¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle
nim esz'-krm.

¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm.

¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-
amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzkxpungr. Bzq nzkrka'-krm esaki.

¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrdc nzokatrngr. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-
krbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzq pibqtiq nidr.

¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning.

¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzq aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu
badr. X bzq rpiq nim kxrkrzlz da.

¹⁷ Bzq ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwz da kxtubq mz drtwr
leplz amrlx.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale vzv da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx.

¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxes' mz nimu bzq ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz
bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz
Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, *"Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz
badr da kx nzaletr."* *

²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrnrkxtr kx, *"Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim
kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz
nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtgde da kc tqalebzle bam."* *

²¹ Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma
tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaov-krm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-
krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmn

¹ Doa kxes' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpmn. Murde zmatq
ngr gzpmn amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzctung ngr gzpmn mr nyzdrng.

* 12:1 Jon 4:23-24 * 12:2 Get krizle nzteqtr-krde nqm q nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krgr Nzryrnrkxtr x mz
nzvz-nqblq-krgr le mz nzmnc-krgr. * 12:19 Lou Kcpwz 32:35 * 12:20 Nzryrplapxng 25:21-22

² Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman nzipqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpman lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng.

³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmxwlrtilru gzpman. A' nzmwxlrtil krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiū drtwrmu nzmwxlrtingr gzpman, e ale-tpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu.

⁴ Murde kxnzeturng mz gzpman, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatrkrdr nimu. A' nzm kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mxwlrtiliamu gzpman lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnczbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpman murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmncz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetur lcngr nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzalekrdr nzwzng kc tqkabzle badr.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrdz nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpman kc naxpe. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrdz nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrdz nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncngr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyžu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlztilzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrlc natq amrlx kcng tqkqapx Loukxtr. *

⁹ Natq lcngr nzipilr kx, "*Bzkq rmwimiū doa kx trngiu kernalzm. Bzkq rnibq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmmz-ngrn,*" x kzdung kz da mou. * A' natq lcngr amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilc kx, "*Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlztilzbq-krm.*" *

¹⁰ Nzmrlztil-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatilc nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqng Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkrilz-krmu kx ycepi pipz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzng kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrngr angidr.

¹³ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzm-crgu da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz leplz nzmckrdr kx nqm̄q krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmū mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrbng mz nzalekrdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeaneng, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzqbqamu badr.

¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm̄q krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmckrdr nqm̄q krmu. X bzkq aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxep mz nrkrdrtqmu. *

14

Bzkq Pikitiq Lepz Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrdz tqlitrpz mz da, murde trnzkrilzru kx da kx nzalel tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzkq otablamu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzaokrmu drtwrmu.

² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrdz nzm-krdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdz rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzm-krdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx bzkq obqszo-ngrde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrilzleu nzmungr ncvr; bzkq pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'ngru Gct.

⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrdz nzipikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzvztrpwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzalekrdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlc nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo.

* 13:8 Matiu 22:40 * 13:9 Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 * 13:9 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * 13:14 Rom 7:23 * 14:2 14:1 Bzkq otablru mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryrngkxtr. X mou, bzkq otablru mz dalr Nzryrngkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrxtrng. A' takitrdz nzatubqiti-rgu leplz kcng tzaleng alwx x tzipqbrlr-ngrdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'ngrde nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngrdr Jiszs, nardr tryrplatrpwzu kx mzli ka takitrdz nzm-krdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx.

⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrle nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde.

⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X krkng tzmung dakxznng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlr da bade.

⁷ Mz nzao-krqu drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krqu o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzmnc-krdr nqmq krgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu.

⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nangingide Kxetu r kxnzlvbeng x kxnzlvbeng.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pikitiq x obqsoq kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa natupzku amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bax kx vz-rbrku o trtingr.

¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, "Da kc tqpibo bamu sa natutr angidr, murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqtu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpxlr natq ngr nzglqpxngr ninge." ✧

¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqmq krgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitigr kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁴ Mz nazaxvtr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jisz, lxngiti-angidr bax kx trpnzng dakxznng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' nzm mzleng rpi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxznng trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdeu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde.

¹⁵ Nzm nzm-krm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitigr kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqnlc. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitigr kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbz bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim.

¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrmnqng. A' da keng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁸ Murde krkng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatq kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krqu.

²⁰ Nzm nzngq-krmu dakxznng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu dakxznng lcng. Murde dakxznng amrlx takitrde nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitrdeu nzngq-krmu dakxznng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx.

²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krlzle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mngamu.

²² Doa kxes' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi tpxwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim.

²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxznng kx nggde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu keng nzrlxngiti-krqu tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegun keng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxznng x zbq kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krqu.

² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbz badr mz nzokatr-krqu nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr.

³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzngr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Natq keng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange." ✧

⁴ Da amrlx keng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krqu da keng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrlc nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, kx sa naokatrlc nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxes'z' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcede, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Gct.

⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatrlc-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrlc nzbtrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatle da kng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melmqrng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx.

⁹ X Kxnmcpz vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulrJiu naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatrlc-krde nidr. Da lc atutrlc da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryngrkxtr kx, "Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlir lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim." *

¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryngrkxtr kx, "Nimu kng trngiulrJiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct." *

¹¹ X rpi-moule kx, "Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide." *

¹² X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, "King kxmna sa naprxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-acelve kxtrngiulrJiu. X sa na-abrtzpzlr drtwrdr bade." * *

¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krgru da kng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzng' x nzmnc-zpwng kng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepz vzvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr.

¹⁴ Mzleing x inweng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-vzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu.

¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpzng' drtwrmu da kxmyapxz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc ninge

¹⁶ mz nzokatrlc-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzvztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzvztr-krbo mz Gct.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rlx x da kxznkctipxng. Dekk tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbz Nrp' ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzble Provins kc Ilirikzm.

²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzpiz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kng trnzkrzkalr Kraes. A' trsuti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kng tzxlrpelr Nrp' ngr Kraes.

²¹ A' nzvz-krnge na-atutrlc Nzryngrkxtr kc tqycmnet-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz kng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrng' angidr. X leplz kng trnzxlr-kailru nrp' ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatr pz mz nrp' lc." *

²² X nzwrde kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzvzng' lc rpwa'-ngrmlc bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnrzlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzvz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxting' mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx suting' drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu.

²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen.

²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrlc lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr.

²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kng Masedonia x Akai'a nzabrtz-ngrdr nzkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr.

²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnmrlzting amrlx kng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrlc kxtrngiulrJiu nzkra-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatrlc-krdr lr Jiu.

* 15:9 Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 * 15:10 Lou Kcpwz 32:43 * 15:11 Sam 117:1 * 15:12 Asaea 11:10

* 15:12 Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnmcpz nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi lrd: * 15:21 Asaea 52:15

²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau keng tzatakqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu.

²⁹ Krlxz kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxesz' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, x mz nzaodukr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krngu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu keng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct keng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr.

³² Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa napqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu.

³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwz bz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxacivele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvz x nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

² Rlxtibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzqqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, badr lrmakxtr keng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx keng trngiulr Jiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetzs. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adroniks x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rlilrdr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *

⁸ X Ampliatzs, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqkr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlr nzxpungur.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.

¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting keng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.

¹² Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzvz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

¹³ X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapus-ngrde ninge mrlxde.

¹⁴ Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx keng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁵ X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpas x Nerezs ncdr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx keng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁶ Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx keng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqngc bamu, kx acvetioamu leplz keng tzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqnamu badr.

¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzvztrpwzng mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzklzlr nzesabringr leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqng mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc.

¹⁹ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrlpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzqk aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka.

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol.

²⁰ Murde ycpe pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzipilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

²¹ Kzdung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzirpi-kzpplr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdr. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu.

²² X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqnge lcng.

²³ Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele trau ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqlzkr Pol Gct

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naglqlzku Gct kc tqkrlzle
Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx
Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr
Jiszs KxnzmcpX kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz
Mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde.
A' mzli ka sc tqaelwaxpenger Gct
Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes,
Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr.
Gct kc tqlu vzv kapxle natq
Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kraes
Jiszs KxnzmcpX naglqlzku
Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

† **16:23** Ngalrde kc 24 yclzm mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngalrde kc 20, mz nzirpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. * Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzrmnq-zlwzng x nzrmwimi-abeaneng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzkqlung kxtrngiulrju, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdzng kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzrmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kx tqkabz Mqngkrxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efisz, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrkzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngdrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krde aposol. Zbz Pol sz tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzli yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnzmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlic trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwzng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlic ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nzulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrd kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzk-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzryapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrd kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitrdpedu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtbzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdzng leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngung. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzng kxtubq. [dckrlzde 7]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [dckrlzde 8]

Aposol Pol nzaotkr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaspplr nide. [dckrlzde 9]

Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangiulr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [10:1—11:1]

Nqm q kx takitrd olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]

Kzdzng da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [11:17-34]

Mqngkrxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [12—14]

Jisz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr mz nrkrdrdq angidr. [dckrlzde 15]

Nzataktilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdzng kz natq mou. [dckrlzde 16]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnzmcp x mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzng bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jisz, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkng kqlu tzangiulr Kxetu rgu Jisz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyal x nzmnc-zpwxng.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyal mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jisz.

* : Aposol 18:1-8

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzrkrzlz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr, x mz nzpidx-krmu natq Gct.

⁶ X nznrgisc-krmu zmatq lcnq atutrlc natqngc mz nzpidx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu.

⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblz-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcnq tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtixp-ngrnamu nyzylz-krm Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmzcp.

⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzlrxngiti-krmu nakrlzblzle nzbz-krmu o nyzylz-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcnq bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krde. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jisz Kxnmzcp.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzlcngc x inwengc, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmzcp, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqngc kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotablz-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakix-lzbqamu.

¹¹ Mzlcngc x inwengc, xlrz kx otablramu, murde kzdcng leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzmzmqng x nzmplr bange nrpa lc.

¹² Xlrz kx kzdcng nimu nzmplr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol." X kzdcng nzmplr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqx Pita." X kzdu-moung nzmplr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Kraes."

¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzkz mz Jisz, x trpnzng kx na-akixle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdcng nimu nzmplr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krngc nimu? ?X nzawrkxtrmu mz drtqngc?

¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrxpo Krispsz x Gaizs.

¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzng kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqngc mz nzngini-krde oblamzngc.

¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwrncg kx awrkxtr-kzx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzng kx dcpz kz mz drtwrncg kx awrkxtr.)

¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzpidx-krngc Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzpidx-krngc, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrzlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkibzle nzxlrz leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdcng Leplz Nzyrplaxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcnq tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jisz nidr mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcnq tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlaxp-ngr nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpilc kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplaxkr kxnzyrplaxng, x sa nakatxpxbo nzrkrzlz kxnzalvztrng." *

²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrzlz lr nrlc. Murde trpnzng kxrlaxp mz nzrkrzlz-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlaxpng mz nzbzo-krm Jisz mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplaxp-esz'ngr x yrlqle drtwr kx trpnzng kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplaxp-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlaxp-krde leplz kcnq tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtixpkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngi dalr nzngqngungr.

²² Murde lr Jiu nzlrxngiting mz nzmrc-krdr r kx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlrxngiting mz nzxlr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqlc nzyrplaxp-krdr.

²³ A' trvz-nqblqlkru drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu lcnq. Murde yapwxtixpkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulr Jiu ngi dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpaxp-ngrdr rliirdr.

²⁴ A' nigu kcnq tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu x ni-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplaxp kx yrlq Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlo-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdcng leplz, a' nzyrplaxpkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplaxp-ngr amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdcng leplz Gct trpnzng

scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqngr Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu knzsetzung o kxnvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxbzng.

²⁷ A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxznkqlung kcng trnsikluung, kxznngngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kc nzrkrlz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpxle leplz txneng kxznkqlung kcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxznmatqng kc nznngini-krdr kxznsetzung x nznngisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct.

²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kc nzmaneng x kxznobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kc da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngi brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct.

²⁹ Nz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr kc naglqpx-lzbqzb mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kc myaszpxle kztedeng.

³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x mz nqmq krgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqle drtwr kxyrplapx, kc nangi Jiszs kc na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nanginigu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpexle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven.

³¹ Dekc tqrpinger Nzryrngrkxtr kc, *"Doa kc rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nike alebz Kxetu rde bade."* ✧

2

¹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, nadcpv mz drtwrmu kc vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbqgou bamu mz nzrpi-krnge kc ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kssiklu. X tryapwxtipxpuu bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymcne-krde.

² Murde aotipe drtwrnge kc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxznmcpx x nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde nimu.

³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x nrncrt-lzbqngc mz zmwxl. ✧

⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymcne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrkrlz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kc nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuu mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kc natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kc batrpz Gct mz leplz kc nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxznsetzung mz nrlc ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmle. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nyzylu-krmle.

⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxznmcpx. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naptrr-kzku mz nzymalz-esz'-ngr-krde. ✧

⁸ Trpnzngr kxznsetzung mz nrlc ka kc rkrlz nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzmu nakrlzlrle, e trnztqlvztrlrku Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz'-ngr mz kros.

⁹ Trnzrkrlz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kc, *"Trpnzngr kc rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzngr kc aoti drtwrde da lcnq."* ✧

¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq.

¹¹ Mqngr Gct esz'-krde kc krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzngr kc rkrlztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde.

¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, tqaelwapx-ngrmle da lcnq bagu. Delc nzrkrlz-krge drtwr ngr da lcnq tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcnq tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxzbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxzbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu.

¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpptxpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngngunggr. Trnzkrzlzru nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng x tqkrlz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. *

¹⁵ Kxnrzrlxngiting nzkrzlzr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcng, murde Mqngkrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrzlzr-zpwx-krdr nqm q nr drtwr kxnrzrlxngitiung.

¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Trpnznggr kx rkrlz drtwr Yawe. X trpnznggr kx takitrd nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle." * Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngkrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrlc nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdcu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwai bo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzrmailzkr Mqngkrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnrzrlxngiti-ateng.

² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgeng x trnmukang dakxznzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrbx, trnzaktitkrkaplr nimu.

³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnczlpwzmuu mz nzrmailzkr Mqngkrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otablr-zvzamu.

⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblqx Pol," o "Vz-nqblqx Apolos."

⁵ Bzqk akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwznggr kc tqkamle bagr.

⁶ Mz nzvz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jisz.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxwzung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmra x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Jisz. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr.

⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwznggr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde.

¹⁰ Mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulznggr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqx zmatq ngr nzlrmztrngr mz nzwznggr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwznggr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvctio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix.

¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jisz Kxnmcpkx. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. Bzqk doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nztekqr-krde Jisz nznngini-krde nou rplz angidr.

¹² Nzwzkr kxnrzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxqlwx kxlngipx, kx trpnznggr nzangcnggr. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnrzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo.

¹³ Mzli kc Kxnmcpkx nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwpxliti-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx naye alo sa naprxmqng mz nyr lc.

¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztiolo mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven.

¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrto mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzngrk ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrtxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnznggr da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqnggr Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlrimu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct.

¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatilo doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatilo lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnrzrlxngiting nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzqk esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqtrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dek nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzkrlzlr Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqle nzrkrlzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr:" *

²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane." *

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk glqpx-lzbqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnmcpx.

²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzlbz bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcng amrlx scmung.

²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrde nzmailz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzavclelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnmcpx. Nzvz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzipix-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlaxp-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnmcpx aelwapxpe-ngrmle bagu.

² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde.

³ Kzdung nimu nzipibqtilr nzvz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzipibqtilr leplz. Murde traktitrdeu nzipwxliti-kz-krnge nzvz-krnge esz'-krnge.

⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxliti ninge.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk pibqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzipwxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqm nr nabzgu kcng tzyc-kapqng. X sa napixle kxnzavz-brng x kxntubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdr Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpile kx, "Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-txpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr," murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu.

⁷ ?Nimu kxnzetung kxnzmyapxbzng? ?Nzrkrlz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzkrlz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqzb Gct bamu. Bzqk glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzkrlz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzetung kcng traktitpedeu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzetung.

⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo.

¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnmcpx kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzng scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzbqszo-kzlr nigr.

¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpili. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzng me mnclvzo-ngrgr.

¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzpilzlr nigr. X trayzlupwzkru da kxtrka mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr.

¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwx mz krkcng tzpibqtilr nigr. Krlzmle mzli ka leplz kxnzklung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqm nr drtwrmu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rnginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzklung, a' ninge txpwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yawwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlngxiti-krmu Kraes.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jiszs, da kc tqwaix.

¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxngc mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcpx-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcnq mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzylu-krbo bamu.

¹⁹ A' nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqyxcbz mz leplz lcnq tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr.

²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuoz mz nzymcngr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwax-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct.

²¹ ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplzxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplaxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxlr-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile kralnz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdru da lc.

² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszrlpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngkrxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzng nzipi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplaxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla.

⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszrlpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzacvckr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrakati-krde nide. X murde mw x elx, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlirmu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprcbile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzmu narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nazayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret.

⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr, katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nznngi-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnzaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrdc nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nznngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr.

⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nzakaputr-krmgu Kraes nznngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncgr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqm q krgu kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, *.

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq prtrpzmu badr leplz kcng tzrmwiming doa kxtrngiu kralzdr.

¹⁰ A' trycmnctr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzrmwiming kxtrngiu kralzdr, x tzrkcmmz-ngrng, tzesabrng, x ztangioldr da kcng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcnq amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo.

¹¹ A' ycmnctr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzrpilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqm q krdr trka. Bzkq prtrpzmu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcnq tzrmwiming kxtrngiu kralzdr, tzrkcmmz-ngrng, ztangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzrpibqting leplz, tzrmnq-zlwzng, tzesabrng, x kzdung

* 5:8 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrngkrxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Isracl tzmnc-ngrdr ljipt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narbibqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr ljipt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kz rfx ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrngkrxtr kc ate, nzrpibz 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19]

kz da kxnmulr lcnq. X bzkq mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzrpilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm̄q krdr lcnq tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvzمامu badr.

¹² Trtakitrdcu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzayrplapx-krqu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm̄q krdr lcnq tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrplapx-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q lcnq tqtrka.

¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzung mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tzprtrpzlr bamu." *

6

Bzkq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablrr kxnzrlxngiting, bzkq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatrng. A' otiamu dq kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotablrr-krdr.

² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzمامu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-aciveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, takitrdcu kxnzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablrr kztedr kxnzrlxngiting.

³ ?X trkrlzمامu kx sa na-acive-kzku enjrl? * Kx tqmule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka.

⁴ Mz nzotablrrng kxmule lcnq, takitrdcu kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatqng nzatubqti-krdele.

⁵ Rlr! Namyanr drtqmu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnzng doa kxes' mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lcnq bamu?

⁶ Murde xlrx kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁷ Nqm̄q ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxix trntwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rliilrmu mz nztwz-krmleu mz kot. *

⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangnguti-krmu x nzatrkatikrde leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqm̄q lcnq tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da lcde seng: nzm̄wimigr kxtrngiu kernalzdr, nzm̄wimigr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr,

¹⁰ nznpangr da, nztrkibrng, nzm̄mq-zlwzng, nzpibqtingr leplz, nzesabrtigr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcnq. Leplz kxnzmulr lcnq, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. *

¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnzmulr lcnq. A' mzli ka trtakitrdcu nzale-krmu da lcnq. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqti-pele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

Nrkrdrtqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrllu ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczpepwxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqngc mz doa x da amrlx kx nzkrizlr nzamncz-krbzlr ninge badr."

¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzngc tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrngr nide daksznng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxkx sa nabzku nzm̄u trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqrle nigu x nrkrdrtqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgr daksznng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrtqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrtqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzm̄wimi-krqu kxtrngiu kernalzgu. Nrkrdrtqgu sc Kxetu, murde bzngre nzarlax-krde nigu.

* **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 * **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6 * **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 * **6:10** Nzrlasng 20:3-4, 14-17; Liva 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrplapxng 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efiszia 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3

¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatalz-ngrmle nrkrdrdq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa natulz-kcple nigu mz nzbz-krdu kabl.

¹⁵ Nadeqpx mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrdqmu nzaxvctrpzng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krdu nrkrdrdq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitnde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrdq srlx? Bzktqtx pnz!

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxnzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "Doa lcnq li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'." *

¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzmwimi-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzmwimigr kxtrngiu kernalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatik-krde nrkrdrdq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kernalzm, atrkatik nrkrdrdq esz'-krm. X mou atrkatik-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs.

¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrizwamuu kx nrkrdrdqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmlc elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrdqmu scdeng.

²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxepe nimu mz narncbr kxlqlwx mz nzbz-krm Rlxide mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzmwimi-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrdqmu nangi dalr nzamatqng Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzrylzngr

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcng tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpianu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzrylz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnq nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da.

² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzrylz-ngru, a' doa kcng tzsuti zlvz drtwrdr nzmwimigr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxzkqlung nzaotang mz alwx ngr nzmwimigr kxtrngiu kernalzdr.

³ X mz nzyrlzngr, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzyrlzngr. X bzqk nzpx-ngrdr nzmwimigr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx.

⁴ Murde nrkrdrdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.

⁵ Mz nzmwimi-krde lcde, bzqk px-ngrn nzrl-krbzme nrkrdrdqmu mz kztem, a' ngi txpwz mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxbl-rouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde rlxlbz bade nzxprlvz-krde nrkrdrdqde.

⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrl-ngrbz bamu trnmwi-lxbl-krmuu mzli kxpipz. A' bzqk rpianu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzrylz-krdr x trnmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrngr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzple nzyrlzngr mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzrylz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzrylz-krngeu.

⁹ A' leplz kcng tqrbxlbz badr nzxprlvz-krdr nrkrdrdq, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqkr nzrkmnz-krdr mz nzmwimigr leplz tqtaole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, "Bzqk axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcho natq lc bamu, nimu kxnrzlxngiting kcng tzyrlzngr.

¹¹ A' leplz kcng tzaxtdr kernalzdr, bzqpe nzyrlzngr, a' nzmwimi kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpwz kernalzdr kcng kai. *

¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnrzlxngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzmwimi kernalzm kx tqsuti zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd, bzqk axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu.

¹⁴ Nzrylzngr kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzngr lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz zamrlzkr Gct.

¹⁵ A' nzmwimi kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzmwimi navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpxm mz nabz kxnrzlxngiting.

* 6:16 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:8; Efiszs 5:31

* 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu

5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

¹⁶ A' nzmu kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mwx elk kernalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszsz mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqm̄q mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqbz Gct bam.

¹⁸ Nzmu kx tzpakrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rkk ngr nzrpakrngr. X nzmu kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rkk lc.

¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrngr x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde.

²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu.

²¹ X mou, nzmu kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzmu kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmncnzpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm.

²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmncnzpepwz mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncnz-lzbqbz mz zmatq ngr Kraes.

²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narnchr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncnz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng.

²⁴ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrk Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz doa kcng trnzrylzkang. Trpnzngr natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnctrngr mz da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzao-krnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nzngini-krnge ncblo kx takitrde nzbrtikr drtwr leplz le.

²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryl-zkru leplz lcong, murde mzli ka mzli r nazatkati-zlwzngr kxnzrlxngiting.

²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzmu kx tryrlzqw, trmrlzu nztangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq.

²⁸ A' nzmu nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzmu olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nazatkatingr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzlxpu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nazatkatingr kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcong bzkq nzprtzbzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrcbnepwz. Nimu kcng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmunq.*

³⁰ Bzkq nqm̄q ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz vz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzkkx mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzyrlzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnrngr x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide.

³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

³⁴ Delc, na-aotingr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrtdqe x mz nabzde atwrnrngr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwx naokatrpou nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzrmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbz bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzrngrine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx.

* 7:29 A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzacive-krmu kernalzmunq x doa nemung.

³⁷ A' nzmu drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzryrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzryrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzryrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrakati-zlwzngnr kxnzrlxngiting. †

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz kralnzde, nakrlzbzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi txpwz mz doa kxrlxngiti.

⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzryrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrakati-zlwzngnr lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxznng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqngr Drka' Kxnzlx

¹ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzmu takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzmu-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. Rpiamu kx Mqngkrkxtr kamle bagu nzrkrlzngnr amrlx kx takitrde nzngq-krdule. A' nzrkrlz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzmu trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrlle nzrlxngitikir lrmakxtr x nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

² Lepzl keng tzrpilr kx nzkriz-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzkrizlr da kx myapxbz mz nzrkrlzngnr.

³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcng tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrkrlz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzalvztrngr lc mz nzmungnr dakxznng kxnzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi txpwz Gct angidr kc esz'txu.

⁵ Lepzl nzangioler mqngr x drka' kxnzkqlung kxmule-esz' kxnzmneng mzlixlrl o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdng x kxnzetu rdng.

⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kx tqwztrpzku bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpk, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungnr mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzkrizlr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioler mqngr drka' lcng tzlz. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmu-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. X myapengr drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc.

⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungnr o trnzmu-ngru trteqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krdu badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe.

¹⁰ Bzkq kztem lc mcpzle nzmu-krm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrpbzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx.

¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nzrlxngitikir mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrm.

¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrakati-krm nzrlxngitikir kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kc alwx ngr nzatrakati-krm Kraes.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr nzmu-krnge dakxznng kznike na-ataole kztemge mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krde.

9

*Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide **

¹ Takitrde nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzpx-ngdr nzmncz-krmlr mz

† **7:38** Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcng 36-38 mwx drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kz drtwr ngrde nide sele: 36 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr, a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzryrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzpu mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxpirlvz-krde nrkrdrtdqe. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. 37 A' nzmu drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzryrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takitrde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzryrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdr, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrakati-zlwzngnr kxnzrlxngiting. * **9:** Pol naycmnctr-mou-ngrde nzmungnr dakxznng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx kc tqpi-kaille mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpilr kx navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzymaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnctr-mou-ngrde mz dakxznng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx.

zmatq rnge, a' ni-kzng e aposol, mz nzmckrnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcpz-lzbqm bange. X nznngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzngzr kc tqaprcmle bange.

² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpctxpx-ngrdr nznngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzrkrllzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmncclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzaclve-krmu ninge mz nzrka-krmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tizrpi-ngrdr kx trnginingeu aposol angidr.

⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitride leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz aposol nzrka-krbzlr bade dakxznng.

⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleng Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olv rdng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzvz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitride kz nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olv ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzvz-krgr.

⁶ Bzkq rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdr Banabas nzvz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng.

⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitride nzxpengr ncblo mz nzvz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpeng mz nzvz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxacle sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngc lcngr trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc,

⁹ mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzkq pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzmu-krde mzli kc tqrnzltqtpx-ngrde nra wit."* ^{*} ?Myx kxmule, rpiamu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr!

¹⁰ Murde krlic tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxznng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqaclvekr.

¹¹ Takitride nzrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkrdrdqgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naptr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm.

¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitride nigr badr kztengeng mz nzvzkr Kxetu nzrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzkq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nzrpikr leplz kx alvztrngne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxznng.

¹³ X takitride nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxznng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxznng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc.

¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitride nzrka-krbzlr dakxznng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. ^{*}

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitride nzrka-krmamu dakxznng bange mz nznngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxznng lcngr. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcngr murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclve-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxitx nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tizrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc.

¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzmu trnavz-nqblqwxu le.

¹⁷ Nzmu natwzx nzwzngzr lc esz'-krnge, takitride nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzngzr lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxpeu mz nzale-krde nzvz-krde.

¹⁸ Nzmu kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-twtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzngzr kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzng e aposol ngrmu x takitride nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngzr doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbqx mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes.

²⁰ Mz nzvz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmncclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblq nqm q krngng, murde navectrpwc' mzlengeng lcngr mz Kraes.

²¹ X mz nzvw-krgr badr nimu keng trngiulrjiu kxtrnzkrklzlu Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm̄q krmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm̄q krgrng mz dakxznzng x mz nzwzvingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnczlzbo mz Kraes.

²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz keng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkati x nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-aplxr nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm̄q krdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrlpw' kzdung nidr mz Kraes.

²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxznkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting keng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc ka apuku leplz keng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz keng tzaovxiong tpxwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrtri-krdr nrkrdrtdqr mz nzaxplr-krdrle. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani tpxwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgr mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgr da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgr me matq ngr Gct Heven.

²⁶ Krlc nqm̄q krnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz keng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeanewxu.

²⁷ Apusr-ngrne nrkrdrtdqng kxznawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtultr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnmzung Mz Madrka' Nzangiulr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpv zvw mz drtwrmu nzpctxpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijipt nzmnczbnzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbzle badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijipt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. *

² Mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqarlapxngr Jisz nigu x axvctrpku bade mz nzwrkxtrngi, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpnzng mz Mosis kc tqmailze nidr mz nzrlapxngi. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmncz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrngi.

³⁻⁴ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrmnq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz Nzmungrkxtr mzli ka, leplz lcng mzli kc nzmung dakxznzng x nzrmnqng lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlepx-ngrm lue ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. *

⁵ A' nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx kxmule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcng tzangiulr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. *

⁶ Da lcng nzyrong mz nzrngidrlvz-krmleleng bagu, murde bzkq prtrpku badr mz nzayrplapxngi kcpwz. Bzkq sutitx zlwz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwailr, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu.

⁷ Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx, *"Leplz lcng tzangiulr mqngr nei kzu kxnlz mz nzmu-krbzlr bade x nzetalvzlr nide."* * Bzkq mutrpzku mz mqngr drka' kxnlz da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr.

⁸ X bzkq rmwimiku kxtrngiu krmalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxesz'. *

⁹ X bzkq matitr drtwrgu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzrmcti-krgr kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingi, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel keng tzbzting mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. *

¹⁰ X bzkq apuamu kzdung nidr keng drtwrdr tqcltrpz mz Mosis, mx nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. *

* **10:1** Nzrlaszngi 13:17—14:31 * **10:3-4** Nzrlaszngi 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzklul-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaia 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 * **10:5** Nzrlaszngi 32; Nzklul-krdr 14 * **10:7** Nzrlaszngi 32:6 * **10:8** Nzklul-krdr 25:1-9 * **10:9** Nzklul-krdr 21:4-7 * **10:10** Nzklul-krdr 16:41-50

¹¹ Da lcnq tqprrtzibzng badr nznrgidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzkq xpqbrlr-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcnq tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlappxkr Kraes leplz.

¹² Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx rpile kx tu-amqngipe mz nzrlxngiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcnq, na-aclivetio-lzbq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekr trnaprrtpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Nzatalzng amrlx kcnq tzprtzibzng bam, nzprtz-kzpzng mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmle, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzng trpnzng nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlngeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnlz murde trngiu Gct angidr.

¹⁵ X mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnzyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq.

¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkrxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawi-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret kc tzlopxwi, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmle mz kros.

¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrdq esz', murde prtr-ngrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi rxx ngr nrkrdrdq Jisz, kc tqodutr-lxblz-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrkrxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrm lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tzngq-ngrdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblzrbzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxnlz nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnlz nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsuti drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblz-krbzmu mz drka' lcnq.

²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzmungo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxznng kx nzkabz mz drka'.

²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcnq, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrliu kztmung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nzlrxngiti-krdr." *

²⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrle kztmung. *

²⁵ Takitrd nzmukrde animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmu kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz o trtingr.

²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkrxtr le kx, "Nrlc atwrrnng nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng." * Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmukrde dakxznng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcnq.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmukrde badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxznng kx kabzle kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr.

²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmukrde kzdq kcnq doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxznng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzkq ngqn dakxznng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzycmne-krbzle lc bam.

³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzng mz nzmukrde dakxznng lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrnge leplz kcnq tzrpilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbx mz nznq-krngele.

³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku.

³² Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzpaxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzkq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztmung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting.

³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcnq amrlx tqalexng. TralewXu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrle leplz kxnzklung murde narlapxng mz nzlrxngiti-krdr Jisz.

11

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm qkrnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm qkr Kraes.

Nqm qkrge Kx Takitrd Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz lpi scmu kc dcpwz mz drtwrmu nqm qkrnge x da amrlx kcnq tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm qkr ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kcnq tqaprcho bamu. X abrtzlvzx nimu mz da lcnq.

³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpiبو bamu kx bzkq atrkatiamu dtrtwr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbl-rngrnamu mz nzangiong; nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nrzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnzrlxngiting nzmnczlbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczlbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrrngr nzwzng mz nrvr ngr blir Adm. X Kraes mnczlbz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mz nzangiong; ncblo x olvz bletipxng.

⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz nzangiong lc, trtakitdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kai-ngerde ncblo mz mqngrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle narde mz nzangiong; amanede Kraes kc tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adm trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm mz Adm. X Gct trwz-ngerdeu Adm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngerde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzleu narde mz nzangiong; amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzrtultr-krde nzsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzymykr drtq olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncdr olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzipakng apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiong; nangi rlx ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubq, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nidr.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmnc-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz.

¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Adm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Dtrtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzsakrlrng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngerde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka dtrtwrmu esz'ti mz nzrpi-krnge kx nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nrzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr.

¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitdeu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr; murde mz nqm q krgu ngi da ka myangr drtqdr.

¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krgu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitde nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzipix-krbole bamu.

¹⁶ Bzkq kxvecpx-lzbqm mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngerne nqm q lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngerbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr.*

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm q ngr makxtr keng tqaprcbo bamu, myapxbz mz nqm q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung.

¹⁸ Xlrk kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbl-rngrnamu mz nzangiong. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr.

¹⁹ A' kriz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxng lcnq nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzmz mz kxnzvr-rbrng, a' nakrlzng neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbl-rngrnamu mz nzmolvzng Kxetu rgu, nqm q krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngnamule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. †

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxznng nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpxwzle dakxznng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrng nzmuzpwxng x nzrmnq-zlwzng waen, a' leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da nzbrtaleng.

²² Bzkq aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxbl-ateamu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu dtrtq leplz keng tzbrtaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingrl!

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmnetr-ngerde nqm q krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrmle kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz dtrtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzsakrlrng, murde wz-ngerde nidr amrlx mz mqngrde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm q krdr ngi da ka myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde kxnzmusr-ngerdr lcnq. Trkrizkuu dtrtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nzrtkqtr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq dtrtwr kxnzrkrlzng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx keng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr keng mrlcde tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lc. A' trngiu dtrtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nznginidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzngr scdr da. Mz nqm q krdr; mzli kc leplz tzvz-ngmrlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxznng kx mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da, nzmung me kzbile mz ma nyzde, x dakxznng nadr pipz. X mrkc tzwxbu-ngerdr nzkrizlr nzmrcng leplz kx nzmuzpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol ngyangr dtrtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nzngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiong x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr.

²³ A' nqmq kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrllckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret.

²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdrqtngc, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ✱

²⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi rkk ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqzble badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr nge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." ‡

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nznngq-krmu bret lc, x nzrmnq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmlc.

²⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nzmungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrqt Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde.

²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqmq krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr. X sc tqmu-peamu bret x tqrmnqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqmq krmu.

²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nzmungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrqt Kxnmzcp. ✱

³⁰ Dekc kxznkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmnczl-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnmzcp, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu.

³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqmq krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natekqtrku nqmq nr drtwrgu x trpnzngr nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz.

³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrncg nzalvztr-krncg nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu naopx.

² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxznzl, kcng trnzluung.

³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrncg kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnmzncng mzlilxlr kznike kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycmne Mqngrkxtr trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi txpwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, nide txpwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzngr kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'.

⁶ X nzrkrlzngr kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzngr kc tqaprcbzle badr.

⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzngr lcng tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatrku kztegung kxznrlxngiting.

⁸ X zmatq lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng: nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlzngr,

⁹ nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzngr kxnyagoxng,

✱ **11:24** Asea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ‡ **11:25** Nzmungrkxtr ngi rkk ngr nzprtrngr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmrna. Krlcde seleng—nzippqnxgr alwx, nzamrlzngr nrkrdrqt mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxznrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxznmulr lcng. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszng 24:8] ✱ **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxznrlxngiting amrlx kxznmulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nznngini-krdr nrkrdrqtde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbzngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq, nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxngr namrlzur kxnmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq.

¹¹ A' Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzng r lcnq tzbletipx-lxblnq. X sc tqkatipezble mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krngung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblnq, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprtr-krng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblnq.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde."

¹⁶ X bzkq nrdrdq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq.

¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnrng kx ngi tpxwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbpx-krm nrdrdq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnrng kx ngi tpxwz nrdrdq, trtngiu da mz nzmrbpx-krm nctq.

¹⁸ Nzwzng amrlx nzokatr lr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngrdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁹ Mz nznrgisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzkqlung nzmrbpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrzleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx.

²⁰ Takitrdc zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzkqlung kxbletipx-lxblnq nzwz-lxbl-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdc nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitrdcde mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane."

²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzxprrung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatxpx-kzng.

²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drdqgu, aclve-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krng nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnrng natakitrdc leplz nzmckrdrlc.

²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrdc nzmrcng, trnakxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzlc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krng x nzaclve-krng krkng tzmatineng namyaszpxlc nzamatq-krng kxnzamatqng.*

²⁵ Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlnq.

²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzmu drdq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nznxgitr lxblr kztedeng amrlx. X nzmu kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naptr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxesz' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatxpx kz.

²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct yrlq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol, krali nzwzkr profet, x kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde. X yrlq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblnq lcde seleng:

nzalengr da kxmatq,
kzdung zmatqng ngr namrlzngr kxnzyagoxng,
nzokatr-zlwzng r leplz,
nzmrcng rlpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x
nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzniginidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq.

³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnzamlznq kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymnebnqng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzrpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq.

* 12:24 Mrlz nzamatq-krng kxtrpnzngr scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxlc kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzctung kcnq tzamatqng.

*Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr
Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct
Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng*

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lcnq.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nrtztrngr.

² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzipix-krde nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr, x nzkriz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxpkrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krizle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz.

³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwarkde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqlq nqm q lcde seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudrng.

⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kxvz-rbrtibz leplz bade.

⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq.

⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abrvzle, x obqtixle nzrtektrngr nqm q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa nayrkrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzipixngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr.

⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlic ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkriz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade.

¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa na-atutrlc da amrlx, x zmatq lcnq amrlx sa nambrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymne-krnge, nzrkriz-krnge, x nzao-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrdr doa kxtpowz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtxopex nqm q krdr doa kxntzopwzng, murde nqm q krnge natakitrde ncblo.

¹² Mzli ka nzrnc-krngu nzalvztrngr angidr apule nzobqtr-krngu mz dzpq kx kambrngr. Murde trkriz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcnq. A' Gct kriz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jisz.

¹³ Nqm q nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtpx-krngu nzatuttr-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrizti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct.

² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrizlr drtwr ngrde.

³ A' mzli kc leplz nzalalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr.

⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrlc nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrlc lrmakxtr atwrnrngr.

⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myasxpze mrlx kx ycmne txpwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzmu napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcnq li nzrsakrlng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr.

⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzmu naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzylrwr-lxblr-krngu, trkrizleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu

naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzpidx-krbo nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr; o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnkr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngi-zpwxu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrzl-krmu nabz kc tzyrningr gita kc, x trokatrleu nimu nzng-krmu nabz lc.

⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlvea nzvxtur-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr.

⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnzngr kx krlz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzycmnekr ncblo kxmule lcede mane, murde vz lxlrtngr.

¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcedeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitr nardr.

¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrzkrku nzymne-etr-krgr.

¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcngr, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplnrg lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcngr.

¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngngrge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ng lr.

¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngngrge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kcngr tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqngeng lcngr.

¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzes'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc.

¹⁷ X nzkrka'ng kxmule lc, takitride nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz.

¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.

¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr; mz drtwrnge nzpidx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mz lcngr x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzng lcngr, bz kq apuamu doa kxntop-wzng mz nzktitpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcngr mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxntopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzngr mz da kxdrka'ng.

²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr; rpi Yawe kx, *"Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rlx ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge."* * *

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzngr doa kx rpiplx drtwr ngrde, trngiu rlx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rlx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzymnengr kxnmulr lcngr, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxng. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rlx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrlc kxnrzrlxngiting x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrzlrzu zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpzngr bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'.

²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcngr amrlx nzkrzlr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcngr mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitride nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmqr nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. X sa nayrnqzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxzb bamu mrka."

Nqmqr Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblrngr Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mz lcngr x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu takitride doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr; o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle

* **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, ayrlapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcngr nzymnengr mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlrg. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rlx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

kzđq da kxye-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpipe-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcong. Murde da kxmyapxzbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnng.

²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengr, rlrtx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdeu nzymne-krdr mz nzwrd kxes'. X nangi dq doa kx napixp-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqđng.

²⁸ A' nzmu kx trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzrpipe-xgr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcong, e leplz kcong tzymneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct.

²⁹ X mou, rlrtx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedng naobqtrpznz mz nrpa lcong mz nzkrlzng kx nztubqng amrlx o mwx kzdung natqđng vz-rbr; murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngkxtr. Mz nihr nzymnekr kzđq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqmđ lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr.

³⁰ Nzmu kzđq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tycymne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzđq kz nrpa mz kzđq kz doa, doa krali lc natalz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxe-moule nrpa scde mz nzayrkpx-krdele.

³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr; murde leplz amrlx naxlrlr nrpa lcong x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr.

³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr; zmatq lc ycepbz badr mz nzaelwepx-krbzle. Murde Mqngkxtr trpnzng nztultr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcong tqkabzle badr.

³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olw bzqđ nzymneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu. A' namnc-lzbnzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrđng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le.

³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olw nzkrlz-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krlzpwzlr mz ncblo ngrđng mz ma nyzđng. Murde myangr drtq olw nzymne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzqđ glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkrlz nzyokaetipxng drtwr ngr natqđe.

³⁷ X nimu leplz lcong trzplr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcong amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jisz.

³⁸ A' bzqđ vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqng lcong.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krmu kx, kc mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzqđ rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqmđ kxmrlz kx takitrde nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jisz Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nrkrđrtqđe Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwx-tipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kc sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr.

² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcong tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naptr-kzamu mz nzrlapxng x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaptrwamuu elr.

³ Aprcebo bamu nzalvztrng kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lcong tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrngung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngkxtr le. *

⁴ X nzyrtzmq x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngkxtr le. *

† 14:35 Kxnzetu r Nzryrngkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcong li, 34-35. Mz nzrtekqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcong trzplr kx ngalrde lcong trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcong trnezsz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqđeng mz kzdung kc ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olw bzqđ nzymneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr. * 15:3 Asaea 53 * 15:4 Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36

⁵ Zbz adcp-x-lzbq-bz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.
*

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcp-x-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrdc kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzklung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzklr-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngz mz nrkrdrtdge.
⁷ Zbz adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. *

⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven, adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz bange. * X mz nzlxngi-atekrnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr; a' twzpele nzlungz.

⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkat-i-zlwzx lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdcu nznngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr; kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmialz-krdr. *

¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszx x nznngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmialz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcnq amrlx. A' trtakitrdcu nzglp-x-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztzpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmialz.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipx-bzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngiti-peamu mz nzxlz-kxmule.

Nrkrdrdq Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngz Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrdq Jiszx

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpianu kx trpnzngz nzatulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngz. Murde da amrlx kcng tqlxngitiku nztuonq mz nzatulz-krm Gct nrkrdrdq Jiszx mz nzbzngz.

¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngz.

¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alole, drtwr ngrde kx nzyapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzlxngiti-krmu ngi brmrda.

¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwapx-ngrde kx pokiatitrkr Gct, mz nzipi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzipi-krmu kx trpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz.

¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrdq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gq.

¹⁷ X nzbtrkr drtwrmu nide nzarlapx-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngz nzipqpxngz alwx ngrmung x sa naptramu mz Hxl,

¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †

¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngz nzprtr-krgru mz nzlungz kxboi kalr; mane mzli ka mz nrlc ka nzobqtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc kc navzm. X takitrdcu leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdz nigu, mz nzlxngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nznngini-krde doa kx ayrnrngz kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngz x trpengz nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngz kalr. *

²¹ Murde nzbzngz prtbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz naprtbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszx.

²² Leplz amrlx nzbzngz murde nzprtrpznq mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpznq mz Kraes.

²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrlc mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrnrngz kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngz a' trpengz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng.

²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzykrpxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnznetung, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzactveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede.

²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamnclz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde.

²⁶ X nzbzngz apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngz lc.

²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrnrkrxtr kx, "Gct yrlqlz-bzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes," *

* 15:5 Kxmule-esz' Judzsz bzpe, a' nzrlwxtz-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jiszx kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. * 15:7 Galesia 1:19 * 15:8 Aposol 9:1-19 * 15:9 Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2 † 15:18 Gct mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszx mz nzbzngz, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrdcu nzkrtax-krde alwx ngrngung amrlx. * 15:20 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibr 1:6 * 15:27 Sam 8:6

(kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "mz nzmetyx-krbzlr bade." ✧ A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz "doa x da amrlx lcnng," murde tramncnzpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes.

²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcnng mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncnz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcnng sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, x mzli lcpwz nzwrxktrng mz nzteqqr-krdr leplz kxnbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. †

³⁰ ?X nzm natrpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc?

³¹ Mzlenng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqngc nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jisz Kxnmcpz mz nzteqqr-krde nqm q krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu.

³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efisz, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jisz mz nzbzngr. A' nzm natrpnzngr nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzngr, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzngr nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nvz-nqblqng drtwr kx rpile kx, "Na-ale-tpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmux-krpwzku x nzmntq-x-krpwzku, murde ycpz pipz nzbz-krqu." ✧

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtngr nimu mz nvz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, nzao-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzao-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz.

³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kxvz-rbr lcnng, trnzkriz-pnzlr Gct.

Nrkrdrdqgu Kxmrna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngi Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?"

³⁶ Ngqngu-plxsrg! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmrna kc nalvclzm.

³⁷ Rtq da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm.

³⁸ A' Gct yrqlc drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrdq amrlx tr-sakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrdq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng.

⁴⁰ X nrkrdrdq kxnmzncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxblr-kzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka.

⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzm q mz drtc' krlzle nzbzngr. A' nrkrdrdq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrizleu nzbzngr.

⁴³ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzm q yangrna x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmlr nrkrdrdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx.

⁴⁴ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzm q ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr takitrd nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka ngi rxx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrdq kxmrna Heven.

⁴⁵ Murde Nzryngkxtr rpile kx, "Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu." ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmcpz vzm, mz nznngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx.

⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrdqgu kxmrna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka.

⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnmcpz, kc tqngi ncblo kxmrna, vzpxm Heven.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrdqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmrna, nrkrdrdqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krdu nide.

✧ 15:27 Sam 110:1 † 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzngr kxkriz namrlzu r nazwrkxtrng lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tres'tiu badr mz nazwrkxtrng lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmlz mzli ka, namrlzu r nazwrkxtrng lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr. ✧ 15:32 Aseaa 22:13 ✧ 15:45 Nou 2:7

⁵⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrtqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrtq kxmule lc trpnzng nprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwaxp-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmcp, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng.

⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrlr trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnzbpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrtq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtq kxmuna. *

⁵³ Nrkrdrtq keng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtq kxmuna kx trnzkrzlru nzbzng.

⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrlr Nzryrgrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-along!* * Murde kxnzbpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz.

⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, *"Nzbzng nzodatitx alo mz nzevengr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu."* *

⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzng mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpiqr Loukxtr kx krkng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng.

⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzng, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrde.

⁵⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kc tqaprcz Jisz bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnaneanu, a' rpile kx nrade naye-zvzbz.

16

Nzataktingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx natwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzngr scdr da. X suti drtwrneg kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr keng mz provins kc Galesia.

² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakaple du trau mz nzwzng lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqti-peamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc.

³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegun kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatrlr ncblo keng tqmcpaxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem.

⁴ X nzm kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwz sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegun mz provins kc Masedonia.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzm naoklati-kaip' nimu, nzmnc-krgr mzli mrcnepwz. A' suti drtwrneg nzmnc-krgr mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzm kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix.

⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efisz nakrlzbxle mzli kc tzmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvz-ngrm Mqngrkxtr.

⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpaxmrlz. Leplz nzqqlung kx nzabtrpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzqqlu-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngmrlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbxle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmlr x acive-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrde nzamatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqsoamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nzyzlu-mou-krmrlr bange. Murde obqtipx nzmnc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nztwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nzyzlu-krbxle bamu badr kztegun keng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbxle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrde.

Kzdung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prt, a' nelzmu nabz.

* 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Nzaelwaxpng 10:7; 11:15 * 15:54 Asaea 25:8 * 15:55 Hosia 13:14 * 16:10 Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzdung lr Korint nzpaxp-ngdrd Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzyngatikr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

¹⁴ Da amrlx kcnq na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzlcng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzkrlz-krmr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnmulr lcng. Nadcp x drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzkrlngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcnq tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcnq mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcnq tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nimu.

²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcnq tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcp x drtwrmu kx doa kx tmrlztileu Kxetu mz nvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilzng kx na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x.

Delape. Ninge Pol. †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrlz-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nyzylu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efisz, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng kngc tziprtng mz lr Korint nzbatrprzlr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpi pz kx tmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtz zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efisz x pnzpe drtwrde nztatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efisz, x rmctile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nzyzlu-krbzle bade, mwx mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwx mz mzli yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrd kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kngc tzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, x rlxtibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr nide kx nateqtr-kzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kq lu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayz lubzle natq leplz kngc tzipilr kx da kngc tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kngc tzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nza xvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmcpx. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxm rna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqbmz mz kxtrnzrlxngiting. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzataktilr tra u mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayz lubzle natq leplz kngc tzipibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kngc tzipwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqng. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnzmcpx mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncd r mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxm yalz x nzmnc-zpwxng.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmlc Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nzngini-krde Trte Jisz Kxnzmcpx, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmlc drtwrgu.

⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmlc lc drtwrgu mz nz kxpu-krngu, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegu mg mz nz kxpu-krdrng, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmlc drtwrgu.

⁵ Leplz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nza xvctr-krbzku mz Jisz Kxnzmcpx, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jisz.

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrg nza pqrtpng, a' da lncg li ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlc nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrg mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlc nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwai kr mz nzetqkr drtqgr.

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24 * 1:1 Korint nide taon kxm yapxzb mz Akaia Provins, mz nzngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Asia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzblzr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdeu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpu-krgr lcong. X mz drtwrgr, ycp pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmle da lcong, murde bzq brti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatulzmlle leplz mz nzbzngz mz zmatq ngrde.

¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlaxpele nigr mz nzbzngz. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlax-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr.

¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegunng mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxnzklung sa nawi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. *

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidrx mz nabzngz kx nqm qkrnge mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtzlvz da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplaxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrle ninge.

¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr.

¹⁴ Krlzmlle mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkrz-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycp pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqyr-ngerbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzm na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lcong li, murde mz zamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu.

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtr drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzymne-krnge ycmne-abeaneane. Murde mz nztektr-krnge drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlz bange, da kc zwai kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblq me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzngz nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex.

¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbtripekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdeng, takitrde nzbtrikzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngz nzbtripekr drtwrmu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz.

¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnmcpx, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzngz nzbtripekr drtwrmu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde.

²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrz-krgr da lc, glqzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxkx kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng."

²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krgr mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnmcpx. X mcpx-kzle nigu.

²² X avzomle Mqngkrxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nanginide rlx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtr drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung.

²⁴ Bzq rpiau kx suti drtwrnge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxblz-krgr murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ‡

2

¹ Aoti zvz drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngz kx na-aelazmlle drtwrnge.

* **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm qkr kx kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgru mz leplz kcng tqokatrku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr jiszs. Nzmu lr Korint nzokatr Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitide nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nznngi-krde kxmailz kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzm napxpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlr nzamrlzkr Gct lc nidr. ‡ **1:24** 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngz kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nzwz-krgru kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuung mz nzxplrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxplr-krgru esz'-krgru. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr.

³ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpxex kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqnge lcong, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqmq krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge.

⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqmq nr drtwrmu abaomle nabznge. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatri-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqmq Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzcxpungr lcong. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkti-krde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkti-krde ninge.

⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqmq nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapx-krmu nide naykrpx. *

⁷ Bzqk yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzm drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo zvz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlc kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr.

⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kx mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxtr-ngrbzmu mz Gct.

¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tqkrlzpx kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnmzcxp krlzle kx ipqpx nide mz nzatrkti-krde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide.

¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krngu da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkti-krde nigu murde pxtpx-ngrgu nzipq-krngu mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwxku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkti-krde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efiszs mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nyzlu-krmle bange. ✱ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcong nasuti drtwrdr nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs,

¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqnge nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcng mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpex nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzrmcti-krnge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Kxnzmcpz ‡

¹⁴ Sa naycmntr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnzmcpz kc tqaovxiopcle nide. X Gct okatrlc ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpz drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zsikapu ngr bqrl nc ninz kx mnrtc mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrtc mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcng sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxl-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcng sa naprtng mz Hxl, nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtrng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzngr kx takitrc nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxpplr-krde esz'-krde.

¹⁷ Kzdzung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz kcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztenge trapukru nidr, murde nzyapwx-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqmq Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzqk rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzctung kcng tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde

* 2:6 Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nmaszlrpx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzlr-ngrpwlru nzprtr-krde mz Nzmungrkxtr. X nzkatxplr nide mz nzalvekr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

† 2:11 Kzdzung mzli ziyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz. ✱ 2:12 Aposol 16:8 ‡ 2:13 Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmntr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzrmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcong dcpx mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzngr nzatrkti-krde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxpplrkuu, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlc nigu mz nzaovxio-krngu Setzn x alwx.

krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwzkrz bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr.

²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnmzcpz mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtrru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jisz tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvy. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzkrzlr nimu, kc atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqm q nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. *

⁴ Nzycmne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnmzcpz.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkx kx trpnzng scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztekqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct txpwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr.

⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz Kxnmzcpz. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpil kx leplz kxnaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelxng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlrtilr zmatq lc x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrng Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde.

⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzlbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct.

⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jisz atubqtile leplz kxnlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzmu na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr.

¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatxpx-zlwzlbz mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzryapwpxng, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvy, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe.

¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nzyzlrpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzng nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqeng, krlzmle mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jisz, Mqngrkxtr okatrle nidr mz nzkatkx-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr.

¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqng Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx.

¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jisz, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnmzcpz, Nzryrgrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngnde bagu. X Mqngrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgru Jisz. X nzaelwapx-krgru nzmrlzkr nqm q krde sc tqetunepx zvy.

4

Nqm q Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzng nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvy mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr.

² X nqm q krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrde leplz nzmc-krdrle. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztmqng bagu o naokatrle nigr. X trpnzng nzttekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwzkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxntubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq.

* 3:2-3 Jeremaea 31:33; Esikel 11:19-20; 36:26-27

³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpa kxmrlz. Leplz lcngr sa naprtng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrizlr kx Jisz Kxnmcpz myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct.

⁵ X Jisz Kxnmcpz lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nznngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmntr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jisz nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu.

⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "ZyZlr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." * Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmlc nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzlpz-krgr Jisz Kxnmcpz x nqm q krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm q kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jisz x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrdtqgr yangrng, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jisz mz nzteqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct.

⁸ Dekc nzcxpungr kxkqlu tqprtzngrmlr bagr, a' trnzaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrdc kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrgu trmau.

⁹ Nzaetq zvz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrdc kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr.

¹⁰ Drive keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatng kcngr pwz tqprtzbz mz Jisz. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jisz, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrdtqgr. *

¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jisz mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmlc bagr nzprr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpzle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrdc kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jisz lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrdtqgr kxyangrng mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtzn.

¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzng murde naprtamu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpile kx, "Pipxx murde abrtpo drtwrnge mz Yawe." * Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgu bade.

¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jisz mz nzbzng. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jisz, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven.

¹⁵ Da lcngr amrlx tzprtzmqng bagr ngi dalr nzokatng nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzklunepxkr leplz kcngr tzlmgitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jisz, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdtqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu.

¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgru nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrcbepwz.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, traotiu drtwrgu da kx prtzn mz nrlc ka, murde sa naykrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrgu da kx naprtzn Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdtqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbzng.

² X mz nzmnc-krgru mz mzli nzcxpungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgru nrkrdrdtq lcngr kx trpnzng nzcxp-krdr.

³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlc ka, mqnggru sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrdtq lcngr.

⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgru mz nrkrdrdtq lcngr tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr, yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvzetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsuti drtwrgu nzbz-krgru, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdtqgu lcngr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdtq kx tretq, murde sa nalu-along.

⁵ Gct yrliq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdtq lcngr kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdtq lcngr. X amncpxmle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rlx kx sa na-atulrle nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdtq kzbleng lcngr kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atulrle nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzng nzprrmitr-krgru nrkrdrdtq lcngr tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgru nrkrdrdtq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

* 4:6 Nou 1:3 * 4:10 Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13

* 4:13 Sam 116:10

⁸ X trmwxlrtrikru nzbzngr, murde mz drtwrgr nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrtrq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrgr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmpcx kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. *

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkr bamu nzkrlz-krmu kx nqmq krgr mrlz x takitrde nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqmq krgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzng rlc. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu.

¹² Mz nzymnengr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nqmq krgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmnc leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqmq nr nabzdr.

¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nzngqngu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu.

¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmpcx mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. *

¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzngr. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmpcx. Mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide.

¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmpcx nzteqqr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct teqqrle nqmq krdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqmq kzbleng kxmrlz.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmpcx bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzngr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr da lc. Rpiwbzkr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcng tzlpzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmpcx kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmpcx murde pipwbzkr natqdeng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Nateqqrtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx."

²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. * A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxngr nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. *

6

¹ Pptrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlapx-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxblr-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzrvz-nqblqngr nide.

² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxitimamu bange, murde naokatrx nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxngr." * Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmlle Mevalu Kxnzmpcx mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nmq Kr Leplz Kcng Tzwztrpzng Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnzngr nzale-krgr da kx nabatrpxle mz leplz nzpctxpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amqngikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqngr drtqgr, nzxpu-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr,

⁵ nziklatingr nigr, nzadwatrngr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzrmaneutng nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr brtale zvz.

* 5:10 Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzngr da kx natwzlr, a' nangi tpxwz nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12] * 5:14 Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11 * 5:21 Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 * 5:21 Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26 * 6:2 Asaea 49:8

⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmnc-krgr tubq, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q krdeng, x drtwrgr trngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnmcp x mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidrng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz mqrng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatrkatl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzpplx-krdr kx nqm q krgr trka. X krlzkr nzaovxiongr leplz amrlx kcng tzipilr narpwa'-ngrdr nzvzpxkr Nrpa lc.

⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzglqpx leplz nigr o nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzpibqtilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' nzipilr nigr kxnpokiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr.

⁹ Kzdung leplz nzkrzlzr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigr. Nzayrplatipxlr nigr x nzipilr nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzkr.

¹⁰ Nzavztibzlr drtwrgr; a' drtwrgr elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzng scgr da, a' prtr-kzkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nazavctr-krbzkr mz Kxnmcp x. X okatrkr leplz mz nzprtr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng Ir Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlvzkr nimu x trpnzng da kx yrlq-kapqzkr bamu mz nzpplx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr.

¹² X trpnzng me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzmrlzti-kz-krmu nigr.

¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxtrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzq Axvctr-lzbqzmu Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzng o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxntubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct trtakitdeu nazavctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyylr x nzlo trnzkrzlzru nzyctr-lxbl-krdr me esz'.

¹⁵ Trpnzng nzes'tikr drtwr mz Kxnmcp x Setzn. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnz-kzng nzes'tikr drtwr kxnrzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq.

¹⁶ ? Myx kxmule, takitde mqrng drka' kxnlz nztupx-krmle Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzqtz pnz! Mz nqm q lcpwz, trtakitdeu nigu kxnrzrlxngiting nazavctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlird: Sa nangingibo Gct rdr; x nangingidr leplz nengeng." *

¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngr lcnq, x akipx-lzbqmu badr; murde ma tqbatrpzle trnzakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr. * Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvz x nimu." *

¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nangingibo Trtemu, x nangingimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." *

7

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcnq tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krgr alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrtqgu o mz nzao-krgr drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krgr naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnitirpo bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzng nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzng nimu kx alvztr-brkr, x trpnzng nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng.

³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku.

⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabzng, murde brti drtwrge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvz x nimu, kxmule-esz' prtllzle nigr nzxpungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnrzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrzlz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwzkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlvz, murde rmctikr nzxpungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otablkr badr mz nzymnengr. X

* 6:16 Livae 26:12; Jeremae 32:38; Esikel 37:27 * 6:17 Asaea 52:11 * 6:17 Esikel 20:34 * 6:18 2 Samwel 7:14; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:13; Hosia 1:10; Jon 1:12

mwxlr-ngrgr drtwrgr nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge.

⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpze drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrgr mz nzvz-krm Taetus.

⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmlle drtwrgr mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztx-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmnczl-krmamu bange mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngarmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrle me pnz drtwrnge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrzlz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrle nimu murde narmu nalvpxpbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrnggr leplz keng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwz nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti tpxvz drtwrdr da kxtrka leng x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqmq leng tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krgr. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da leng amrlx nzaelwaxp-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwz pem. Murde vztx-ngrpwx drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpzle nzyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide.

¹³ Da leng amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzm drtwrde mz nqmq krmu.

¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzvztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqng, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da keng amrlx tqpitibong bamu.

¹⁵ Nzmrlztikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmnczl-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nznngi-krde menrpa nenge.

¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwzpxe murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzataktingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mz lengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqmq kr dzbe lrmakxtr keng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalx, drtwrdr elalz-zlwz mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kzteung lr Jiu keng Jerusalem kx trpnznggr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnznggr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwz bzle drtqdr.

³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxlr da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnznggr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr.

⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzataktingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr keng Jerusalem.

⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatxpxpwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbqzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpzle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqmq krmu. Delc tqrtultr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzayrkrpx-krmu nzataktingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyutrpzle nzwznggr lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe.

⁷ Sc tqvz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxnggr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpipxnggr nrpa ngr nzrklznggr, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrnggr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc tqaelwax-kai-ngrbzkr bamu. X mzli ka takitrdle nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnznggr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr, da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu jiszs Kxnzmpcx aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmle Heven mz nznigini-krde bcnyr elr, mz nznigini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naptr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqngr drtq mrka.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzataktingr trauc lcnq. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkprxamu nzataktingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trauc kznike ycepbz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlz bzle nazyrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.

¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsuti drtwrnge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng.

¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nznrgisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrdc nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu.

¹⁵ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzymnctr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *"Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele."* ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rtultr-ngrbzkr mz Taetus nzyzlu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzataktingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrnge le.

¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpkxmrlz.

¹⁹ X nzmcpxlr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkr trauc lcnq mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzng lr lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgru nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzataktingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trauc kxetu lc.

²¹ Murde suti drtwrgr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkr ncblo lcnq nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzataktingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu.

²³ Ncblo lcnq brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trauc scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblkr ncdr mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzaclveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcnq nzling x leplz nzglqzlr Kxnzmpcx mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr.

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoduamu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

9

¹⁻² Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzataktingr trauc lc mz nzokatrngr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nznlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzataktingr trauc lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr.

³⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcnq tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trauc kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trauc lcnq nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqngc kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzm kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nzrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpenger da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, *"Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu."* ✧

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzqk rkapxq murde mz drtwrm nztultr-ngrbz bam, murde

ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde.

⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitnde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmysazpxlr da lcnq, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzngr scdr da mz nzkqlukr dztumung. *

⁹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmntr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Tresakui nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqmq krde lc tqtubq."* *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp daxonznq kx nangq." * Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrka-krbzle bamu da x nzrkrlzngr kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr.

¹² Delc, da lcnq li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzngr scdr da. Leplz lcnq nzrtwzng da kx takitnde nzmnc-xgle-krdrleng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz.

¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcnq, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr; kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxzbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jiszs.

¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krqg nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqbtilr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzluo natq leplz kcng tzpiqbtilr ninge, mz nzrpikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrnceu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx, avzo-lzbq x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzqk pibqtipeamu ninge. *

² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzpnanati-mou-krnge nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mwx sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka.

³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotabl-nqblqkru nqmq kr lr nrlc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzww-krgr.

⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nesabrtngr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqng nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqmq nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcnq xplr x nzkrzlzlr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzteqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. Murde nqmq nr drtwrdr lcnq tzvz-rbrng nzapul lrpalvc kx xplr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct.

⁵ Murde mlxtxokr drtwr x nzycmnengr amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrzl-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqmq nr drtwr lcnq amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-txpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnmcpx.

⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkcng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnmcpx, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpxtpx-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzpiqbtilr nigr nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnmcpx. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcnq nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng.

⁸ Drtqng trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatngr nimu.

⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwrnge nzmwxlrli-krmu ninge mz natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng.

¹⁰ Krlix kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzycmnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzycmne-krde trxplru."

¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcnq, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx kcng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

* 9:8 Liviae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efisz 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 * 9:9 Sam 112:9 * 9:10-11 Asea 55:10 * 10:1 Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

¹² Trmrlzu nzrpi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcnq. Murde nzrpilr kx nidr leplz kxnztubqng x nzmyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnzetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngqngu-angidrng.

¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mncnlzمامu bagr mz zmatq lc.

¹⁴ Nzmu trnayıpwxtıpxwzkrı Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vı-rbrkr mz nırpı-krgr kx namn-clzمامu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwıpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X rıngıscgr zmatq ngr nzngıni-krgr aposol kcng tqmncılbzımu badr. X krkcng tıvızmıqng mz nıbrgr trnzrıngıscung zmatq lc.

¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgrı nıwzıngr kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tızwılı. A' obqtıpxkr mzlı kc nabırengı nırlıngıti-kırmu, murde mzlı lc nakrlzımu nzokatr-kırmu nıgr mz nıvıvıpx-krgr mrkang kqlı mz nıyapwıxtıpx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nıyapwıxtıpx-kırbzkrle mz leplz kcng trnzırlıkalı Nrpa lc. X dekr krlzkr nızglqpx-lzbqtx-kırpwzkr nıwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trıngıu nıwzkr kıdu-kzıng leplz.

¹⁷ X nızglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nıwz-krgr lc, vı-nıqlıle Nzıyrıngıkrıtr kx rıple kx, "Trıakıtrıdeu doa nızglqpx-lzbq-kırde mz nıke alele, a' nagılpıx-tıpwıze Yawe mz nıke alele."
✧

¹⁸ Murde kxnızglqpx-lzbqıng esz'-krdr trıbrtıvızu Gct nidr, a' nıde esz'-kırde kx takıtrde nızglqpx-kırde leplz kcng tqıbrtıvıvıleıng nidr.

11

¹ Mıleıngıng x ıwıngıng, kxmıle-esz' krlzımu kx takıtrıpwıze Gct nızglqpx-kırde doa, a' suti drtwırngı kx narlı-ngrıمامu bange nızglqpx-lzbq-kırngıe mz nızymne-ngıngıngı-kırngıe, da kc tqıwıpeımu. Murde ncılo lcnq tqıbrtıvıvızımu mzlı ka, trıngııdrıu aposol angıdr.

² X tubq nıdobulıvı-kırngıe nımu, mz nızapı-kırbı bamu trıemu kc tqıyapwıxtıpx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwırngı kx nıvız lırmu natubq mz nızmrlıztıx-kırpwızu Jıszs Kxnımcıpx, da kc tqıwı trıe olıvı kx nıyrlı suti drtwırdı kx nımqı kr olıvı lc natubq, mzlı kc narlı-ngrbıze mz ncılo ngrde. Murde esalı-ngrbo mz Jıszs kx nıngınımu leplz kxnztubqng. ✧

³ A' mwxırtıx kx Setzn sa na-avı-rbrbıze drtwırmı x nabatrıvıze bamu nıvıecıpx-lzbq-kırmımu mz nızmrlıztıx-kırpwızu Kxnımcıpx, da kc tqıwı pınz Setzn mz nızesabrı-kırde Iv. ✧

⁴ Murde lıngıtıamı nrpa kx nıyapwıxtıpx ncılo lcnq, kxmıle-esz' bılepxbıze mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqıyapwıxtıpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwırmı nıtwıvı-kırmı kxmınc mlılıxlı kx trıngıu Mıqıngıkrıtrı.

⁵ Kxmıle-esz' ncılo lcnq nırpılr kx nidr aposol kxnızymıapxbıngı, a' mz drtwırngıe trnzımyasıpxılrı nıngıe.

⁶ X kxmıle-esz' trıkrılz-pıwıwxı kxmı nızymnıngı, da kc tızwılı, a' krlıx nızalıvıtrıngı angıdrıng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nızkrlıngı lc mz da kx bıbzkrıngı bamu x aletıkrıngıe mz mzlırmı.

⁷ ? Nıke tqırpıamı mz drtwırmı kx trmrlızu trnzırtıwı-kırngıeu dıztımıngıe mz nıyapwıxtıpx-kırbı bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apıx Kraes mz nıavızo-lzbq-kırngıe murde naokatrıx nımu, a' rpıamı kx trıakıtrıdeu nıngıe. A' trıtrkıtıwıxı nımu mz da lcnq. ✧

⁸ Murde mzlı kc tqıyapwıpx-ngrbo bamu, rılr-ngrbo mz kıdzıngıe kx dzbe lımakıtrı nıokatr-kırdı nıngıe mz trıau. Murde nızkrlılr kx nıngıe trıtedır mz Kxnımcıpx. ?Myx kxmıle, ncılo lcnq tıpıbtılrı nıngıe narı-kılrı kx pınatıbo dıztı dzbe lımakıtrı lcnq?

⁹ Kxmıle-esz' kıdzıngıe mzlı trıpnıngı nıngıe dakıxnıngı, a' tr-rlıpxıu da bamu. Murde mzlı lıde, kıdzıngıe mızeıngıe kcng Masedonıa Pıvıns nıvızmıqıngı x nızkıamıqıngıe bıngıe trıau kx nıamnc-xıgılex. X trıpnıngı nızeıktı-kırngıe nımqıe kıngıe lc. *

¹⁰ X pı-vıvıbo da angıdrı bamu, da kc tqıwı Kxnımcıpx. Murde tr-rlıpxıu da bamu, nımu lır Akıaıa Pıvıns, murde ma tırpı leplz kx pıkaı-ngrne nızglqpx-lzbq-kırngıe nıwıvıtrı-nırbalıq-kırbı bamu.

¹¹ Kıdzıngıe leplz nırpıbzılrı bamu kx trnzırtıwı-kırngıeu dıztımıngıe drıtwı ngrde kx trmrlıztı-wıxı nımu. A' nızpıkaıngı, murde krlı Gct kx mrlıztı-zıvıvıxı nımu.

✧ 10:17 Jerımaea 9:23-24 ✧ 11:2 Matıu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efıszs 5:22-32; Nızelıwıpxıngı 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 ✧ 11:3 Nou 3:1-6, 13 ✧ 11:7 1 Korınt 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * 11:9 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmınetı-ngrde nıamrlı-kırde nrkrdrıtq leplz x nıze-kırde da kxnızkıtıpxıngıe mz zmatq ngr Mıqıngıkrıtrı. 11:9 Nımqı kr Pol bıletıpxıze mz nımqı kr aposol kxnızpıkaıngı. Murde nırlıx-vıvıbzıngıe trıau kxkqlı mz lır Korınt mz nızeatıneıpx-kırdı trıau scdrı x zmatq ngrde.

12 Ncblo lcnq tzipibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlrkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzngkr kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqmqr krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc.

13 Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcnq tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr.

14-15 Bzqk kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqmqr kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tqapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-ayzlubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

16 Nzmu narpiamu kx ngngngux, mrlz nzlalztq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymcne-ngnggu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq tzglqpx-lzbqng.

17 A' nzymcne-krnge trapuleu nzymcne-nqblq-krnge Kxnmzcp. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngngung kcnq tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

18 A' mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge.

19 Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ? A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxnzngngung lcnq?

20 Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtilr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu.

21 Drtwrnge vtzx zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqmqr krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymcne-ngnggu-krnge, murde nelzngc br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng.

22 Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nznngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz.

23 Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpznq mz Kxnmzcp. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcede seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrngr ninge mz presin nzwrdc kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrdc kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

24 Nzwrdc nzlvqn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrdc lcnq nzlvqn, nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxblr. †

25 Nzwrdc tq nztzngr lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrdc esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrdc tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzng. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilz mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'.

26 Nzwrdc kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtizle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcnq tzaetqbzlr drtqngc. X leplz kcnq tzipokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jiszs, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtiz-zvzlr ninge.

27 Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzngr nange da x mqngc lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqngc murde trpnzngr me namnc-ngrne x trpnzngr scenge lrpz.

28 X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc tpxwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcnq tzmnclzmqng bange.

29 Murde nabzngc talvzo zvz mz nzxlr-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X ngyatx-zlwzngr drtwrnge leplz kcnq tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

30 A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane.

31-33 Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, gavzna kc tqmnclzbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatrlr ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge daxkznng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x

† 11:24 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbze mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-tpwzle nzpnu-kxpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-tpwzle nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrdc kx nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3]

sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskzs, murde nayrbqppx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzngr scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrglqlz-zvzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. *

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange.

²⁻⁴ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztxpe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkrdrtrngne kz o mz mqngrnge tpxwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkrlz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlrz da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpwo da kx ngr da angidr. A' trnaycmnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti tpxwz drtwrnga kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlrlr pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzkxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzngr scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzcxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrtrngne.

⁸ Nzwrde tq kl rlxiti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatxpx-krbzle nzkxpungr lc bange.

⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz nge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtzng. Murde zmatq rnge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzkxpu-krmng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvz nznngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqglp-x-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmzcpx na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge.

¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprtilzlr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtngne, x prtrx mz nzkxpungr; a' abrtzlvz da lcngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmzcpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcngr. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqmng krnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpx ncblo lcngr tzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzmalzng.

¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rxx, x da kxnzcktipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

¹³ Apus-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmncclzmng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatratix nimu mz da lc, rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu kx mwz elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka ycpe pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrd kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnga nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnga nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengng mz Kxnmzcpx. X trtakitrdeu doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdr lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu.

¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzng da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzng atwrnng. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzng scdr da.

¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung.

¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqmng krgr esz' mz nzmncclz-krbzkr mz Mqngkrxtr. †

* 11:31-33 Aposol 9:23-25 * 12:2-4 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnzrlxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb. † 12:18 Lr Korint nzamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus.

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtoxpwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmzmpx nzpibx-krbzkrlre bamu. X mz nzkriz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr; da amrlx kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaexplr-krbzkrlr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu.

²⁰ Mwxlritx kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr da kcng tqpib bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotablz-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyagr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrplibgti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapx-krnge nimu.

²¹ X mwxlriti-kzx kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqng, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmzmpx. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzpxtpx-ngrdr nztektqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. ✧

13

Nzlc-apqzbkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzwz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzpplr na-atrkatiir nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblq Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzm-czlr nsvz-rbr-krde." ✧

² Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx kx natektqrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopuz, trpengr doa kx nayc mz drtwrnge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng.

³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzrplr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nzngisc-krnge zmatq mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmzmpx. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrxw-ngrpou badr.

⁴ Mzli kc tztlvztrng Kxnmzmpx mz kros, opxm kx trpnzngr scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkrlr bade, rpiamu kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbngr; mzli lc na-ayrplapxngr nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jiszs mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrpq Jiszs Kxnmzmpx kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kc abrtzrpe drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrlr nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr.

⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzngr nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkriz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnzmcrlu zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr.

⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle.

⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr.

¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-riru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatikr-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namnc mz mzlirnu.

¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrplibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmlrkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcpx, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxti; naye-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting keng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzliir yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kx tekqrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatz-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krde ng mzpki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlzleu nzarlaxp-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krku Mqngkrxtr, trmncnzpepwzkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngkrxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krde. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapul doa kxtpwz neng Gct, mz nzaavctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz keng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqlku nzymne-krm Mqngkrxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krku Mqngkrxtr nawztrpku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu keng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung keng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ninge aposol murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlle nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpxlr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrir nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr.

⁴ Nzmnz-zpwxng lr vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting.

⁵ Delc takitnde nzglqpx-krku x nzamatq-krku Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxx kx esablqi-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmncz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng.

⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moung rlpzki r nzrlapxng, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtir nimu, mz nztektr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu.

⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✱ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitnde Gct nzadwat-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kvxvom Heven nzmu kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxng kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzkr bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpuu bamu da lc murde suti drtwrge nzabrtlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmu leplz nzabrtlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitnde nzingini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngil Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzleleng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

¹² X trxlrt-r-kzpwcu mz leplz. A' Jisz Kxzmcpz nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqmz krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidrx lou x nqmz krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitilr nide.

¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmle mz nabzngz nzalvztrkr melrmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcpz pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnzmccka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napixbo Nrpa ngr Jisz mz krkng trngiulrJiu. A' mcpzle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitrpwcu nzwzngz lc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcpz pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskz. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrmle bange kx Jisz Kxzmcpz ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzngz ncblo kx vz-nebax kx nalvztrle ninge mz nzrklzngz Kraes. *

¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkng tznigini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzrklngz ninge, vzx mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskz.

¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpxx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade zbq nzpnu-nrade-nzlvqn.

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol.

²⁰ Esalzx mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr.

²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipxx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzqqlu-ngru lr Jiu.

²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzkrkzkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqkkr badr.

²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnxrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwpxpe kz Nrpa ngr Jisz.

²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqteqtrle ninge.

2

Kxznacvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztx, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrnrngz lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus.

² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrlwr-lxblrkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxznacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrb badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxznacvelr kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng.

³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jisz, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx ncblo napakngz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlzr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jisz. A' suti drtwrdr kx namnclz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqzng mz kxnxrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngz angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngz, x narmu ma tqngqngutrpz mz nzalvztr-rbrngz. Aelwa-ngrbzkr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnxzqlung, kxznacvelr lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqngz nibe aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nibe aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbx kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr badr kx nzalvztr-krngz ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngz lcng amrlx, x trpnzngz da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxznacvelr kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdru nzrpkngz nide mz nzaovctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx.

⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzryapwpx-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrzlzr kx krlc nqmz kcpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpx-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrbz badr kx Gct mcpzle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcpz-krbzle Pita nzryapwpx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz

* 1:15-16 Aposol 9:1-31

mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcnq nztqng malekr mqgr badr x Banabas, nangi rkx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrg esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzlr krcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpznq mz lr Jiu.

¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitxplr bagr kx na-alekr, nzrkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nangingan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzngiscung, da kc tqwai nzpnzkr drtwrnge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita NqmQ Krde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, vzdz-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrnr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nihrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngrdr nzrpakrngr. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqz mz krcng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nzrpikitikir dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting keng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqmQ kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lc, Banabas nazpctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqngr nidr mz nznngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq. *

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqmQ krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxng. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lcnq trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou keng?"

¹⁵ Blepxbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx keng trnzkrzlru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nznngini-rgu lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe.

¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trnztubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jisz. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jisz, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtipele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpeku Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlap mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku.

¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu keng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr!

¹⁸ Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzm narpix na-atubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqpxtxpxpengr. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nazxvtr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvtr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmnczpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzng da kx na-aletprz Lou kc mz krcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxng. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqmQ ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblq Kraes kc tqlupxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmRNA. X mz nzlungr kxmRNA lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlax-krde ninge.

²¹ Lovlz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzm nazylu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda."

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ? Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokiangr lc? Murde alvztr-zpwwxr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngr Jisz Kxnzmpx mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu.

² Nadetipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngkrkxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis!

³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwx-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokiangr? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmRNA mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngkrkxtr tqokatle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxpilr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzm trngida-pnz!

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakrng nzlxngitilr Jisz nide Kxnzmpx. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc.

⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngkrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzlirmu. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adeqpx-mopwc' bamu Nzryrgrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "*Ebraam tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.*" *

⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr txpww leplz neng Gct.

⁸ Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka.*" *

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrgrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuonng mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpilc kx, "*Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.*" *

¹¹ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, "*Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct.*" * *

¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrgrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, "*Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrlc natqdeng amrlx, x bzkq tao pnz mz alwx.*" *

¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnczbzku mz nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr lc. Murde mzli kc tqbzng-ngrmle mz kros, teqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr. Krlzku kc Gct ayrlapx-zpwxle nide, murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpilc kx, "*Mrlx kc nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.*" *

¹⁴ Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrjiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngkrkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

¹⁵ Mzleeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drt' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzng kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nika yrole. Mz nqm qcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nzrtekqtrngr da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam.

¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrgrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz doa nem.*" Ycmetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcpx. *

¹⁷ Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpn-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncdr Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratratileu krkc kai.

¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzmu navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzngr da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele.

¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nika Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbzle mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzlir Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li na-atutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuonng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde.

* **3:6** Nou 15:6 * **3:8** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 * **3:10** Lou Kcpwz 27:26 * **3:11** Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * **3:11** 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. 3:10 Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amnczbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. 3:11 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. * **3:12** Livae 18:5 * **3:13** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 * **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 † **3:19** Mz nzvz-krmlc, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpnzng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng.

Dek, da kxmrlzting keng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou keng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi.

²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzxpm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde. takitrde nzrtwzngr nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikakr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnczbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnzmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlxngiti-krgr nide.

²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nzmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbrtikr drtwrgr nide. †

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlxngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnczpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlapx-krde nimu.

²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapureamu nide mz nqmz krde ng amrlx.

²⁸ Trpnzngr doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxesz' mz nzlxngiti-krgr Kraes.

²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krgru mz Kraes, twzku da keng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmncz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginigr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmncz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtopwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzngr scde zmatq kx na-acle-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclelvr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde.

³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nzmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplattixtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou leng amrlx.

⁴ A' kx krlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnczbz mz Loukxtr.

⁵ Vzm mz nzarlaxp-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, keng natwzkr da amrlx kx ngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade.

⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqng Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrlr nigu nzkrz-krgru kx takitrde doa kxesz' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!'

⁷ Dek trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipeguu doa neng Gct keng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqng Nqmz Kr Lepz Mz Nzrlaxpngr; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trkrzlwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrlalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde mnczbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr.

⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-moungnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrkatng, kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlaxp-krdr nimu?

¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqmz kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng.

¹¹ A' mwxlrlvzx nimu mz nzpxtpx-krmu Kxnzmcpz, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr.

^{12a} Yrnititpo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqmz nr drtwrnge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-krnge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpep nqmz krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqmz krgrng.

† 3:24 Loukxtr aelwaxp-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrngung. X sa na-ayrplax Gct kxnzaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dek tsuti drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

Pol Ycmetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mzlangeng x inwengeng, trpnzng da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc.

¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrngr trqyapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yangrn-gatipex nzvzng.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclve-krmu ninge, a' trbqsou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-knamu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jiszs esz'-krde.

¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz. ?Memule tqblepxpe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc.

¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng?

¹⁷ Leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamiti-zlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm qkrdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatrngr nimu. A' nakapxmlr nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr.

¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzlvz-nqblqlr nidr, nzmu nzaalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu.

¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzbzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide.

²⁰ Rblxm bange nzrkrlngr nike nayrx mz nzlxngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-tpwzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrxbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtpx-ngrde Leplz Kcng Tzmnclzbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxng mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwmuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang.

²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrrngr drtqde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx.

²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq doa ncblo. Zb mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrl natqde mz nzrmcngr mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcnq nzling ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kcng li kx blepx-lxblrngr mz mzli Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. *

²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgr da kx esalz-ngrde.

²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmetr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzng nede doa, drtwrn naelalz! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcngr mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzua mzli kc, sa narngetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde." * *

²⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqngr kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzng Gct.

²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngrkxtr mzte nzrmcngr. X mzli ka krkcng tzmnczlbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatilr kzlir nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrk Mqngrkxtr.

³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, "Maszlrpxngr Haga ncdr mrlxde. Murde trpnzngr nzprtrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcnq nakaobz mz mrlx" olvz kx drtqde opx. †

³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

* 4:24-25 Sam 110; Asaea 9:6 * 4:27 Asaea 54:1 * 4:27 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzqqlukr leplz kxtrngiurliu kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † 4:30 [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzmu-krde lede, leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng mz Lou trpnzngr nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzwaibz mz Ismael, murde trpnzngr da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

5

Bzkq Lxngitiamu Lepz Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namnclzbxmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngr
¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsuti drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbxmu
 mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlapxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiulrJiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbxmu mz
 nzrpakrngr nzrlapxngr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nimu.

³ Acvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz
 mz nzrpakrngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzkq tao mz alwx.

⁴ Kxnvz-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpxtpxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz.
 X sc tzlakitpxpebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes.

⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, sc tqobqtipxku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz
 nzatubqtkr Kraes nigu kcng tzbtrtipe drtwrgu nide.

⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbxku mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzng da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu
 o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitingr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqng nide mz nzmrlzti-
 krgu leplz.

⁷ Ir Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu
 lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxngr?

⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nznigini-krmu doa nedeng.

⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne nzalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele.

¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc
 tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu,
 mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzlenheng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr
 tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros tpxwz
 kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc.

¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu
 nzrpakrngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlenheng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz.
 A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx
 ataele nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz.

¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpile
 kx, "Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." *

¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmncr-lxblkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x
 nzotabl-etr-knamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc,
 trnavz-nqblqwamuu nepunr drtwr lcong tqtrka.

¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz
 nzaprci-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpepwzmuu mz Lou
 sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcede seng.
 Nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,

trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr;
 nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr;

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr;
 nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,

drtwrdr kxmwa,
 trnmnc-nivzlr-krdr,

nzdobukr drtwrdr;
 nzyrpupxkr zngya,

nztalwz-krdr;
 nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,

nzaki-lzbq-krdr;
²¹ nzkcmnz-krdr;

nzrmnq-zvz-krdr; x
 trnzclu-krdr mu da kx myangr drtq.

x da kxnmulr lcong.

* 5:14 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Jemes 2:8

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lcnq trnatwzlrz da kcnq nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nznngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngkrxtr mz nabz leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:

nivz,
nzalalz-krm drtwr,
nzmnczpxwng,
nzaenzli-zpwxng,
nzokatnrg,
nzrmlzng,
nzatukztrng natq,
nzvz-nrwxng, x
nzacive-lzbqng.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcnq.

²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ng. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlnq mz kros.

²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngkrxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu.

²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nznqyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcnq tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngkrxtr; naokatramu nide mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxng; murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz.

² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtilz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilz kx namrlzti-lzbqku.

³ A' doa kc tqrpilz kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwx kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngrnamu ncdz kztzem.

⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzng kx amnqlz bz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrdz kx nimu kcnq tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krku Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr.

⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ng, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngkrxtr; sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven.

⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krngung kalr.

¹⁰ Mz nzmku-krde lczde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrdz, myapxbz kztegung kcnq tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcnq tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz kcnq tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrg nzpłzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcnq, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr.

¹³ A' krkcnq tzrpakrg trnzlolvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcnq, mz nzvecpk-krdr nimu mz nzrpakrg.

¹⁴ Trtakitrdz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi txpwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpk mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrpltitrlru nqm q ngr drtwrge.

¹⁵ Nzrpakrg o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxpwxu. A' da kx myatxpwxw ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu.

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqymnepwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

¹⁶ Gct sa naye mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcng, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nznngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpamu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrtnge tulvzpe bzmr nzrvaebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge.

¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krku lrpzki rde x nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxesz' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqmq krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nznigini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqng. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krku badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrqt Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngkrxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbx mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpz Gct mz nznigini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr.

⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpxpele nigu mz nznigini-krku leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde.

⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nznigini-krku doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbx bade.

⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ng; kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti. ✧

⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqng Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ng.

⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde x nzrkrz-krde.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmlle bagu drtwr kxmyapxzb kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqzb mz kxnzlung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrlle. Murde mz nzkrz-krbzle mzli kc mcpz Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlle mz dzbede kxesz' kxnzlung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnczlbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr.

¹¹ X mcpz Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nanginigu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle.

¹² Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbrti-kair drtwrg Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct.

¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulrjiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes

nzarlapx-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rkx ngr nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngkrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng.

¹⁴ Mqngkrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxngr kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngkrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krdu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting lncg, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrz kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu.

¹⁷ Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x nqm q krdeng amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxiti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxngr x nzrkrlzngr kx kabz Mqngkrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkriz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz.

¹⁸ X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lncg, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzqkle-krde nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng nigr da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nznngini-krdu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpxwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. *

²¹ X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzetung amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlixlrl. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

²² X Gct yrlqzlbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, * (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade. * Murde nangingide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr.

²³ X lrmakxtr lncg nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrdtqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

2

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqnggrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx.

² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlixlrl. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngziti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu.

⁵ Mzli lcde mqnggrmu bz mz nzale-zvz-krdu alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqnggrmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven. *

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes.

⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxng r trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu.

¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krdu mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqnggrmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krdu.

* **1:19-20** Sam 110:1 * **1:21 1:18** Kzdzung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' **1:21** Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krkng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdzung Kristin nzlxngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. * **1:22** Sam 8:6 * **1:22** Sam 110:1 * **2:6** Drtwr lc angidatile mqnggr kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrdtqdr kx mrna Heven kalr.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnzpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrng lr dalr nrkrdrtg, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzteqtr-krde nabz leplz.

¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzblng murde trpnzng nzprrt-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzngr nzkriz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtixngr da.

¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aezprrpeme nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxblr-krgu mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqmq x nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzrlrpz-krbzle nrkrdrtgde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' kxmRNA mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwx ngrgu.

¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nzrnibqng Kraes, awxobzle zngya kx yc mz mzli nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngru badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnzmnc-aezprrpznng bade. *

¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpznng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrrpugu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nzngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde.

²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jisz nide rplz lc tqtetu tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpznng bade. X apuku rplz lcng tqmwitr lxblr, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. *

3*Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu*

¹ Mevalu Jisz yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.

² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprncle nzwzng lr bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz.

³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka.

⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlaxngr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes.

⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jisz. X nzprtrng rlildr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrtg Kraes.

⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmlrz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz.

⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzyaszpplr ninge, a' mz zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz lr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrzlu me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaille drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmlc mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc.

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpilc 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mnyz lr Jiu mz nzteqtr-krdr nzrlxngitng x mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpakrng. Lou kxnzmulr lcng nzakipxng leplz. Kzqd rpilc kx nzmu lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrpzle mz lr Jiu trnztakittrdeu nzprtrng mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jisz lou lcng, mz nzngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxmnr-ngrbz. * **2:17** Asaea 57:19 * **2:20-22** Sam 118:22 * **3:8** Pol rpilc kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzyaszpplr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nzatrkatikr-kai-krde kxnzlxngitilr Jisz.

¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukur nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnetung kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzlixlrl.

¹¹ Da lcnq tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu.

¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpekuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nazaxvctr-krbzku bade.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqnge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrjju. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatnrg nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lcnq tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nazaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu.

¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka.

¹⁶ Mz da lcnq tqmrlzting, rlxitibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu.

¹⁷ Murde namnc zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu.

¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukur nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukur nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng kxrkriz angidr. Murde na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmng amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitride nzglqlz-krgu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlvzle da amrlx kx rlxitibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcnq mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nazaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnzlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztqamamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqnge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzqklekr Gct nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nedeng.

² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr.

³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr.

⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrdq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzqklekr Gct nznngini-krgu leplz nedeng.

⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszlvzle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmcpxle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krgu nzwz-krde.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrnrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. ✧

⁹ Mz nzxlr-krgu natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc.

¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngi, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrg.

¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzwz-krdr murde na-aclvelr lrmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzwzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzclvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde,

¹² mz nzoliqti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpznge bade. X mz nzwz-krdr lcnq, sa na-axplrlr leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes,

¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxngiti-krgu Mrlx Gct x nzkrz-krgu nide. Murde nzmnc-krgu badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm q krgu amrlx.

¹⁴ Mzli lcpce nzmnc-krgu trapupeleu doa kxnztopwzng kx nztekqtr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcnq tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcnq tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng

* 4:5 Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzng nazakixp-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtrngr. ✧ 4:8 Sam 68:18

nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwxku nzpokia-krdrng. ✱

¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nivz angidr, napipx-etrku nzalvztr-ngrng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krgru Kraes kc tqngi nargu.

¹⁶ X mz nzngini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrlle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdtqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrle mrkcnq kqlu mz nrkrdrdtq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes' t'qale-zpwx-ngrde nzwz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krgru, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdtq Kraes.

Nqmq Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu x mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzkq apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti zvz drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzng nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkriz-zpwx-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqmq nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlukr Gct kxmrna murde nardr mngi x trnzkrizlr nqmq krde.

¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drtq, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbx mz nrkrdrdtqdr. X nzamqmiti-rbrlr nrkrdrdtqdr mz nzmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kc trngiu krnalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lncg.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes.

²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlrpe-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jisz.

²² Rpile kx na-axtpeamu nqmq kcng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrizka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqmq kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu.

²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzteqtr-krde nimu, murde nanginimu leplz kxmrna kcng nzaokrmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz.

²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxmrna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✱ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdtq kcpwz.

²⁶ Kzdzung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✱ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkriz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrckxbq. ✱

²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz.

²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpiqbti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcng tzalztqng.

³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngkrkxtr, murde ma tqrblybx bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngkrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi r'kx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzwz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzbxle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzyzlu-krm Jisz o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nztrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzipqbti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz.

³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxnxzxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzle.

² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnxztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqmq krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqmq kxnmulr lncg trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng.

✱ 4:14 Jud 12-13 † 4:17 Kzdzung da kxmane nidr seleng: n'zangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqmq kr leplz kx n'zrpwa'-ngrdr nzwzkr Gct, nzpctxpx-krm natq Gct, x kdzung kz da kxnmulr lncg.

✱ 4:25 Sekaraea 8:16 ✱ 4:26 Sam 4:4 ✱ 4:26 Hosa 7:6

⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx.

⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nzngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnmzmlr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlru da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangioldru Gct angidr, a' nzangioldr nidr esz'-krdr.

⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnmzmlr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutirle leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvmzamu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zyzlr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. *

⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq.

¹⁰ X abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbqnamu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx.

¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzrtngzti-kapqzb leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng.

¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzngr-ngrdr kx,

"Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngr mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm." †

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx.

¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxzkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka.

¹⁷ Dec tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmzmu mz nzmngngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzmng-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nzrtngz-abeanekrdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz lxtrng. * X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrrngr.

²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpx.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes.

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu.

²³ Kraes nide nargu kx aclve-angidrlle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzngini-krgr nrkrdrtdqde. X nide kc tqarlaxle nigu. Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzacive-angidr-krdele.

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng.

²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alqngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlxngiti-krdr natqde.

²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde nataktrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nzngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx,

* 5:8 Asaea 9:1-2 * 5:10 Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krgr Nzryngrkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzlbz bade x da kx trkabz bade. † 5:14 Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqlzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiong. * 5:19 Kolosia 3:16

kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzngr alwx ngrde x trpnzngr da kxvz-rbrtrpz bade.

²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrqtqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblrng, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz.

²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzngr kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrqtqde. A' acive-angidrle x aputrle dakxznng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nznngini-krgr nrkrdrqtqde.

³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpke nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnng li nznnginipedr nrkrdrqtq x leplz kxesz'." *

³² X mz nqm q lcpwz Kraes ncdr lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrqtq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrlz-angidrka.

³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvtr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde.

²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwqx mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi." * Krlc lou sc Gct ayrrnng kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' acive-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzlez-krmrl.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdzm mz nabzmu atwrnng n zamrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqng, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes.

⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnz wztrpzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁷ Abtrzlzvamuz nzwz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo.

⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzwz-krgr kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr.

⁹ X nimu kxnzetung, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrlr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krgr Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngc kx nzmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu.

¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutl drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu.

¹² Mz vea lc trvecku badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzetung, kxnzrmalng, x kxnzmatqng kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzrbatrpzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nznngisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzble mzli kc naykrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nznngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitrlr nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrnr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx tubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. *

* 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzng da, a' trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzng da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzng murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr. * 6:2-3

Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * 6:14 Aseaa 59:17

¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm̄ lcpwz, nzkr̄lz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz.

¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxm̄ngi scdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna. Mz nqm̄ lcpwz nzbrtikr drtwr̄mu Jiszs, na-apule da kxm̄ngi scmu kc tqyrputrngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnznḡr Setzn nimu mz nzatr̄kati-krde nimu. Murde nzbrtikr drtwr̄mu Jiszs sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdr̄ka'ngr amrlx.

¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqdr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdr̄ng. [☆] X mz nqm̄ lcpwz, nzkr̄lz-krde kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxm̄ngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzao-krmu drtwr̄mu natubq x naopx, murde ma tqesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkr̄lz-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmu na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr; nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn.

¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkr̄ka'-krmu aclvetio-angidramu, murde drtwr̄mu bzkq ma mz nzkr̄ka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mr̄kang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkr̄ka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelznge nabr; mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapq̄bz mz leplz.

²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzvzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelznge kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqnḡr

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnm̄rlzti, kx wztr-angidr̄bz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-kr̄lpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngz̄tibong.

²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwr̄mu mz nzkr̄lz-krmu nrpa ngrgr̄ng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm̄cp̄x na-amnc-zpw̄xl̄r nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatr̄pzlr nzm̄rlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbr̄ti-zvzkr drtwr̄mu Kraes.

²⁴ X rlx̄ti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zm̄rlz ngrde kxmyal̄z mz leplz amrlx kcng tzm̄rlz̄tilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm̄cp̄x mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr keng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpiwb kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrlybzlr mlrcde mz nzvzpx-krde kralli mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m Jiszs. * A' sc tzlxngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzngz lc, leplz nzkqlung kxtrngiulrjiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwzrde kc kai tqmnc-ngzrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzliir yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiysz, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcnz amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrnyg mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxzbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngzm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwzlr naesz'ti x na-aclvetiio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwzrde elalzm, murde suti drtwzrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nzavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwzrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrly-krdr Kxetu, x drtwzrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdz Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu keng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzacrvelr nimu x kxnzacrvelng dalr makxtr.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, naokatrlr nimu mz zmlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nge mz nzdcpkx mz drtwrge nimu.

⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvz.

⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxblr-krqu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmlz mzli ka.

⁶ X krlzti-angidr x Gct dek tqayzutrpzle nzteqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nzteqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngzm Mevalu Jiszs.

⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzngz kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngzrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngzrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge.

⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlwz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq.

¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzrmcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngz, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngzrmle.

¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmncztr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzlenzng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' naztrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrlz x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz.

¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrzlzr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes.

¹⁴ Nznmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzklung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnmwzlrpeung.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxpngx murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrdz.

¹⁶ X nzkrzlzr kx Gct mcpzle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzngz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin.

¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzryapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne.

¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jisz Kxnmcpz.

²⁰ Da kx pqtz zlwz mz drtwrnge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrnge kx nelzngz bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge.

²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzmz nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven.

²²⁻²³ Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungz o nzbzngz. Mncz mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrqtz, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrqtzngz lc, murde namnctrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmncz-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr.

²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx suti drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jisz x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx.

²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jisz na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrz-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzmc-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlrz, a' naxlrxtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxesz', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz.

²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' na-arlapzle nimu.

²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade.

³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzxpungz kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nzalalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu.

³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nzrtngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu.

⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqmz nr nzao-krmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jisz.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlrng ncdz, A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdz.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdz, Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalz, X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq.

X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct,

Kxmule-esz' nabz,

Mz nzrtqlvztrngz nide mz kros.

9 Mz nzmu-krde lcde,
 Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven,
 X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.
 10 Murde kxnmncng Heven amrlx,
 X kxnmncng mz nrlc amrlx,
 X kxnbzpeng amrlx,
 Na-atuonq zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. *
 11 X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu
 Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnmcpix nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Lepzl Mz Nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct

12 Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-ayrkrpxle nzwzng kx tqyzo Gct, mzli kc tqarlax-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwxlz.

13 Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrlc nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblqng.

14 Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu.

15 Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzli kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nznngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqm q krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct.

16 X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtqng tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

17 Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx yce pipz nznribqng ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr nge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrnge sc tqelalz-ngrm nzprtr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnmcpix x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde.

18 X nimu kz drtwrmu naelalm x naprtrpa'mu mz zabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange. *

Nzatwzlrngr Timoti X Epafroditz

19 Drtwrnge abtrtpo mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nyzylu-krmle, drtwrnge na-apqtrple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu.

20 Trpnzng ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwtz mz drtwrde nimu.

21 A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs.

22 Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde. Okatrlc ninge mz nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpowz kx nzwzng ncdr trtede.

23 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nihr nzxlr-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka.

24 Abtrtpo drtwrnge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

25 Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditz bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncdr mz nzwzng kxesz'. X xplrlvzkr rilrgr nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatr-krde ninge.

26 Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzmckrde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvo murde nzxlr-krmu nzyagox-krde.

27 Yagotx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpengr drtwr Gct, x trbz. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzvzkr drtwrnge kx nzm navz-ebir-ngrm bange, nzm Epafroditz nabzle.

28 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzmcmou-krm nide, x nzvzkr drtwrnge sc tqyrkrpxpebz.

29 Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprtr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz zabrtz-zlwzng. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kcng tzapulr nide.

30 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzyrkrpxng nzokatrngr kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

* 2:10 Asaea 45:23 * 2:18 2:17 Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycmnetr-ngrde blz kx nzka-nrbalqng, x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. Nzrlxngitikr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzm Pol nabz, mepyr ngrde na-apule waen lc.

3

Nzmcngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbu bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrnge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-bramu.

² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kcng tzapulr kuli kzipeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngdrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai.

³ A' nzrpakrngr angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlr. Twzku nzrpakrngr angidr murde da kcng tq. Nzangio-krgru Gct vzpxm mz Mqngnde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrdq.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lcngr. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpw!

⁵ Murde nzpakr nrkrdrdqng mzli kc zbq rnge tqrtqgmz-ngrde, mzli kc tzrmcngr mzke'. Ninge Ir Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi Ir Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr Ir Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi.

⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatkatipex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrnge nzesabqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngrx.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrncleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes.

⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcngr txpwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcng tqqtitr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkrz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcng tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nztctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblrkr mz Kraes,

⁹ x nanginipegr ncdr da kxes'. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nxlzngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngl, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrnge Kraes.

¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqngc etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxn nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkrz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrzlkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkrz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge.

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrzlkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbx.

¹⁴ Nzmcn-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcng tzbrpeng mz nzmcngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqngc lcngr. A' nzmukr drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq.

¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgru da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqmqr kngeng x nqmqr kr leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr nqmqr krgr, nigr aposol.

¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnxzqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnetr-ngrbo nidr nzwrdc kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqmqr krdr mz nzyrngr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwtzrpwzng mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqdr. Nztrngzbzng da kx myangr drdq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngdrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc.

²⁰ A' nigu, mrynzygu ycpc Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpex, naprxm mrlcde.

²¹ X mz nzyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrdqgu mz nrkrdrdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqaclve-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmcngr nimu. Murde

aelalz-zvmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzqk talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu.

³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxtibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcnq nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcnq wz-lxblkr badr, mz nzlep-xkrgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtqdr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr; mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz kcnq namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu yce pipz nzvz-krmle.

⁶ Bzqk drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx.

⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr; da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxqlngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr; x da amrlx kx takitrde nzamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr.

⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr; sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzng rde.

¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzng da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs.

¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcng nrlz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrle-ngru mz nzngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz.

¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmcpz.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzxpux-krngeng mzli ka.

¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provis nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu txpwz kc tqokatrple ninge.

¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrng ninge.

¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu.

¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx kcnq tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzng mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcnq tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde.

¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnr kx myapx-esz'ngr.

²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxntzrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcnq mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcnq mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrllzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz leng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx nale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxznng kx trtakitrdcu nzmungr. X mou nzlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlngr nzyrplapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr leng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. [*1:15-20*]

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzqk nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Da kcng tzmypaxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [*3:1—4:6*]

Pol aykrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarl-lzbqng. [*4:7-18*]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs KxnmcpX, nigr ncdR mZlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mZlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrlc nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnmcpX nide mrlxde.

⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxl-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx.

⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu leng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da leng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz.

⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct.

⁷ Epafrae kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide.

⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrlngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqstuti drtwr Gct.

¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwngr kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz.

¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtZ, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzng.

¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpeple nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti mz nzngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpexpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-krde nztwz-krde da leng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krde lam kc tqtekatrlc mz nyr pnrdc.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

¹⁵ Jiszs Kxnzmpcx aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqm̄q kr Gct Trtede kc trnzm̄cung. X mz nzn̄gini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwznḡr.

¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqm̄cku mz mzku x da kcng trm̄ckuu mz mzku, kx nzm̄ncng m̄zlilxl̄r kxm̄ule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxn̄zetung, kxn̄zavleng, x kxn̄zmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwznḡr murde namwitr-lxbl̄rpwz bade.

¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszs m̄nc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxbl̄r zmatq ngrde.

¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdr̄tq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzn̄gr, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx.

¹⁹ Murde mz nzwz-nq̄bl̄q-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzn̄gr da kx namrbrpxm̄ mz Mrlx̄de mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede.

²⁰ Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnr̄ngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlx̄de. Gct ao nrwx mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlx̄de mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, m̄nc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx p̄txpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka.

²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdr̄tq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxn̄ztrng, kxn̄ztubqng, kx nabzdr l̄q mz nzobq-krde.

²³ Da lcng nangidati nzm̄u navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrm̄u mz Nrpakxm̄rlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bz̄kq nelzmu bao mz nzobq̄tipx-krmu da kc tq̄pi Gct mz Nrpakxm̄rlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxm̄rlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxm̄ule-esz' m̄ncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz dr̄tqnḡe. Murde dr̄tqnḡe naetq kz mz nzxpu-krngeng da kc tq̄wai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdr̄tq̄de kc tq̄ngi leplz nedeng.

²⁵ Gct m̄cpxle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatrx nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes.

²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzle nḡ mz leplz kxn̄ztr nedeng.

²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tq̄aelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiul̄r̄ju. Da zpwx lc tq̄myapx nide sele. Kraes tq̄m̄ncpx-ngr̄mle bamu murde naobq̄tipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzm̄yalz-krde.

²⁸ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxnḡr, r̄ngidr̄tr-ngrbzkr leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr̄ nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tq̄vzmimgr̄ mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzm̄nc-krdr̄ mz Kraes.

²⁹ Delc nabz̄tq tq̄tu-ngr̄mle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwznḡr lc, mz nzm̄nc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xpl̄r kx katrp Kraes mz nabzn̄ge, a' trngiu nzxpl̄r-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti dr̄twr̄nge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kznḡ leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rm̄cti-lzbq̄kru badr.

² Suti zl̄wz dr̄twr̄nge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxbl̄r-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm̄ mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxn̄zmpcx.

³ Yrlq̄bz Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwz-krde x nzrkrlz-zlwz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtilr nimu mz da kx nzaoti dr̄twr̄dr̄ kx vz-rbr, kxm̄ule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm̄ kx ngi da angidr.

⁵ Murde kxm̄ule-esz' tr̄m̄ncpw̄c'u bamu mz nrkrdr̄tq, a' ninge kc tq̄m̄nc̄bo bamu mz dr̄twr̄nge. X dr̄twr̄nge elalz̄m̄ mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxbl̄ramu mz nzl̄xngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, navz zvz nzm̄nc̄tr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abtr̄repbzmu dr̄twr̄mu bade nzn̄gini-krde Kxetu rmu.

⁷ Nabzmu namqngit̄r̄pz bade, na-apule nounc kc dz̄brde tq̄vzo mz dr̄tc'. X nzm̄nc-krmu naxpl̄r na-apule ma kc tz̄w̄tz̄i, tq̄ngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzl̄xngiti-krmu nrpa kc talvztr-ngr̄mu. X bz̄kq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

☆ 1:18 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibru 1:6

* 1:20 A' sa na-ayrplapxle dr̄ka' x kxtr̄nrl̄xngitiung amrlx.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcnq nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vpxm mz drka' kcnq tzaclvelr nrlic ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes.

⁹ Murde trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct.

¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tzaclvele zmatng x kxnzetung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzng Kraes mz zmatq ngrde.

¹² X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzlixlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcnq amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹³ Mzli lcde mncclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmRNA bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngrmng amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx.

¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcnq naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcnq tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros.

¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzlixlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcnq amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namngamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamati.

¹⁷ Nqm q kxnzmulr lcnq ngi txpwz zmyo ngr Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlzting kcnq natwzmlc. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpi pz da kx na-aelwapx-zpw-x-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmlc. A' mzli ka sc tqvz pem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcnq mzli kc.

¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqzbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalznq murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nzaokrdr drtwrdr kxtrka.

¹⁹ Leplz kxnzmulr lcnq trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzng X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm q ngr drtwr lr nrlic ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtramu." A' lou lcnq amrlx nzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcnq naykrpxng.

²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcnq nzrkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcnq kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrlr nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcnq tqmrlzlbz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, ✧ murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzng.

² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlic ka.

³ Murde apuamu kxnzbzpeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaox-iopcle zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbezp mz Kraes kc tzmnng ncdr Gct.

⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlc, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlic tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqm q ngr alwx kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlic. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrmwimng leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tqtakitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide.

⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da kxnzmulr lcnq.

⁷ Mzli lcnq tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcnq, x alwx lcnq tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzm nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzpxm mz naomu.

⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzm mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcng,

¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupeamu mz nzlungr kxmna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmna ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqmq nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide.

¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmna, tqwzng Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzpakrng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxznawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqng. Leplz lcng trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlze nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbtri drtwrdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxzntrng ne Gct kx mcpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatrng, nzavzo-lzbqng, nzmnc-nrwxngr x nzaenzli-zpwxngr.

¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu.

¹⁴ X da kx myapxzb mz da lcng, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqolovztr-lxblrl da lcng amrlx mz nzesz'tingr.

¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-acleve nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblrl-krnamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awizlwz-ngrbzm bade.

¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzm bade mz nzng-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxzntrng.

¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzm mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awin-grbzm mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzm bade.

Nzyokaetipxng Nzlungr Kxmna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlng, namnc-lzbzm mz ncblo ngrmung mz nzngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr.

²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzm natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc.

²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-krnamu badr.

²² Nimu kxznawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxznzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-txpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpibzlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzm badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

²³ Nzvz-nrbalqng kcng nartrngzibzm navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzvz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzm mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo.

²⁴ Murde krizpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzm bade.

²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nzngini-krdr kxznzeting o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxznzeting, mz nzmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxznawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnc-lz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrng

² Nakrka'-zvzbzm mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzm bade.

³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzm nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpipx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz.

⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpipx-krbzm Nrpakxmrlz badr.

⁶ X mz nzyrapwx-krbzm lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrng x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzm natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krłzpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxbl-krgr ncdr mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs.

⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu.

⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdr. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krłzpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmncr ncdr mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx tqkrlzbzle nimu elalvzamu nide.

¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nznigini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrnge.

¹² Epafraz rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade.

¹³ Mc-angidrx mz mzke' nzwz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis.

¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdr Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdr leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxbl-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr badr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrl. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngkr kc tzkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqnge, "*Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'*" Bzqk mrbtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. *Ninge Pol.*

* 4:16 Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. KxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr Jiszsz mzli lc. ✧ A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrplzlr kzdq nzotablrngr kxetu. Delc kxznrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszsz, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. [dckrlzde 1]

Pol ayzclubzle natq kxznzpiqbti-ngrdr nqm q krde. [2:1-16]

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. [2:17—3:13]

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. [4:1-12]

Pol ayzclubzle natqdr mz kxznrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszsz. [4:13—5:11]

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. [5:12-28]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncd r Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxznzmpx, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxznzmpx. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatngir.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcpxle nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng.

⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszsz Kxznzmpx, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrk Mqngrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrng. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzng r kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia.

⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz Kxznzmpx trngi-tpwzku Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrzlepe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzng r da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁹ Lr mztea lcnq tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxznz, kx trpnzng r nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqm q krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo.

¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heaven, kc tqatulzmle mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszsz kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz znnya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napixpngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwwkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz.

² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nznxplrmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzww-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzpipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpiwx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtng.

⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzng r lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxe nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr.

⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymcne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx.

⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwaiwpwkru lc bamu.

⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede.

⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzirpiz-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu.

⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrllcxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzng da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr.

¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng.

¹² Apxlrkr nimu, apqtrpzkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemrg bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlramu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlc nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbrtipe drtwrmu Jiszs.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatingr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkati-krdr nimu.

¹⁵ Lr Jiu lncg, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X mzli ka, sc tzmaszlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lncg, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx,

¹⁶ mz nzirpwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlapxngr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlz-zvpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct yce pipz nzkrz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrtrq, sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbxlm bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu.

¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nyzylu-krbzkr bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwzrde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzwz-krbzkr.

¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtixkr nzmnc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzku mz mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle!

²⁰ Da zpwx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzelalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqlzng nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrbxltxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Athens,

²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzkr Gct. Okatrlc nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-apxlrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqnrnc mz nzxpxungr kcng tqprtzmng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lncg naprtzmng bagu.

⁴ Murde pi-pnzbzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutpre.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka rblxtxpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlz kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvzx nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe bmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmnc-krgr nimu.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxlr-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxlr-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu.

⁹ X rblxm bagr nzpipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzkzr mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu.

¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq zvz, ngrlx x nrckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x nalvztr-ngrbzkzr bamu da amrlx kcng tqmrbrpxm mz nzrkrz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgr.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,
"Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszs, rlxtibzkzr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkzr lr Tesalonika.

¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdz mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr.

¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka ngidrtx-zlvz-ngrbzkzr bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx.

² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkzr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kernalzmu.

⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaclve-krde nrkrdrtdqde mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq.

⁵ Leplz kcng trnzkrzlrzlu Gct nzlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdqr nzmailz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzmwimigr doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr.

⁶ X bzkq angngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle leplz kx nzrtrngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkzrle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx.

⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krgr natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nzrtrngzti-krbzkzr alwx ngr nzmwimigr kxtrngiu kernalzgu.

⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngkrkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc.

¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, ngidrtr-ngrbzkzr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz.

¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrw. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbkzr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng.

¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzylu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbz mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsutiu drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzngzr da kx nzobqtipxlr.

¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszs bz x tulz mou. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzmctingr nide.

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongz, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzqqr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipqng.

¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgr badr Kxetu mrlc mzlilxlr. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu!

☆

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmlc.

² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc naktipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq.

³ Leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrwx." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani txpwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvetqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr.

⁴ A' trnaktipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpwamuu nqmng ngr alwx.

⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq.

⁶ Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlzru drtwr ngr da kx prtilzmng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku.

⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzmngngr.

⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgru badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlapxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtipxku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlapx-krde nigu.

⁹ X nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpxle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp. A' trmcpxleu nigu mz nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu.

¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr.

¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng tzwz-katong mz mzliamu, mz nzacive-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu.

¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzngkr kcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqamamu bagr. Axplrbzmu natqmu mz krkcng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrng. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx.

¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq aylzlbzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu!

¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu!

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nigr prtq, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr.

²⁰ Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr mz leplz brmrda.

²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpinger kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr, naobqtitir-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz.

²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

"Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngdr; nabzdr, x nrkrdrtdqr navz nakrlzblzle nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszsz Kxnmcp.

²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitir kx sa na-atutrq natqmng amrlx. Eu. Angida!"

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr.

²⁶ Pibz "Nimu la," mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz.

²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp naokatrlc nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol,
nigr ncdr Saelas x Timoti.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nzyzlu-krmle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpbizle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqdr mz nzatrkingr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqzbe nidr.

Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nzyzlu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzkxpu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nzyzlu-krm Kraes kalr. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvzng. [*dckrlzde 3*]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrde nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz.

⁴ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkingr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxntubqng da angidrnx x takitrde nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtiptele nimu mz nzobq-krde.

⁶ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkng tzatrkatilr nimu.

⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkingr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng.

⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr.

¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxnngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm.

¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpx, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqrlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr.

² Bzqql rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprlz-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnzml." Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrng, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr,

³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Lepzl nakqlung kalr kx naxpqbrrl-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqlou Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl.

⁴ Ncblou lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da keng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu.

⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqolovzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqlou Lou scde.

⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapge mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqlou Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde.

⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqlou Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszsc sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqlou Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode.

⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqlou Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rlx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpilae naesabrtri-ngrde leplz keng naodati-along. Sa naesabrtilae nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsc, kc na-arlapxpele nidr.

¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqlou Lou scde.

¹² Murde krkeng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti txpwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngi, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpxmu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzngnr nrlc, mcpxle nimu murde na-arlapxle nimu kalr. X arlapxle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngnr angidr x Mqngkrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu.

¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcpz.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrlae nigu mz nzobqtix-krgru da keng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcpz x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzkr drtwrmu. X na-axplrle nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu.

² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvz-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngi, murde ma tqodatile nzlxngiti-krmu.

⁴ Abrtrpzkr drtwrgnr mz Gct, delc drtwrgnr tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr keng tqpihzkr.

⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpxle nzkriz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcpz, kx navecpz-lzbqamamu mz kxnzlxngiting keng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngnr kc tqpihzkr bamu.

⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqmz krgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu.

⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxznzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naopx x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzngnr kx naetunepxngnr nzwz-krmu.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzngini-krgr aposol, a' acleveti-lzbqgr mz nzngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. *

¹⁰ X lou kc tqpihzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtpx-ngrde nzwzngnr, trtakitrdeu nzmu-krde."

* 3:9 Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; 1 Korint 9:1-12; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzwzng. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz txpwz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng.

¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nznigini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnmulr lcng na-apqbrttrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng kx na-atatr-ngrmlr.

¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecp-x-lzbqamamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde.

¹⁵ A' bzkq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbazamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q krnge, yr-angidrx natq lcng mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwap-x-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. * Mz nzwz-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmnclz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzylriq nide nzngini-krde 'kxacive' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxacivele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpxle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mwz nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetit-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natq kx bzqk nzlxngiti Jisz. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol zamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqm q kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Leplz kcng tztakitrdz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzwz-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngtibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jisz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlaxle nigu, ncdz Mevalu Jisz kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatzvzlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krge. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz naye mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

⁴ Pibz badr kx bzqk nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcng tqrkatrpz nazakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nzvzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krge, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqm q nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbr, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr.

⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipele da lcng tqmrlz, murde naptrng mz nzymcnegr kx trokatrlu leplz.

⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnzalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdz. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlru da kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrlle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxnztubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnzvr-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnzatrkatilr Gct, kxnzaleng alwx, kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct x kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxnznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kxnalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnzpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnzpokianger, x kxnzpokianger mz mz kxnzeting mz kot, x kxnzaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

* : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu ngu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrlr ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzng r lc.

¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu.

¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz' ngr mz nzqip-krde ninge. X nzrka-krml bange nzbkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrd nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx keng tqale-zvzx mzli kc.

¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxzmcpx trngyati-anu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcngr. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nznngini-krde King,

Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,

Nide txpwz Gct,

Naglqlz-zvzku,

X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!

Naglqlzku nide,

Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxngc Timoti, natqngc lcngr nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq keng tzpipx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzng r lc tqtrtrngztiptebzme. X na-aoti angidr drtwrm natq lcngr, murde naxplrq mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkcngr tzpctxpx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz.

²⁰ Kzdzung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznezs ncd r Aleksada. Aprcpebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2*Nzmngr Kx Takitrd Nzylwr-lxblrkr Lrmakxtr*

¹⁻² Na-avlvztrpme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz keng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz r ngung amrlx. Murde na-acive-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krku Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krku natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka' ngr lcngr.

³ Gct kc tqarlaxle nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krku leplz amrlx.

⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzli Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmlc mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpxle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcngr trngiulrjiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlvz drtwrnce kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcngr amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ng atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka' ngr kxtr.

⁹ Suti kz drtwrnce kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrd nzkrka'ng. A' bzkq nzalulir nrlardr kxyz mz nzkcmmzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtir da kxqlwx mz nqnginar, x nzrlung gol, x nzqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlvz, murde da kxnmulr lcngr nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes.

¹⁰ Murde takitrd olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nztrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxng r mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrngr lcngr. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrnr-ngrde Adzm, x lv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncngr mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwz. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq

* 1:17 Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnmcpix, kc tqaoxiole Setzn. X mz nzmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzacvlve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr Taetus 1:6-9

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqppq zlvz mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzacvlve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtii leplz. Nayrlzti-tpxwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acvlve-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narmlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq.

³ Bzkq rmnq zlvz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otabl, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlvz bade trau.

⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqng.

⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrleu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrdeu nide nzacvlve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct.

⁶ Kxacvle lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpix ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani tpxwz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn.

⁷ X kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz kcng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtii nide x tqatrkati Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzacvlve-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzacvlve-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmnq zlvz. X bzkq mrlz zlvz bade nzngiscngr trau kxkqlu.

⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlrle nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwaxp-ngrm Gct bagu.

¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz lcng na-acvlvel dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr.

¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, olvz kx acvlve dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvlve dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzkq nznginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-acvlve-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx.

¹² Ncblo kxacvlve dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlrle doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr.

¹³ X kxacvlele dalr makxtr kc tqgwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jisz. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcng bam, murde ma trvz-anipwcu. Da lcng tzalvztr-ngdrd nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm q kr

* **2:15 2:11-14** Kzdzng leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol lcng takitrde olvz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting. A' kzdzng nzrpilr kx trtingr, a' ngi tpxwz natq kc tqkaxpbzle mz lr Efisz murde olvz lcng trnzkriz-zwpxkallr nzalvztrngr angidr. **2:15** Kzdzng leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tzteqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatutr-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr dakxngz x kzdzng kz da kxnzmulr lcng, nzu navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnmcpix mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzkq nzvecpix-lzbqng mrkc tqamcng Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.' *

* **3:7** Mz nzrteqtrngr 'kxnzacvlvel dzbe lr makxtr', leplz nzyro natq lcde seleng: kxacvlve, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtlvz. A' nzalelr nzwzngr kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzkqle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzacvleng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepxbzng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrgrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzacvlvel dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. † **3:13** Mz nzrteqtrngr 'ncblo kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr', leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrgrkxtr nzwz-krde nzacvlve-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa', 'srs kcmiti', 'kxacvlele trau', kxnzokatng mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzng kxnzmulr lcng. Mc 'kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrlc. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnmcpx. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-krgele. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdrqt leplz, x tqaelwapxngr Mqngkrkxtr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-mou-krdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlc, nzvzmlzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngitikr leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzng X Dakxznng

¹ Mqngkrkxtr pipx-angidrlc kx mzli lcnng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axtzbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnpokiang.

² Kxnzalvztr lcnng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnmzrlzng. A' trnzkrzlzru nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzpxtpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc nzamqngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nznxngitr-krdr da lcnng tqvz-rbrng.

³⁻⁵ Trnzrlrpx-ngrdr nzyrlzng x nzmungr kzdu dagnng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnng. A' nqmng nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nrlc, rpile kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqvz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcng tqvz-ngrde. Kamle dakxznng bagu, nigu kcng tzlxngitilr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcnng x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzmukr-krde lcnng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxznng amrlx mrlz x takitrdc nznngq-krnguleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcnng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jiszs.

⁷ Bzkq lalztqbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpa kxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqngr nzmncngr lc tqvz mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrlc leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqngr nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrqt, okatr-tpwzle leplz kxpipz mz nrlc ka.

⁹ Da lc tqpibo da zpwxtx x takitrdc nzrlxngiti-zpwxngr.

¹⁰ Delc tqvz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krki nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abrtzrpzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqvz, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. *

¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcnng.

¹² Bzkq leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nznngini-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymcne-krm, nqmng krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm.

¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrnrkxtr mz leplz, x nzyapwx-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr.

¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcnng aymcneng Mqngkrkxtr nidr, nzymcne-ngrdr nim. X Mqngkrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzvztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mqngkrkxtr bam.

¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcnng amrlx. Rlpzng ngr nzu-krm mz nzale-krm, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlxngiti-krm Kraes.

¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcnng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlalztqbzng bam mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrdc Kxacle Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzkq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng.

² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Get rkabz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tpwzle krcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrlr olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx naokatrlr nidr. X narlr-ngrbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzawztrpzng mz Kraes.

⁴ A' nzmz olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcnq naokatrlr lxedr; murde na-ayzlu-mopwzlr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr; mzli kc tztopwz-ngdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrn-ngdr lr mrnyzdr; mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr nzabrtr-tpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvv nzrlxti-krbzlr nzokatr-krde nidr; x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz.

⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvv nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtdqe lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcnq tqkabo bamu, murde natubqbnz mz nzobqkr leplz.

⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrlr nqvi lrd; myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzmz kx trpnzng le, pokia-ngrde nzlxngiti-krde Jisz. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqmz krde trka zlvz, myaszpxle kxnzmnc-mrbng.

⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzblzr yiz kx nzpnu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzrylzngr; mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngrdr; bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzlr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvv.

¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqmz krdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnrlc mz ma nyzdr; nzavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnmnc-zpwu, x mz nzvqtikr drtqdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcnq naesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes kx trpengr nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrtdqr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzngr mou navzdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr; trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotixpepuz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr.

¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr; murde trnzyrlq-angidrlru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes.

¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrnznginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatpxbzle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzwzng. Delc, sa nasapengr drtqdr x navznepe-ngrdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr; x napnztxpepuz drtwrdr nqmz kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqmz krdr trka. X sa napixlr da kx traktidreuz nzipng.

¹⁴ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, suti drtwrnge olvz kx nzabzong kcng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acivelr ma nyzdr. Nzmz nartrngztibzlr da lcnq, trpnzng da kx narmctitprz Setzn, enqmi rdr; kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr.

¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnzmulr lcnq trnzyrlzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn.

¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatrlr nqvi lrdng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzong mz neidu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzlr krkcnq trpnzng kxnginidr kx nzmnc-esotrpzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng kcng tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr; takitrd nzrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngr nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkcnq tzvwz-katong mz nzryapwxng x nzalvztrng.

¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcnq li. Kzdq rpilc kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznngq-krde kzdung nra wit lcnq." * X kzdq rpilc kx, "Takitrd nzxpengr ncblo kx wz." *

¹⁹ Nzmz ncblo kxes' kx rpilc kxacle vz-rbrpe, bzkq laltqzme bade. A' navz-nqblqq Nzryngkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Bzkq rpilc kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naes' o nali kx nzmnc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." A' nzmz leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacle lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqmz nr drtwrde. *

²⁰ A' nzmz kxacle lc sc tqvz vzv nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrng lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwlrtilr nzale-krdr alwx.

²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqngc lcnq, mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct ncdr Mevalu Jisz x enjrl nedrng sa waimclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzaclve lcnq nzymaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrngr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacvle mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmu kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacvle kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq.

²³ X mz nztubqngr lc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzrmnq-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. *

²⁴ X mz nzmcpx-krm kxacvle, tr-rblxu nzrkrlngr kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitrdru kxnzacvleng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzye-kapqung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzye-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpqx ncblo kxmule lc.

²⁵ Mz nqmq kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrlngr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxngr kz kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krde.

^{2a} X nzmu kxetu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatrli ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcng amrlx mz lrmakxtr.

³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx. X trnrlxngitlru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde.

⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdeu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzryapwxt-rvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng x nzotabl-rvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrlr nzdobungr, nzotablrgnr, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkakar drtwr. Ncblo lcng trnzesz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnrng x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nzrngisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krdu Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krdu nivz, nrwx, nzrkrlngr, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng.

⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku.

⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqrnginagu dakxnzng x tqrngiscgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcng.

⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx zrbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqmq nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzmu navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcde, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxngr.

¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelr nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrprzkr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm mz da kxtrka lcng amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nztubqng, nqmq kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr.

¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krdu. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncdx x rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlung; x Mevalu Jisz kx tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelz.

¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcng.

Leplz amrlx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxnzetung amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nznprkr zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

* 5:23 Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx bzkq nzrmnq-zlwzng. A' tr-rpwa-ngrde nzrmnqng kxpipz.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
 X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
 Murde amnczlz-zvzbzle nigu
 Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznrgisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-nrgu.

¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr, murde nzklukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nznrgisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnznrgiscung.

¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbung mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²⁰ Timoti, acve angidr da kcng tzaprcbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrlcu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr.

²¹ X mz nzlxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* 6:15-16 Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrnrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrd krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi tpxwz Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatrli nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da ka prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzwbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx yce pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpX Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr: X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x nayc mz drtwrdr nim.

³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade.

⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrnge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzm-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzbz

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs KxnmcpX. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzme mzli ka.

⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpX mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc.

⁷ Murde Mqngkrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqng: A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxl.

⁸ Delc, bzkq mwzlxr qzpipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzbz da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nzngini-krge doa kxzntr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs KxnmcpX na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng: X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapX-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpX ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlxpxngr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqng x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqng. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrpe Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzyapwxtipx-zvzngr nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.*

¹³ Timoti, nadcpX mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpiho bam. X alvztr-zpwxzbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide.

¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, acclve angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwz mz nzyapwxtipx-krmle.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxznrlxngiting nzkqlung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzs x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforz. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu nayc mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nztekqtr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-acclve-angidrlc nzu-krnge, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nzyzlu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

2

¹ Mrlxngé Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim.

² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcngr mz leplz kcngr tqabrtrpzkú drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcngr nalvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz.

³ Rlrpx-lzbbqng, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqbz.

⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X decr tqabrtzlvznggr kxetu rde nide.

⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqmá ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz.

⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde.

⁷ Na-aoti vzv drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxnggr lcngr tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmzcpx kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nzrnibqnggr nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbznggr.

⁹ X drtqngé nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqngé x nzamncpx-krmlr ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrlrvngr lou murde lepxx Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvznggr mz presin.

¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvznggr nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbbq-ngrme mz nzprtilz-krdr ninge da lcngr amrlx, murde leplz kcngr tqmcpx Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng mz nzlunggr kxboi Heven.

¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krgr Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzrlxngitnggr, sa na-acleveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krgr da kc esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtxpzngr nztuo-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kc esalz-ngrmle bagu.

Murde nqmá kr Kraes trpnznggr nztektqtr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqmá krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxnxawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcpx-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa-ngrbz badr nzotablrvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnlalztqng.

¹⁵ Navz vzv nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcngr x drtqm trmyau mz nzmckrdeleng.

¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbbqm mz leplz kcngr tzymnetr-ngdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatqleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngdr.

¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcngr tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdzq kxnalvztr-rbr lcngr drtqde Haemznez x kzdzq kz drtqde Filetzs.

¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnlrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbznggr x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrtqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatiqebzle nzrlxngitigr kzdung leplz. ✧

¹⁹ A' krilzku kx nzalvztrngr angidrng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx, "Yawe kriz-angidrlc nekeng leplz nedeng." ✧ X rpi-kzle kx, "Leplz amrlx kcngr tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitigr Kxetu naesablqitigr nqmá krdr kxtrka." ✧

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmá krgr, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxznng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krgr nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krgr, trmu-zvzkuu dakxznng kxnamulr krkcngr tzkabz bade.

²¹ X krilc nzymne-ebzpxnggr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbbqku mz da kcngr tqtrka, apuku dakxznng kcngr tqmrlz. X takitrdc nzmcpx mz nzokatr-krgr Kxetu rgu, murde tqolipqe-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krgr da kxmrlzti.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcngr tzmrlz bz mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcngr tzlxngitigr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdzr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr; navz vzv nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krgr, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr.

²³ Eu, navz vzv mz nzpxtpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcngr tqangqngu-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrplzr nzotablrvgr.

²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzkq nzotablrng x drtwrde ngya ani mz nzatrkatikr leplz nide. A' nanginide mrlx kx okatrlle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr.

²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcng tzpptpxp-ngrdr nide, murde mwx elx Gct naokatrlle nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr.

²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtikr Setzn, kc tqrtultr-ngrbzlz badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3

Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

¹ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzcxpungnr kang kqlu.

² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzklung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlzbz badr trau. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x narnzlvzolzr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlru da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlru Gct.

³ Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqng leplz. Trna-acvetio-lzbqng x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzrycngnr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx.

⁴ Trpnzngr nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbz badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdqr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct.

⁵ Leplz lcng sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdzng leplz kxnzmlr lcng nzprtrpqng mz ma nyz olvz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxpuru, mz nzesabrti-krdr lengleng mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcng nzvz-nqblq-tpwxzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznie vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkriz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx.

⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mz ma lcng, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcng nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm q krnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lrng, x nztu-amqngi-krnge.

¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatiti-krdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqng mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adio, Ikonizm, x Listra. ✱ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpelc ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbz.

¹² Murde da zpwxk kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr.

¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnzpokia-ngrdr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx vz. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz vz mz nzlxngiti-krmlc.

¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrnrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpelc nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nim.

¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrnrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, murde natq lcng naokatrlr leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqbz-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nmzncngr kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Vz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbz bam o mrlzbz mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrlle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxzbz

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcng, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdqr trnzryoung mz Nzryrnrkxtr. A' mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcng nidr ncblo neng King r Ijpt kxnzngineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr r kx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszngnr 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ✱ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxznzlbeng o kxznzbpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-tpwzlr mz pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbzng mz kxznzalvztrng keng drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr.

⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrtil-krdr be ngr nqmq krdr keng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde.

⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqm, a' navz zvz mz nzale-krm nzwzng keng tqaprcho bam. Ryapwpxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz keng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ycepe pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzng kc tqaprcmle bange mz nznngini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitigr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqme bange x sc tqayrkrpxpex. *

⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq zvz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakamle bange da lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx keng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

⁹ Sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krmle Rom mz nzmnc-lxblr-krgi.

¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlvz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nzteqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efiszs. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncdr mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncdr, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzng mrka.

¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dztungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzngr mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzngr aian, aclvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krxu, x yctxbz nzatrkatik-krde ninge. A' krlz-angidr x Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrme mrka Rom, trpnzngr kztegunng kx okatrlle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr.

¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzng. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx keng trngiulrjiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge.

¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlvz bz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimsz sc tqamncnxne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncdr Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrlle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nznngini-krde kxznzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiuIrlju.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxznzalvztrngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr; mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzryou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilz kx Pol krlzlbzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrnmq-zlwzng, x nzrnmwiming leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr.

Mz mzlir yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jisz, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitir-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlngxiti Jisz. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlowlzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitdr nzwzngz mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxznzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jisz Kxznzmpx, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitkr leplz ne Gct kcng tqmncpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct.

² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungz kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz.

³ Zb kx krlzlbzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungz lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxznzmpx. Delc, Gct rgu tqmncpx-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krge. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jisz Kxznzmpx, naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitdr Nzwzngz Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amncx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctxrbe. Kx ayrrngr, narmcpxq kxznzavengz mz mztea amrlx kx nangingidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr.

⁶ Kxacle nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngitkzlr Jisz, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr.

⁷ Ncblo kx na-acleve dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati vz, trlaltzqpwxu mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmng zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau.

⁸ A' naokatrlr lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzlbz bade da kxmrlz. X nangingide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx acleve-lzbq.

⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-avztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrklzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclevng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzqqlu kx nznnginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlngxitilr Jisz. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxznzmailzng, x nzycmne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr."

¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxznmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpzlr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau.*

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz."

¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

* 1:11 Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvzngz mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbnzng trau mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlrg.

¹⁴ X mou, kxnzactvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq bzkq nzlxcngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkaxp leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcnq tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti txp wz drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxcngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxcngiting kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rilldr.

¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzmldr lcnq, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlzr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myangr drtq x nzxpqblrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. *

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitnde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng.

² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-actve-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx ptrz.

³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmu na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzrmnq-zlvzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq.

⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcnq kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrle leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxcngiting ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X rngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trakitnde kxnzrlxcngiting.

⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde na-amatqlr nim.

⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr nanya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxcngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqblrlr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdng.

¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-krdu ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

¹¹ Da zpwxtx. Nqm q kr nigu kxnzrlxcngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxcngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jiszs, mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxcngitilr nide.

¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-krdu mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqm q krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu alwx x dalr nrlc.

¹³ X mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmyalzkr zluli rde nzngini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, namnc-nqblqku nzmncngr lcnq.

¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-lzbqng Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnamnclzpep-wzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-krdu natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-krdu da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqlr nqm q lcnq tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr x lc-apqbz leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr natqmqng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqblrlr-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz drtwrnge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmnc-lzkrbzlr mz zmatq r kxnzeturng mz gzpman x krkcng amrlx tzrngiscng zmatq mz nzaclvengr. X drtqdr navqtr mz nzwzng kxmrlz amrlx.

² Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr nya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbqng, murde namnc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxcngiting. Murde mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angngule nigu, x batrple nzxpqblrlr-krdu Gct x kxnzetu rgung. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu nqm q ngr

alwx lc, batrple bagu nzmnc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycmnetr-zvzbzku mz mz leplz x rkcmnz-zvz-nrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr.

⁴ A' mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlapxpele nigu murde yc mz drtwrde nigu, x krizle kx rblx nzale-krgru da kxtubqzbz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlapx-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxmrna. *

⁶ Avzom Gct Mqngkrxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

⁷ X Gct atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcnq zobqtipxlr nzlungr kxboi.

⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxnlzngxitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcnq nzmyalzng x takitrdc nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq mz nzlcpliti-lzbqngr, x nzymne-lukurnrngr, x nznqniti-lzbqngr mz nqvi lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx naprpxm mz da lcnq.

¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcnq tzbatrplzr nzakipx-lzbqkr lrmakxtr, murde nqm q krdr lc naesaki. X nzm kx na-alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqti nidr mz nzwrde krali. A' nzm kx navz zvz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbqmmamu badr.

¹¹ Murde krlzq kx leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzvz-rbrng mz nzmnc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkriz-angidrlr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcnq nzling, Ateas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbz, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla.

¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes.

¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcnq nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcnq tqmnckr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpzkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcnq tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* 3:5 Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycmnetr-ngrde nzawrkxtrngr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqnggr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbyz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcnggr mz Jisz. Mzli lc yr-kzpze letz mz lr Efisz, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efisz x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepc-ngrde. Nzmu nalolvlzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxnggr nide, nzrnibqnggr nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jisz. Mwx Pol rmcitile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrpele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrnititr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzymnc-ebzpxnggr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nzyzlu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlapxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgru badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jisz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqnggr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jisz. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct.

² Rpihz "Nim la," mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipz kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz "Nimu la," mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm.

³ Krka'-ngrne kc Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmpcx naka-zvzbzlr bam nzmnc-zpwxnggr x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct,

⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jisz x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngitingr.

⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgr naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmnc-krm kxmu zamrlz-zlwz-krde nim.

⁷ X abrtzlvzx nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jisz, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibzle bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblq Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jisz, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngc.

¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmnc-krm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx na-atutrpele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlvz mz nabzngc x mrlzm bange nzyzlu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzm namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam.

¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzm trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbz, murde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bam namncr-alopebz bam.

¹⁶ X mz nzyzlu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlvzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlvzwbz mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrncge kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

* : Aposol 28:30-31

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcng mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzkq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nxlngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle trau kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm.

²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxitibo bam x mz nzayzlu-krme Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabznge mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblq natqnge x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo.

²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafras kc tqmnckr ncdr mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs,

²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x, nayc zvz mz nabzmu.
Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzngr kx rkrlz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kzdung Banabas, x kzdung Aposol. A' mwx trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzyrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlzngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpz ne Gct. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kxryr lc, krzle kx lr Jiu lcnz nzkrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxzbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nziklr-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdcu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcnz mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcnz trngiulr Jiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kzdung ngaldeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdung lr Jiu kx nzlzngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz kc tzaenzlilr, trnzstutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlritilr kx Gct tripqpxle alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcnz. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbpengr mz nznigini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcnz pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcnz Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcnz pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlznigiti-kailr Kxnzmcpz, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcnz pnz, sa naptrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclevele Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr lcnz li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11—22]

Nzrkabzngr animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitrdcu pnzdeu nzrkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1—18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krdu nakrlzlbzle nzbz-krdu. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [10:19—39]

Leplz kcnz navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu Kxnzmcpz Myaszlzle Profet Amrlx X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nznigini-krde Mrlx Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtzngitibzlrng.

² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krdu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqle da amrlx mz nznigisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde.

³ Kraes aotr-angidrle Gct Trtede. X nqmz krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqmz kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natqndeng. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. *

Mevalu Kxnzmcpz Myaszlzle

Enjrl Amrlx

⁴ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nznigini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx.

⁵ Murde trpnzngr enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, “Nim Mrlxng, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwax-ngrbo mz leplz nznigini-krnge Trtem.” * X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxng.” * *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmntr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzm na-angiobr nide.” *

⁷ Kzdzq Sam ycmntr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcnq tzwztrpznq bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx.” *

⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzdzq kz Sam rpile kx, “Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznigini-krm King tayc tayc, mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.”

⁹ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpx-ngrne nim mz nzymaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr.” *

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, “Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx.”

¹¹ Da lcnq amrlx sa namrbrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr;

¹² Kx nzrtctxngr x nztekatr zvz mz kxmRNA. A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekatrngr nim. X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdzq mzli.” *

¹³ X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.” *

¹⁴ Murde enjrl lcnq nidr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnmzrlzng kcnq tzwztrpznq mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzqk Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

¹ Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng kcnq tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krgu mz nrlc, x nzrlapx-krgu sc tqmrbrpe.

² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqngung nzmncnz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrdc nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. *

³ Mz nzm-krde lcnq, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlapxng kx tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszsz aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcnq tzalztqbnzng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng.

⁴ X aelwax-kzngr Gct Trte kx Jiszsz ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz, mz nzkaokrbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz kcnq tzbrti drtwrdr Jiszsz. Murde Mqngrkxtr okatrlc nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxznkctipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszsz †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmRNA trnayclzpwzuz mz zmatq ngr enjrl.

⁶ Murde mz kzdzq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?”

⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng.

⁸ X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” * Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr;” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzngr da kx tryclzpwzuz mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc.

* 1:5 Sam 2:7 * 1:5 2 Samwel 7:14 * 1:5 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrnr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnmzrlxngiting nyalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymntr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszsz kc ate, mz nznigini-alo-krde king. * 1:6 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 * 1:7 Sam 104:4 * 1:9 Sam 45:6-7 * 1:12 Sam 102:25-27; James 1:17 * 1:13 Sam 110:1

* 2:2 Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrnyong mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqmqq krdr Lr Jiu, nzrpiir kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzryou mz Nzrlaszng mz dckrlzdzeng kcnq 19–34. † 2:4 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnxetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krkcnq tzaovxiolr mrynzydr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxtingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efiszsz 1:21. * 2:8

Sam 8:4-6

⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszs nzavzo kxpi pz mz lr Heven mzli kxpi pz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqngr mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngr, murde leplz amrlx naprtng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyal mz nzbz-krde lc nidr.

¹⁰ X takitde nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde kxrmailz kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnzqqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr.

¹¹ Jiszs badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng.

¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzledeng da kx aleme bange." *

¹³ Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa na-abrtro drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange." * †

¹⁴ Doa lcng nzmncng mz nrkrdrq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrq. Murde mz nznngini-krde leplz naptr kz mz nzbzngr. X mz nzbz-krde mz nznngini-krde leplz, na-aovxirole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtlir nzbz-krdr.

¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzngr kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlngiti-krgu kz Gct da kc tqwaile.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs nzmu na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nanginide Nardr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nznngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nznngini-krgu leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrlle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrngung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu.

¹⁸ X mz nzatalzng x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzng. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krgu mz nzatalzng, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzng nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzledeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nardr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct.

² Mevalu atutrlle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcp-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct.

³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nizamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitde nizamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nizamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde.

⁴ Murde leplz kxnzqqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx.

⁵ Mosis atutrlle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwx kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rxx ngr nzwzkr Jiszs kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymnetr-krde Jiszs.

⁶ A' Mevalu atutrlle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqacive-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzmu natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlngiti-krgu kx sa naprtku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzq Apuamu Xtrnzabrtprwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkriz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngrkxtr le kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,

⁸⁻⁹ 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqumng. Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-c-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr; mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.'

¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr; murde nidr leplz kx nzwz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrngeng.

¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpe kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr." *

* 2:12 Sam 22:22 * 2:13 Asaea 8:17-18 † 2:13 Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mncclz-kzpzku mz Trtede. * 3:6 Rlwx nqm q kr lr Jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng' mz buk lc. * 3:11 Sam 95:7-11

¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, acelvetoamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz npxtxpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungur.

¹³ Apqttr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtille nimu.

¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzngur Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzkzku bade, nzvzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdu nzlzngiti-krdu nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ayrnr-ngrgu, nakrlzbxle nzbz-krdu.

¹⁵ Bzqk mrbtrr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzkzmu mz Gct. Murde rpilc kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzkzle bamu kx, 'Bzqk narmu mqngipe, da kc zwai melmqmng, murde otabrkr badr.'" *

¹⁶ X mc-kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotabrlngr badr.

¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx.

¹⁸ X krllzku kx leplz lcng pwz tqesalz-ngrbzkzle badr kx, "Trtxpnzngur nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngur," nidr lcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngur kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade. *

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngur Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngur lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' naclevetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbzbx badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngur lc.

² Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krckng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt. A' mz nzxl-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade. *

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melmqmng trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngur lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, "X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpxex kx, 'Trtxpnzngur nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngur kc nakabo badr.'" * A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngur lc, mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzvz-krde nrlic ka.

⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krdule mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct aykrpxple nzvz-krde nrlic, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz." *

⁵ Natq lc rpi-moule nrlic kx, "Trtxpnzngur nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngur kc nakabo badr."

* Nzmnc-zpwxngur lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngur kepwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzvz-krde nrlic.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngur lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naprtng mz nzmnc-zpwxngur lc.

⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngur lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpilc kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzkzle bamu kx, 'Bzqk nabzmu mqngipe.'" * Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naprtng mz nzmnc-zpwxngur lc. Krlc 'mzbq ka,' murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzqk narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbtrx.

⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpihz natq lc tqngi 'nzmnc-zpwxngur.' A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmntr-mou-ngrde nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngur lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. *

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngur lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngur lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng.

* 3:15 Sam 95:7-8 * 3:19 Matiu 11:28 * 4:2 Gct esalz-ngrbzkzle mz lr Israel kc nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nznngizy-krdrle. A' mz nzmnc-krdr ncblo kxnzvwzpxng kxnzxpnlng kcng tzmncng elr, nzmwxlrltr x trnzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tzvztine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krllz-zpwxbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngitiung nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdeng 13-14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymnne-ebzpxngur mz leplz kxnzrlapng x kxtrnzrlapung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kc nzmnc-zpwx-krdu vzxpm mz nzkrllz-krdu kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung. * 4:3 Sam 95:11 * 4:4 Nou 2:2 * 4:5 Sam 95:11 * 4:7 Sam 95:7-8 * 4:8 Josua 3:1-4

¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcnq tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzvz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade.

¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-abrt-r-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naptrtku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melmrgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade.

¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nztekqtr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rlilr. Murde mz nzxlr-kr-gule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-kr-lzbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmlc bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naplpzpxku nzvz-rbr-kr-gung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naptrtku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzng drl nrlc kx yc-kapqbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcnq tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr nrteng. X sa naplpzpxbzku da lcnq bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-kr-gu. Murde Gct mcpxle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct.

¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzyckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngr-gung, a' trtaou mz alwx.

¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa nayc ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzlppxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcnq tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi tpxwz Nardr Pris.

² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng.

³ Dekc, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwz Gct, mz nzqle-krde nide mz nzwzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcp-x-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai.

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbqu mz nzwzng lc tqmatq mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa naaelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem." * X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade.

⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." *

⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrz nzarlapxng nide mz nzbzng x rlxzb da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzlubz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmnc-lz-krbzle bade.

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqng drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitrde nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nznngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcnq tzmnc-lz-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nznngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." *

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulmqng Mz Nqm q Kr Gct

* 5:5 Sam 2:7 * 5:6 Sam 110:4 * 5:8 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtpowz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngalrde lc ycmntr-ngrde nzkrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka'-ngrde kx, "Bzq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." X Gct kabzle bade nzxpnrng kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-kr-gu natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrle nigu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzku mz Gct. * 5:10 Sam 110:4

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkriz-krmu kxasa zlwz, x da angidr tryatitru narmu.

¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzmu takitrpemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxznzng kxmngngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrngr kcng tqrbxl, trntzakitraplr nimu.

¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpowz kx rmng tpxwz nei. Murde trkrizkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr.

¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxznzng kxmngngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krizpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqmng kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzng ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai. Murde nabru mz nqmng kr Gct amrlx. Krizpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrteqtrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl,

² nzwrxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungr mz nzbnzng, x nzpipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng.

³ X krizku nzprtr-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes.

⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpebz badr nzteqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nzxngipebzlr Mqngkrkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr.

⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. X nzmce-kzlr kxpipz zmatq kx nayc zvz mz nrlc kc navzm.

⁶ A' rblxpebz badr nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwax-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrdeu blz ngr nzrkatxng alwx ngrdr. Bzqk apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrd nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngiting mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz.

⁸ A' drtc' kc tqlvclz-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrd nzangcngr mz nyr. X mz nqmng lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngiting kcng nqmng krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx, kxmule-esz' natqng xprrbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidrx kx vz-nqblqpeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu.

¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq zvz. X sa na-ayzlvzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwzng kc tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr.

¹¹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

¹² Bzqk drtqmu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr kcng tqrbxl. A' suti drtwrge kx navz-nqblqamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcng. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtipx-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krizbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krde

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzkra-krbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtqde tpxwz. Murde trpnzng kx myaszlvzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde.

¹⁴ Rpbizle bade kx, "Esalz-ngrne drtqng kx sa na-amrlzx nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm." ✧

¹⁵ Ebraam obqtipx-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzblze mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, x nyrqlle mz da kx myaszlze nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwxle nzesalz-krde, x trpnzngr natq kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde.

¹⁷ Gct trtekqtr-lzbqu, trtekqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu keng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidru nqm q krde lcg. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwapx-krmlle bagu kx sa na-atutrlle.

¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcg li trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr x trtxpnzngr nzpokia-krde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nigu keng trzlatrpnzng mz Jiszs, drtwrgu nabr murde obqtipxku nzatutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krde ng kalr Heven.

¹⁹ Nzobqtipx-krgru da lcg apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrlle nztu-amqngi-krgru x nzmnc-zpwx-krgru mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx Jiszs lolvzmlle nqvi lr nztolva-krgru, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven.

²⁰ Jiszs vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrlle nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlze Melmqgu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tqmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyzlu-ngrmlle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlze nide.

² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpngr ngr da amrlx keng tqtwztmleng mrkeng tqaovxioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.' X mz nznngini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde 'King r Nrwx.' Murde Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.'

³ Melkesidek, trpnzngr kx rkrz trtede x lxede. X trpnzngr kx rkrz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmncngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlze Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpngr ngr da kxmrlz kx yablrketipxle mz da amrlx keng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr.

⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam tgralr nede doa, x tgralr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzckang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzmu nakabzlr da kranzpngr ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng keng tvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Ntwzpbz pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmlle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpngr ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide.

⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr zamrlzngr myaszlze mrlx kc tqamrlzle.

†

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlze-kzle pris keng tvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpngr ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx lutz alo. ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da keng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx keng tvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzkape-kzpnzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae keng tzrtwzng da

* **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nznpu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzqqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namyaszpxle nzqqlukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr.

* **7:3 7:1** Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngr mz vea lc x nzmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztekqtr mz nibrde, nzyrlqzbz drtq kc tzrpibz 'Jerusalem.' **7:3** Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzng lr myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszs mzte nzmnc mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkriz-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nznprilr kx krlc Kraes tqadcp-xlzbqzbz mz Ebraam mz nznngini-krde ncblo. † **7:7 7:5** Pris keng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpnzng mz Gct x trpnzngr nyzdr drt'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpngr ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzqqlu-krdr 18:25-32]

✧ **7:8** Sam 110:4

kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpe-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlze lr Livae.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate VzpXM Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatz-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rxx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae.

¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmle bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. ‡

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek.

¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc.

¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek."* *

¹⁸ Lou keng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdru mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes.

¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, *"Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpilc kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.'" ** X trwaiwzleu mz pris keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae.

²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-acive-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krlc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyzszpx-krde pris keng pnz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepzbz mz pris keng mzli kc x Jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris keng pnz nzqqlung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr.

²⁴ A' Jiszs lu vzv x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nzngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe.

²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz keng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu vzv mz mzli ngr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzlpq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrdre nigu. Murde nide tpxwz kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzng alwx ngrde. X Gct katxpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven.

²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris keng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzng blz kx alele mz nzlpqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng blz kx ale-moule mz nzlpqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwzde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrdre nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx.

²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpnxng mz nzngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzng. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpxle Mrlxde mz nzngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu KxzmcpX Myaszlze Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da keng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. *

² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztiu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr.

³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nzakang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrdre Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct.

‡ 7:12-14 Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. * 7:17 Sam 110:4 * 7:20-21 Sam 110:4 * 8:1 Sam 110:1

⁴ A' nzmu Kxnzmcpx namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqllu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.

⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, "Aclve angid; nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz." * *

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcng tzvz-nqblqr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnzmrlzti-zlwzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxnrlzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngnr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle.

⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz.

⁹ Murde melrmqdrng kcng tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqr lu ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai.

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpz-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr leng. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginidr leplz nengeng.

¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-avztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzkrlz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krzlbzle kxnzsetung.

¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng." * *

¹³ Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitpede nzykrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnzmcpx Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc.

² Nzwztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. *

³ X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzpqrtr mz lotqbr kxve.

⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangcng bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnng gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxznng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzrpibz 'mana.' * X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvcpiti, x rplz kcng li tqyrtrng Gct lou scdeng.

⁵ X nzwzngnr mz gol enjrl-scng nzling mz loq Bokis kc, mz nzngini-krdr rlx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlr mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzrpibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzngnr nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcng amrlx mzli ka.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. Pris tpxwzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr.

⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde tpxwz kx krlzle nzprtrng elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxesz'txu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkaxngr Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a'

* 8:5 Nzrlaszng 25:40 * 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr. † 8:12 Jeremiaea 31:31-34 † 8:13 Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc tpxwz dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz yce pipz nzykrpx-krde.

* 9:2 Nzrlaszng 25—40 * 9:4 Bokis kc ngi rlx kx Gct mncbz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszng 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszng 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzngnr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxznng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzkqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron.

nzyk-kapqtrpznng badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx keng tzkrlzpelr. ✱

⁸ Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrle kx Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzwztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczlbzng mz lou lcnng vz-krzlbzle mzli kc teqtrngr Gct Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai.

⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzakang x blz keng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzatrpwzng mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmng nr nabz leplz.

¹⁰ Murde da kx nzakang x blz lcnng nzwz-nqblqpwzlr lou ngr dakxznng x da kxznzmq x nqmng ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcnng kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kc krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nadr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwal-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka.

¹² X mz nzwztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwzde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krgru.

¹³ Mz nzwz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nzikrti-ngrbzlr mz leplz keng trtakitrdeu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr.

¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcnng. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz mz nznngini-krde blz kxkl kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krgru da lcnng tqtrka tzykrpxng mz nzbzng. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlrgru badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmncz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz keng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da keng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqzlbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde.

¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzngr zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle.

¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlele mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nznngini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxncblongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrprn sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz keng, x sc tqiklrtype-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx.

²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mepyr lcnng angidatle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc." ✱

²¹ X mz nqmng lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcnng.

²² Murde mz nzwz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzng. ✱

²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpiiz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlzle mepyr ngr animol. ‡

²⁴ Mz nzwztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzng leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tuptz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu.

✱ 9:7 Livae 16 † 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidrlu drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jiszsc kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbzru trmatq, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrplax nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkax-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng. X mz nzbtrikr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tqesalzng Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqle nigu. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlc nigu mz nzapu-krgru Kraes. ✱ 9:20 Nzrlaszng 24:8 ✱ 9:22 Livae 17:11 ‡ 9:23 Nzbzkr Kraes angidatle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutr-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpiiz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzng. X mzli ka Jiszsc tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng; murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxznzmc-mrbng blz krdr blepzbz x trnzatrpwzng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdde esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde.

²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdde nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdde kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmlle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdde esz'txu mzli kx yrlyq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng.

²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdde esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdde.

²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzng nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nznngini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdde nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nzyzlu-mou-krdele mz nzwrdde krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtipx-zvzlr nzvz-krmlle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz KxnmcpX Takitrdde Nzxp-ealo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxngr blz kxnmulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztেকqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrddele nzlrl-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nznangiongr Gct mzli kxpipz.

² Nzmu blz lcng narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdde kxesz', e trnzrka-zvzbzlr blz lcng. X trpengr nzxlr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzng ngr alwx ngrdr.

³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpX-zvzbzlr drtwrdde mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu.

⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxncblongr trnyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx.

⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx, *"Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxng r alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.*

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqng bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryngrkxtr:

Abtrzlzvx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.' " ✧

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmncpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxng r alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm."* ✧ Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz.

⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, *"Ninge kape. Abtrzlzvx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm."* Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, aykrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrdde, Jiszs KxnmcpX sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrdqde nzwrdde esz'txu mz nznngini-krde blz kx takitrdde nzkatz-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-krdr alwx.

¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nznngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrdde nzkatz-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde *sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*

¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqxenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli ka nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmety-krbzlr bade.* ✧

¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atr-alopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu.

¹⁵ Mqngkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx,

¹⁶ *"Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-angidrlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpX-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdde nzvz-nqblq-krdr'le'ng."* ✧

¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, *"Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng."* ✧

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitrdede nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxp-krde alwx.

Nzmncngr Kxmrna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krgru mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krgru nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlepx-ngrmle nigu,

²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmrna kc tqlvxpxpemle bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqde kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aeptzrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnng. Murde Jiszs nide Nadr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtipeku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrkxtr-krgru.

²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrd nzbtrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng.

²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kztegunng mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz.

²⁵ Bzqk vecpx-lzbqmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krgru badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvepx-lzbpeng. A' navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krgru drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq yce pipz nzvz-krmle, x mzli lc mzli r nzxpxung kx nakqlu.

Bzqk Vecpx-lzbqmamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcpz

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrdeng, murde ptxpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu.

²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi txpwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. *

²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycpe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq txpwz mz nzayrplapxng nide.

²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrd nzayrplapx-zlwzng nide. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apus-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde.

³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." * Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr." *

³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrtri-esz'ngr.

Bzqk Rtcx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu.

³³ Kzdung mzli nzxttrnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatu kz nidr.

³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq txbl-krde badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzng leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzycyx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka.

³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk rtcx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr.

³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

³⁷ Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, "Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmle, yce pipz nzvz-krmle. X nzvz-krmle trna-asau.

³⁸ Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." *

³⁹ A' prtrpzwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzkzku mz leplz kcng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

* **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbz-ogrmlle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongtr tqpesalioim Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmlle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45] * **10:27** Asaea 26:11 * **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 * **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 * **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11

11

Lepzl Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwxku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku.

² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqgung kcng bqnc mz tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

³ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrng, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct krlzmle mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. *

⁵ Inck, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnue-sz'/mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx aelalzle drtwr Gct mz nqm q krde. *

⁶ Trpnzng kx rkriz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwx doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqtabq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbpeng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. *

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrizleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye.

⁹ Mz nzbrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpibz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncdr mrlxde Jepok, kcng tzbtri kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde.

¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtipx-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwxle da amrlx kcng tqpibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipede lrtzlvz x yce pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzklukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzklukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbx nzrlwxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. *

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lcng nzbzmitxolr nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trntzwlzru da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrizlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka.

¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcng tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven.

¹⁵ Nzmu nayc mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrizlr nyzylu-mou-krdr.

¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlvzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dek Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nzngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxng Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, "Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqapibo bam." *

* **11:3** Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpilc kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymnc-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpilc kx Jisz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. * **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 * **11:5** Nou 5:21-24 * **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17 † **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmle nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz niir nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlvzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. * **11:12** Nou 22:17 * **11:17-18** Nou 21:12

¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abtrprzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrizle nztatulz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngr kc tqycpwz pipz nzngrida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] †

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nizamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. *

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzokrmle mz nctoko sde. *

²² Josip, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. *

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzrmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngvixi, dekc trnmwxlr-ngrdr nznrlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. *

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka.

²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqzb drtqde, namyaszlz-lwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nztatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnzmcpz, x obqtixle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlr mz nzngratitkr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvy, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngr kxrmc. *

²⁸ X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naikr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. *

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rliir, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngr kz ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. *

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngrdrle. *

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. *

³² Krlzx nzyrapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion.

³⁴ Trpnzngr nidr kx ngc mz mzliir nyr kxetu. * Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzrltipx-krde nzbz-lwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxiolr-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng.

³⁵ Kzdzung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr. * A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlzle nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr.

³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdzung nztatolvz-ngrng mz sen mz presin.

³⁷ X kzdzung nidr nzvaeqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzngiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzngr nadr dakxznng. X nzaetqitbnzng drtqdr x nzatrking.

† **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlle nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. * **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 * **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21 * **11:22** Nou 50:22-26 * **11:23**

Nzrlaszng 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdenu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 2:10-12] * **11:27** Nzrlaszng 2:11-15; 12:51 * **11:28** Nzrlaszng 11:1—12:30 * **11:29** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 * **11:30** Josua 5:13—6:21 * **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. * **11:34** Daniel 3 * **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcnq tzbtri drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzrncisung x nzvzngng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdeu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr.

³⁹ Leplz lcnq amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlrz nike pibz Gct nakabzle badr.

⁴⁰ Murde yrllpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcnq na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqng kxmyapxbz mz nzprtr-kz-krgru badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngr Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcnq mzli kc tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcnq tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcnq tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcnq tzolvz-amqngi nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti tpxwz drtwrgu Jisz, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrlr nigu mz nzbtrikr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki rde. Jisz tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde obqtixle nzabrtzngr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc * mz nzaclve-krdr ncdr.

³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatu ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo.

⁴ Murde krlzmle mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqxw Jisz.

⁵ Bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, acvetio-lzbq. X bzqk nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpananati-ngrde nim.

⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcnq amrlx tqmriztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcnq amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng." *

⁷ Nzxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedng.

⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcnq tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr.

⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegunq mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namncz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwzku.

¹⁰ Trtegunq mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrlr nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. *

¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde.

¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnvong mz nzesangr lc, bzqk mqmu yangrngu x nanycmu rncr. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzqk Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. X yrllpax-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqm qkrdr drka'ng, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven.

¹⁵ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatu-krde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlvz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa

* **12:1-2** Sam 110:1 * **12:6** Nzryrplapxngr 3:11-12 * **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-alvztr-zvzamu da ktubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngro, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi.

kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtopwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxznzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrng Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. * †

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepxbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde Ir Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtlrl x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrltilr.

¹⁹ X nxlrlrl nzyrnikr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngdr, x sc tzyrnitrpzbzng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzqk ycmnepebz badr. *

²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrltilr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzqk doa x animol kx bxtlrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxt-rkrdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz." *

²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrlti. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, "Rnrcti-lzbqngc mz zmwxlrl." *

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzongrm Mevalu. X vzmamu mz Gct kx tqlu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmra, mrkc trtqi r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct.

²³ Vzmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzng badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzm kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu.

²⁴ X vzmamu mz nzmcti-krmu Jisz, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrg mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzqip-krde nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlze mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. *

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, acvietio-lzbqamu. Bzqk apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdung melrmqung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpxtpxp-ngerdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpxtpxp-ngerdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven.

²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycngrlr natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipxpele kx, "Mou dq nzwrdc naesz' sa na-aycngrlr-rilrl-ngrne nrlc x bongavz." *

²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpilc kx, "Mou dq nzwrdc naesz'," drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzycnglrg, murde natekqtrle mz da kxmra kc trnaycnglrgung x nayctx-along.

²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krgu badr nrlc vztx alo x trycnglru. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krgu x nzmyatitir-krgu nide.

²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. *

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krmgu Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes.

² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmng. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrng enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. *

³ Okatramu x krka-ngnamu kxnzmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxblr badr, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

⁴ Ncblo x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzqk rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnzmulr lcng.

⁵ Bzqk mrlz zlwzlbz bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-tpwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpilc kx, "Trtxpnzng nrlasz-krngc nimu, x trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krngc mz nzokatr-krngc nimu." *

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krgu kx, "Trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krngc, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrngc. X trtxpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzatr-kati-krde ninge." *

* **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzqk apuamu Isc mz ntektqr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka. * **12:19** Nzrlaszng 20:18-19 * **12:20** Nzrlaszng 19:12-13 * **12:21**

Lou Kcpwz 9:19 * **12:24** Nou 4:10 * **12:26** Hagai 2:6 * **12:29** Lou Kcpwz 4:24 * **13:2** Nou 18 * **13:5** Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8 * **13:6** Sam 118:6

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnmzmailzlr nimu keng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu Kraes.

⁸ Jiszs Kxnmzpcx nqm q krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztékqtr-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnalvztr-ngdrdr da kzbleng nzmailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxp-lr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou keng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxznzng kx takitrde nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqngr lou kxnmulr lcng trokatrlou leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. * *

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nzngini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlr da kxmrlzting keng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpxtpx-ngdrdr nide.

¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzangetrpx mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz.

¹² Mz nqm q ldepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpx drtdqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzpplr namnc-lz-zvzbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drtdq Jiszs x nzpxtpx-ngdrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krdu badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpxku mz leplz kxnmulr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr drtqgu x nzpxtpx-krdr nigu.

¹⁴ Murde trpnzng me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krdu mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lde, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krdu Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzpipxlr kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc.

¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung keng tzaclvelr nimu lrmaaxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzpibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbtrtikr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzng lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqm q kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti txpwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-krgr da lc.

¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzng

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr nakabzle bamu da amrlx keng trpnzngr bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmzpcx. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, murde nangingide Kxaclve Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlzngr Mevalu Jiszs navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng

²² Mzleeng x inwengeng, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzlalztq-angidr-krmu mz natqngc lcng tgyrbo bamu mz nznrgidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzyrnrgr lc trboi-zlwzu.

²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-anime mrka, sa navzbzkr rllrgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu.

²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmaaxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

* **13:9** Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13 * **13:9** Kzdung lr jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpxtpxngr Gct nidr. Lr makxtr keng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

Nzryrkr James Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr James

Mwx James yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. James lc nide mzle Jiszs, * a' trnginideu aposol James, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. * James lc trlxngiti-kailcu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. * James badr mzedeng nzaenzlilr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mrkc Jerusalem. * Mzli trboiu James sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxhz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. * James ncdr mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpihz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzctung kx nzamlrue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'James Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

James ycmnctr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlaxp-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpihr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrlc nigu murde na-acle-izbqku mz nzymne-krgr. X okatrkzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatrkzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krgr nyzylu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzkxpung; a' okatrkzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngaldeng kx nzmyapxhzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. *

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge James, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlzngitilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpiho kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzxpungr

² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtz-ngrbz nzxpungr bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung.

³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzxpungr lcnz nzkrlzlr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrlc nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzxpungr vztr-mou-ngrmle.

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzxpungr lcnz, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx nayrkrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrlz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplaxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzkra-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplaxngr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxzbzng bade.

⁶ A' narlrpx-izbq-ngnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplaxng. X bzqk drtwrm li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla.

⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzngr nzayzlu-krbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nznigini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavzo-izbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nznigini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawpx mz nourla x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq.

¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde agrtile nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpzbz. X nakxmu-kzpze lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzlr nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzlbz mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzxpungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzxpungr lcnz nayrkrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

¹³ Mz mzlr nzxpungr, bzqk rpiamu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqmqr nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngr nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngr doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide.

¹⁴ Nzabzngr vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqtsiti zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcnz dekc tqabzle nzvecp-krde nim.

¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtoptwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu.

* : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 * : Aposol 12:1-2 * : 1 Korint 15:7 * : Aposol 1:14 * : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 * : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:7; 5:16

¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqtubq-esz'ngr. Nide Kxrpalz kc tqvz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlrngr mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcnq nzkrlzlr nztektqrngr me nztu-ngrdr; a' Gct trpnzng nztektqr-krde nqm q krde. *

¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nznngini-krgr doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jiszsz ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng ayrrngr mz leplz amrlx kcng naptrpzng bade kalr. *

Nqm q Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcnq. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymcngr. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya ani.

²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nznngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmrlz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbqamu mz nzlxnngitikrmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcnq nzkrlzlr nzarlapxngr nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzalztqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqkr da kx pile.

²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mqngrde mz dzp q. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu.

²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzng da kx tekqtrle.

²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzp q mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti zvz drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlapxngr nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrrbrtru mz drtwrde nqm q kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpilc kc Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwxleu nzymcne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiatil-lzbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide.

²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Acive-angidramu doa kxnbzszng x olvz kx nbzsz-kzng kx trpnzng kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzetung Myaszpxle Leplz Txneng

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxnngitikrmu Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp x, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide tpxwz kxmyapxbz mz leplz.

² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxixi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne.

³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqsoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu."

⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzetung kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzleeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpxle kxtrnzngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlvz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcng tqvzpxm bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcnq tqpipxle nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqsoamu kxtrnzngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzetung nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot.

⁷ X nzrpxixiti-kzng drtq Jiszsz, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqng nratq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngkrxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." *

⁹ A' nzmu kx tqmrlzti-tpwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct.

* **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibru 1:10-12 * **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz James, leplz kxnxkqlung nzmwxlrng murde nzlxnngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrpzlr da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcng tzprtzbzng mz leplz. A' nzao-krdr drtwrdr vz-rbr; murde trpnzng da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. † **1:20** Nznngykr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatilr nide, da kc tqwai Jiszsz mz nznngykr drtwrde nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. * **2:8** Nzrlaszngr 20:12-16; Liva 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14

¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcnq tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-
alzule kzdq da kxtpowzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcnq amrlx, x takitrde
nzayrplapxng nide.

¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpilē kx, "Bzqk rwmwimiq doa kx trngiu kernalzm," rpi-kzle kx, "Bzqk
rnibqq leplz." Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu kernalzde, a' rnibq
doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnng. *

¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcnq tqpiamu x
tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr.

¹³ Trpnzng nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz
drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napix-ngrde neke tubq x neke
vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzng Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzleeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz
kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrzleu nzarlapx-krde
nide.

¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzng scdr lrpz x trpnzng nadr dakxnzng,

¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtmu namrlz,
x nelzmu nakrlc," a' mzli lcpwz trpnzng da ka okatr-ngrn nidr. ?Memule, nzymcnetx-
ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokat-krde nidr?

¹⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwq natqde mz
nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatng.

¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlē Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatng. A' doa kx
rpilē kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzmcngr nzrlxngiti-krde.

¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrng navzmi nvrz-nqblqng natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx
lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tzrnrciti-lzbq-ngdrd mz
zmxlir, murde nzkrzlr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nzmrlzvz-krdr natqde. Opx
angidr kx trngi-tpwzuz nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle.

²⁰ Bzqk angngutitrlz-lzbqamu mz nzpctxp-krmu nztekqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde
mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a' trpnzng kxvz-nqblqle natq Gct.

²¹ Gct rpilē kx melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-
nqblq-krde natq Gct, dek tqrllr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzi nzmrlz-nqblq-krde natqde.
Atutrlē nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct.

²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilē kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti
drtwrde nide." * Dekc tzrpi-ngdrd kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx
alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqng trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz.

²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlē lr Israel kcnq nzling
ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqapprpxeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng.
Dekc tqrpingr Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. *

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng
rlilrd.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Leplz

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzqk kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti
drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-kgu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-
angidrng, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcnq tzalvztrlr.

² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-kgu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa
kx trvz-rbru mz nzymcne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngri, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz
da amrlx.

³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkrz nzyalvzngr mz
nrz kxtpowzne, murde navo mrkc tqsutu drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kc drtwrgu
hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcnq tqtopwz tzpetrpzng
mz narde.

* 2:11 Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18 * 2:23 Nou 15:6 * 2:23 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitir
Ebraam. A' nzmu Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrlēu nide. Nzvz-nqblq-kgu natqde
vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-kgu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-kgu navzmi zvz nzvz-nqblq-kgu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-kgu
vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-kgu Gct. X James aopxme bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-kgu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-kgu natq Gct.
James x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti. * 2:25 Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31

⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymcne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtpowz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu.

⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrzlzr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krgru. X kxnamu nzymcne-krgru, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqacelve naogu, nzymcne-krgru sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncu badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbx nzamzngr.

⁷ Leplz nzkrzlzr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla.

⁸ A' trpnzngr doa kx rkrzlz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pxtxpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi vzv kz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrllq kxrribq.

⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqlz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzngr Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide.

¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqlzngr x natq ngr nzrpibqtingr nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxesz'. X trtakitrdeu nzale-krgru da kxmule lc. *

¹¹ Trpnzngr aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz.

¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzngikr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmlr mz nao kxesz', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxngr Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrlc da kxtubq, na-avztrpzle da lcnq mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqmq lcnq nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct.

¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqngr, bzqg glqpx-lzbqg kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-lzbqngr pokia-ngrde nzrpingr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁵ X da lcnq trnzvzpxpwng mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcnq tqtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nzaotr-krdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrngr, x mz nqmq nr drtwr kx nzbatrpx drka'ng.

¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqngr vzmi lxbllr vzv kz nzaki-lzbqngr x da kxdrka'ngr amrlx.

¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. Murde namncu badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-kzpzku badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz vzv, nzale-krgru da lcnq mz drtq kvxq.

¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblrlc leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatrpxle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblrl-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzngr x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmqng mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnzngr scmung, x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngrnamu da kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablpeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcnq tqsutu drtwrmu, murde tr-rlxtipwzmuu mz Gct.

³ O trtwzwamuu da kcng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti txpwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtqmgung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung.

⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vzv zvmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng.

⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqmq lcpwz Nzryrngkrxtr avlztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngkrxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu nzmyaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrle nigu mz nzaovxio-krgru nqmq nr drtwr kxtrka lcnq amrlx, mzli kx rlxiti-ngrbzku bade. Murde Nzryrngkrxtr rpile kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng." *

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcnq tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu.

⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmz mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzmz bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu.

⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwz murde nzpctxpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrnu navz x nayrnimiamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzalz-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu.

¹⁰ Murde nzmu na-avzo-lzbqbmz mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. ✧

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzr-lxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzvz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr; a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu.

¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrdede nzipix-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxntubqng x naodatile kxtrntubqng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrdede nimu nzrpiqbti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkatikrmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalzqtamamz mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpep mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzvzng mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau."

¹⁴ Murde trpnzngr nimu kx rkrlz da kx naprtzbz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrcbcnepwz, apule zsikapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-ngrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrepe mou.

¹⁵ A' nzycmne-krmu naxkmule sele, "Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzmu kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele."

¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqng amrlx vz-rbrtz, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtrpwzmu drtwrmu mz Gct.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvvz-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqamamz bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxngr nimu x nzkxpu-krmung ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmrlng, x namatq-esz'ngr.

² Mzli lc dztmung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmgung sa na-apulr da kx yrti nigr.

³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrparamu x ayrbzkqamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nzatamutigr da, a' trkrlzwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrcbcnepwz, x ycepe pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzayrplapx-krde nimu!

⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmgung. Lalzqt-angidrmamamz. Murde kxmule-esz' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmz nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrnigr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr.

⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzm-tpwzng, a' trnzkrzlzru kx ycepe pipz nzrnibqngr nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtlvz nrkrdrtmung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx ycepe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu.

⁶ Twzamu leplz kxntubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzkq Drtwrnu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzylu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, bzkq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayartyi-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr.

⁸ X nimu kz, bzkq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu ngu ycepe pipz nyzylu-krmle.

⁹ Bzkq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycepe pipz nzadcpv-lzbq-krmle mz nzipix-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzipixlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkxung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr.

¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcnq tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzqk Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzqk esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzqk pokiamu, a' da kx napi-tpwzmu mz nzycmne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcnq tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcnq. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct.

¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide.

¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz.

¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzqk dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz.

¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmlc dalr nrlanc. ✧

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrng

¹⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcnq tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrng, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct.

²⁰ Murde nzarlaxkr Gct nidr x nzippqx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge *Jemes*.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzliur yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqbzlr drtq kxnvz-nqblqir Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrjiu x kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnczbnzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kc Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtiz-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcp Xct mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia x Bitinia.

² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpile nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngkrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along.

Drtwrgu Elalzm Mz Nzobqtixp-krgr Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Murde mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz batrppe bagu nzprtr-krgr mz nzlungr kxmrna. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnmzcp kc tqatuz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along.

⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. X sa na-acive-angidrlle nimu navz nakrlzbxle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxznkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng.

⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrle-ebirngr gol, mz nzrkatx-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzkr da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlngi kx trnayc-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmzcp mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpxle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu.

⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnmzcp, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzalaz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc.

⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naprtamu mz bz ngr nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlaxp-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrlle nimu mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkriz-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlaxpngr lc, a' trnzkrizlr drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr.

¹¹ Mqnggr Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnmzcp x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkriz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nanginide Kxnmzcp lc x myx mzli kx naprtznggr da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde.

¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatkr natqdr. Murde Mqngkrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct Heven rpihle bamu kc natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnmzcp, kc tzyapwxtipxblz bamu mz Nrpaxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kznggr drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmnznggr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqnggr me pnz drtwrde x acive-lzbqamu. X na-aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtixpamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmzcp.

¹⁴ X mz nznngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeng, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqmq nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrzkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr.

¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu.

¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Nzmnc-krmu natr, murde nzmnc-krnge tr.*" *

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmnc-krde leplz rsakrlrngr. Murde sa na-ayzlubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmku-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nznngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkpax-krmle nimu mz nqmq kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqumng bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrzlzr nztrkangr.

¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnmcpx. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nznngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr.

²⁰ Kxnmcpx lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcpx pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlaxngr nimu.

²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzmku-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtixamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpzbzle da amrlx kcng tzipwa-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapu-pe-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrrngr.

²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmRNA, kx trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqlu-alo. *

²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpkr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Leplz amrlx sa nayrkrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxgr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqiong.*

²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo." * X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnmcpx kc tziyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

2

¹ Mz nzmku-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrkcmzngr x nzrpibqtingr.

² A' nasutix zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbtrtkr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx zvz.

³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

Kxnmcpx Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnmcpx kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apuzkamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng tzwztrpzngr bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzng nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzm mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx. * X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpx Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. *

⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpxx. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*" *

⁷ Delc, nimu kcng trlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxzb. A' Nzryrngrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, "*Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tziwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.*" * *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, "*Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.*" * X nzaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

* **1:16** Livae 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krqu Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krqu da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mrnyzgu o lr mrnyzgu. Murde mz nznngini-krqu doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mrnyzgu angidr Heven. * **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 * **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8 * **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 * **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efisz 2:20-22 * **2:6** Asaea 28:16 * **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X kxnzpxtix-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmailzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] * **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33

⁹ A' nimu "nqvi kc tqmcpX Gct," x "pris keng twztrpzng mz King rgu" Jiszs. X ni-kzpu' "dzbede kxtr kc ztamnc-bekapX Gct," murde nanginimu "angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde." X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu nide. *

¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx "mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng," a' mzli ka "nipemu leplz neng Gct." X mzli kc "trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde," a' mzli ka "mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu." *

Navz-nqblqku Nqmq Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krgu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrqtmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu.

¹² A' nqmq krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqmq krmu. X kzdung nidr mwX sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. *

Namnczbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnetung

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnczbzmu mz zmatq amrlx keng tzyrlqbz bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu,

¹⁴ nakrlzbzle leplz knike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnvz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxmrlz.

¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr keng tzipibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹⁶ KxnmcpX arlapxle nimu mz nzmnc-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu keng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnczbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrdc nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxzbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr-krdr nimu trpnzng noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu KxnmcpX kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlapx-krde nimu.

²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmntr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng nzpokia-krde." *

²³ A' mzli kc tzipibqti-ngrde, trpnzng natq kx ayzclubzle badr. * X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzng natq ngr nzamwzlrngr kx pi-mopwzle badr, a' abrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqtblq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.

²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxp-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrdtqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krgu natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. *

²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbrng keng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupezbzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrle nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. *

Olvz Kxnyzrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnyzrlzng namnczbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu keng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxpwzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mwX nzmc-krdr nzmrlzkr nqmq krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa naveptrle nidr mz Gct.

³ Bzkq angrlo-tpxwzmu nrkrdrdtqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwzung.

⁴ A' nzlxngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlxngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlxngipxng kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

* 2:9 Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17 * 2:10 Hosia 1:10; 2:23 * 2:12 Matiu 5:16

* 2:22 Asaea 53:9 * 2:23 Asaea 53:7 * 2:24 Asaea 53:4-5 * 2:25 Asaea 53:6

⁵ Krlc nqm̄q krdr olvz kxnztrng keng b̄qnc tzaabrtpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlxngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng.

⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nq̄blq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu r̄de. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzm̄u trnamw̄xlrwamuu nzaatrkatnḡr n̄imu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, n̄imu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrm̄ung, mz nzkrlz-krmu kx nzxplrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxplrkr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu n̄idr mz nzn̄gini-krdr kztemung keng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzlubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-kr̄gu Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, n̄imu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lx̄brlamu, naycnḡr drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbq̄bzmu badr, x naokatramu n̄idr.

⁹ Bz̄kq̄ ayzlubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bz̄kq̄ p̄ibq̄t̄iamu kr̄k̄cnḡ tzp̄ibq̄tilr n̄imu. A' r̄lxt̄ibzmu mz Gct n̄zamlz-krde n̄idr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle n̄imu mz nzale-krmule.

¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr r̄pile kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bz̄kq̄ ycm̄ne-atr̄katiq̄ leplz. X bz̄kq̄ pokiaq̄.

¹¹ Pr̄szpx nqm̄q kxtrka. X ale vz̄ da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nr̄wx.

¹² R̄lxt̄ibz ncblo kxtubq̄ mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzache-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka.” *

¹³ Nzmu kx tqv̄q̄ti drtq̄mu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mw̄x trpnznḡr kx na-aetq̄bzle drtq̄mu.

¹⁴ A' nzm̄u kx tzaetq̄ngr drtq̄mu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlzbz bamu kalr. * Murde Nzryrngrkxtr r̄pile kx, “Bz̄kq̄ kxne drtq̄mu natq̄ ngr n̄zamlzkr̄ leplz n̄imu.” *

¹⁵ A' abrt̄r̄p̄zmu drtwrmu mz J̄isz̄s Kxnzm̄cpx mz nzn̄gini-krde Kxetu r̄mu. X oliq̄-zvzamu n̄zayzlu-krbzmu natq̄ kr̄k̄cnḡ tzveat̄ibzlr kx memule tq̄lxnḡiti-ngrnamu J̄isz̄s x n̄ike tq̄obq̄tipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatq̄amu n̄idr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natq̄dr mz nivz.

¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq̄, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm̄u-krde lc̄de, nzm̄u leplz kx tzp̄ibq̄tilr n̄imu mz nqm̄q krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krmu Kxnzm̄cpx, bz̄kq̄ da kx nakxne drtq̄mu, murde sa na-amyat̄ibz Gct drtq̄dr kalr.

¹⁷ Nzaetq̄ngr drtq̄mu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetq̄ngr drtq̄mu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka.

¹⁸ Murde Kxnzm̄cpx kc tq̄tubq̄ nzaetq̄-ngrbz drtq̄de nzw̄rde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx r̄gu, n̄igu leplz kxtrnz̄tubq̄ung, murde navz̄m̄ibzle n̄igu mz Gct. Nr̄krdr̄tq̄de nzn̄ibq̄, a' lu-mop̄ mz zmatq̄ ngr M̄q̄nḡr̄kxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq̄ ngr M̄q̄nḡr̄kxtr lc, Kxnzm̄cpx sc tq̄ycm̄nek̄ip̄xpele Noa mz n̄zyp̄w̄xt̄ipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct n̄zplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' n̄zpx̄t̄px-ngrdr n̄zvz-nq̄blq-krdr Gct. Krlc mzli kc b̄q̄nc tq̄wznḡr Noa l̄csu kc etu. Mzli lc̄de Gct kabzle badr mzli r̄ nztek̄q̄tr-krdr nqm̄q nr̄ drtwrdr. A' tr̄tingr, x mzli ka m̄q̄nḡr leplz l̄cnḡ n̄zatol̄vape-ngrnḡ m̄r̄nyz m̄q̄nḡr kxnzbz̄peng. X leplz n̄zrt̄q̄m̄znḡ kx n̄zrlat̄x̄p̄wznḡ mz nubla ngr lue. *

²¹ Leplz l̄cnḡ n̄zrlap̄xnḡ mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tq̄wai-kzku mz n̄zrlap̄x-kr̄gu mz lue ngr n̄zwr̄kxtrnḡr, murde mzli lc̄ br̄ti drtwrgu n̄ztulz-kr-mop̄ Kxnzm̄cpx mz n̄zbznḡr. N̄zwr̄kxtrnḡr tr̄nḡiu dalr n̄zrwz̄t̄ipxnḡr z̄bl̄q̄ki mz nr̄krdr̄tq̄gu. A' nḡi dalr n̄zkrka'-krbzku mz Gct n̄zatubq̄ti-krde n̄igu x n̄zaopx-krbzle nargu, mz n̄ike alem J̄isz̄s bagu.

²² Mzli ka sc tq̄w̄x̄bupe me matq̄-esz' ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrt̄c. X kr̄k̄cnḡ amrlx Heven, tzm̄nc̄lzbznḡ bade, kxm̄ule-esz' en̄jrl, o kxn̄zetung, o kxn̄zmatq̄nḡ.

Vz-nq̄blq̄amu Lrpzki R Kxnzm̄cpx

4

¹ Mz nzm̄u-krde lc̄de, navz-nq̄blq̄amu lrpzki r̄ Kxnzm̄cpx mz nzm̄nc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz n̄zrl̄r̄px-lzbq̄-krbzmu mz nzaetq̄ngr drtq̄mu, da kc tq̄waile. Murde kr̄kc tzaetq̄-zlwz̄pebz drtq̄de mz n̄zvz-nq̄blq-krde Kraes, aov̄xiop̄ele n̄zatalznḡr nide mz alwx.

* **3:12** Sam 34:12-16 * **3:14** Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 * **3:14** Asaea 8:12-13 * **3:19-20** Ngalrde l̄cnḡ 19-20 n̄zalvztr-ngrdr n̄igu kx nayap̄w̄xt̄ipx̄bzku Nr̄pakxm̄rlz mz leplz, kxm̄ule-esz' n̄zpx̄t̄px-ngrdr n̄igu, da kc tzwai-kz̄p̄zlr mz Noa. X kxm̄ule-esz' n̄igu kenḡ tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr Gct pipzku, a' kr̄lzle n̄zarlap̄x-krde n̄igu, da kc tq̄waibzle mz Noa badr lr ma n̄yzdeng. X mou, Kxnzm̄cpx sa na-aov̄xiop̄ele enq̄mi rdenḡ amrlx x sa na-ayr̄plap̄xle kr̄k̄cnḡ tzpx̄t̄px-ngrdr nide, da kc tq̄waibzle mz leplz kenḡ tzbznḡ mz nubla.

² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krlybzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr.

³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu Jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rrmnq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqnggr drka' kxznzlx kxkqlu.

⁴ A' kztemung kcng tqprtrpzm badr mzli kc, nzpikitipelr nimu murde trnzkrzlrzlu nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmuu badr mz nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnmcpx. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxntubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxznzlbeng o kxznzbpeng. X sa napipxbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr.

⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdqr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqnggrdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nqm q Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng.

⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krge leplz mz nzkqlukr alwx ngrdr." *

⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung.

¹⁰ Doa kxes' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqk abz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxblr lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxngr natqde, ryapwpxxbz mz leplz mz nzkrz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkrz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzxpplrngr bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-vzv-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzngr Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitirde nzrglqlzngr nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnmcpx

¹² Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzkxpu-zlwzngr mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprt-zvzng. X Gct lrl-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc.

¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpx, mrlz nzabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqngr kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu.

¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz.

¹⁶ A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nzngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu.

¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtzmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmu na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkng trnzlxngitilru Nrp a ngrde.

¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Nzmu kx rblxtx-zlwz bz mz leplz kxntubqng nzrlapx-krdr; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?" * †

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da ktubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natqdedeng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxznacvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxznacvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxacle. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnmcpx mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

* 4:6 Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxznrlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzaryplapxkr Gct nide. * 4:8 Nzryrplapxng 10:12

† 4:18 Nzryrplapxng 11:31 † 4:18 Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxznpxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqung mz nzobq-krde. X deke trnaprtr-ngrdr Heven.

² Na-aclve-angidramu leplz neng Gct keng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtultr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqngr nimu.

³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. *

⁴ Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnclzbzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqzbmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Gct esablqtile kxnzrlqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.*"

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqzbmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avzdle nimu nzkrz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle.

⁷ X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqaclve-angidrlle nimu.

⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatikrde nide.

⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc keng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrlle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpz, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹² Saelas okatrpke ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbcene. Krlz-angidrx nzngini-krde mzlegu kx nzbtri drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amqngiamu nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung keng tzmncng Rom, tqmcpz-kzng Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcpz amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge Pita.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx yce pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnalzvtr-rbrng nzprtrpebng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatipelr nzrlxngitkr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq ngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnmulr lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo aposol, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitng kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nzngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitng lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnmcp x tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu.

² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr zvz Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdx Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgr mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrz-angidr-krgr nide murde nzaxvtrpebzk bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nzngini-krgr leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm qkrde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrkrkxtr. X mz nzbtrkr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzngkr kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X mz nzbtrkr drtwrmu lc nide, nqm qkrde namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide.

⁶ X mz nzkrz-krmu lc nide, na-aclveto-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclveto-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx.

⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm qkrde lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x nzlu-krmu trnmaneu, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz.

⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm qkrde lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbrngr. Murde mrbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrzleu drtwr ngr nzngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm qkrde lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitng.

¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqaclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x nzngini-krde King. *

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcp-xkrboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc zvz.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc yce pipz nzyrkrx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitx nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz nrkrdrtqng, kc tqapule matelq nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmrbtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrkrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrde Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nzyzlu-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nqblqkru nzyrapwxtnengr. A' pi-tpwzkr da kx mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Kxnmcp.

* 1:11 A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqru nqm qkrde lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaptrung kalr Heven.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcede mncomgr badr mz newz kxtr, obqzbkr nrkrdrtdqde tekqtr-lzbbpe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtrqlgr natq Gct kx matq-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalzle nide mz nzirpi-krde kx, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide." ✧

¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr da angidrtx. Mz nzm-krde lcede, mrlzvxixt nzaotikr drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzapulr zyylr kx napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrkckxbq mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu nzti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngrkxtr lncg vz-krkzble mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrkz-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz kc paglxnrlc tqngi rkk ngr nzabzokr zbq kxmarna, nzvz-krm Jiszsa sa nangi kz rkk kx Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc.

²⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngr nzirplzpxkr profet kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx vzdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde.

²¹ Murde trpnzngr nzirplzpxngr angidr kx vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngkrkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnalzvtr Kxnpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzli Ir Israel. X mz nqm q lcedepwz, kxnalzvtr-rbrng sa naprtz-kzpqng mz mzliimu. X sa na-alzvtr-rbr-ngrdr nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jiszsa kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lncg tzaletilr, sa naodati ani Gct nidr.

² X kxnzrlxngiting kxnzqqlung sa navz-nqblqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzm-krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng.

³ Kxnalzvtr-rbr lncg nzrkcmmz-ngrng x sa naesabrtilr nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr traucmung x dztumung. A' Gct yrliq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kxnmulr lncg.

⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnzlvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tztaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzble mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsa.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlc atwrnrngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwzle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvzbzle badr kx nqm q krdr natubq.

⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzngr mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc tpxwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ✧

⁷ A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcede, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lncg drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ✧

⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzliidr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct.

⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng kxnztubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamncz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krkzble mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsa mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng.

¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzle mz kxnalzvtr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnzmxlru nzpibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct.

¹¹ X kxmule-esz' enjrl lncg tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lncg mz zmatq x nzxplnrgr, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lncg mz nzirpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹² A' kxnalzvtr-rbr lncg nzpibqtilr da kznikng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzngr nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nike nzxngibz nrkrdrtdqdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng.

¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr nzrlxngitikr leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx nkrdrtdqdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcng tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmya-ngru drtqdr.

¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nzrtrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkrlz-angidrlr nztrkibrngr. Alwx lcnq amrlx nzamnclzbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct.

¹⁵ Mrlx lcnq tzmn-cmrbrng nzrlaspelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlx-zlwzbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka.

¹⁶ A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnanati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakikr nzngqngu-krde. *

¹⁷ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrlcu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl.

¹⁸ Leplz lcnq nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzngr noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdqr. Murde leplz lcnq tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzippxbzlr mz leplz kx drtdqr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrd, x trpnzngr kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq esz'-krdr drtdqr tropxu, murde nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcede.

²⁰ Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrd mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nznigini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqm q ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszs.

²¹ Murde leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpctxp-ngrdr natqde kc tzaprbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. *

²² Natq ngr nzayrplapxngr nzling nzymnctr-ngrdr nqm q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule." * X mou, "Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi."

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcnq li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp-xmopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu lcnq natubq.

² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcp-x kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprbzkr bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnztrngan-grdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlingu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcnq sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlzbz badr.

⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, "Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegunq nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc twzngnrlc krlzmle mzli ka, tgralr da kx blepxngr."

⁵ A' leplz lcnq mrbrtr mz drtwrd da kc tqprt mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcede Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncdrl nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wznedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. *

⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu.

⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqolovz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzbzle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Kxetu, mz drtwrg; yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrcbcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe." *

⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpwzle nztekqtrkr

leplz nqm̄q ngr drtwrd̄r mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzngr doa kxes̄z' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nyzylu-krmlc mz Mzli Kxmatq̄ lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ✧ Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq̄ x nzm̄qm̄qkr natq̄de naetu-esz'ngr.

¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkprx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatr̄pzle nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzrbq̄kr nzulr nyr.

¹³ A' trnayc-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obq̄tipxku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnm̄rnang, kx nangi mrnyz kxntubq̄ng. ✧

¹⁴ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq̄ lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq̄ mz nzobq̄-krde.

¹⁵ Nadcp̄x mz drtwrmu kx nyzylu-krmlc asa murde leplz nakql̄u kx narlapxng, da kc tq̄wai nzpi-krbz m̄zlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxnḡr kc tq̄kabz Gct bade.

¹⁶ Pol ycm̄netr-ngrde da lcng mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkr̄lz-zpwxung x kxzngrgong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr̄, leplz lcng nzalvztr-rbr̄ng mz nzalvztr̄ngr kxrlx lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr̄kzng mz Nzryr̄ngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, ac̄lvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdr̄ka'-ngrng ma tzm̄ailz-rbr̄lr̄ nimu x sc trtu-am̄q̄ngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnm̄cp̄x. X narlr̄-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Nagl̄ql̄zku nide mzli ka tq̄vzpe tq̄vzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

* **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nq̄blq̄le zbq̄ kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tq̄wz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrd̄r, yiz siu esz' apule zbq̄ kxetu kxes̄z'. X abzo mzli kc tq̄wznḡr Gct nrlc krlz̄bzle nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq̄ kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq̄ kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc t̄zpi kz mz Nzaelwapxnḡr d̄ckrlzde kc 20. Zbq̄ kxetu lc apule zbq̄ krarlimz kc tq̄amanḡr Gct mz nibr nzwz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubq̄le, yiz lcng siu esz'mz ȳcpe pipz nzyrkprx-krdr̄ x Jiszs sa nayzlupem. A' trpnzngr kx krlz̄ mzli lcde. ✧ **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwapxnḡr 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, keng tzmnczbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmpcx. X rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlic ka kx nzmc x nzbxt r ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrqt leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwx ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlzr nzyrplapxng r kx ycapq. X trtakitrdcu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpezle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxng r mz nrlic ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdcu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkeng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzng r doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrzlz-krgru doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da keng tzatalzng r nigu mz nrlic ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnzmpcx trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqmq kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmpcx, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblq r natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngı Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnzmpcx kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlung r amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr nrlic, a' nigr aposol mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqbzkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng, kctipxkr nzale-krde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletr-kzpzkr nrkrdrtdqde mz mqgr.

² Nzmnc-along ncd r Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nzngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpıpx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlung r kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

³ Pıbo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlung r kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmpcx.

⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalz m mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqng.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrbzkr mz Mrlxde x tqıbo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzng r alwx ngrde kx akamrbrng r da mz nabzde. Trpnzng r doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mz Gct.

⁶ Nzmu narpıku kx nzaxvctrpzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pıkiaku murde pıtxpx-ngru nzalvztrng r angidr.

⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqmq kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jiszs atubqtile nqmq krgru, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzngr alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x pxtxpx-ngrgu da angidr.

⁹ A' nzmz naplzpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzbku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq.

¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krku kx trpnzngr alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx pxtxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jiszs Okatrl Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcnq bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmz kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jiszs Kxnmzcpk kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzilir Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrl nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu.

² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzngr, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnvz-nqblqr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidrku da kcng tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu.

⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia.

⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpezbku mz Kraes,

⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krku nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnmzrlztilr Leplz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzleeng x iwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmna, murde krlzti-peamule mzli boipe.

⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrl nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krku. X nqm q krde tqtekqtrle nqm q ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztekqtr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprt-krmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqm q ngr alwx.

¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztilr kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqm q kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzngr da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatik-krde kztedeng.

¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztilr kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqm q krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrd nzwz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqng.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaoxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqng.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdrl Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqng.

¹⁵ Bzq mrlzm bagu nzwz-nqblq-krku nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzmz namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krku Gct.

¹⁶ Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtrm, x mz da kx kcmzngr mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcnq trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzwzpxmqng mz Setzn.

¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrlc ka sa naykrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa namrbrmi-kzle. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnalvztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc naykrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx yce pipz nzykrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxzkqlung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu.

¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcnq nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaspelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmulr lcnq, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqngkrxtr bamu, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrngr angidrng.

²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlz zamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrly-krmu da angidr lc trpnzng r nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdzung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jisz trngiu Mevalu Kxnmcp. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzpoxpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncd r Mrlx, x nidr enqmi r Kraes.

²³ Murde krkc tqpxpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nike nzalvztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncd r Trtede.

²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krku Nzalvztr Mqngkrxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-actvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcng tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxng. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr.

²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngkrxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-avztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzqk rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaopxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqngkrxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngkrxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlamu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncng r lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxkzqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrlyzru nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzkrlyzru nigu doa nedeng.

² Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natektr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzm-krku nide mz nzkrly-angidr-krde. X sa natektr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krku nide.

³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtipxlr nyzylu-krmle, navecp-x-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzng r alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpoxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx.

⁵ Jisz trpnzng r alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx.

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrlyzru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde.

⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka, mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr.

¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krku neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelr da kxtubq x trnzmlztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlzti-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxl-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!"

¹² Bzqk apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqkr nqm q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm q krde drka'ngr. *

¹³ Mz nqm q lcdepwz, bzqk kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu.

¹⁴ A' nzmrlzti-krngu kztegung kxnzrlxngiting, aelwaxp-ngerde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr.

¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcngr trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngrgu mz nzokatr-krde mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku.

¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngerde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzngr nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde.

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwaxp-lzbq-ngerde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnctrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdzung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krngu lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu.

²⁰ Kzdzung mzli, mz nztao-krngu mz alwx, drtqgu mya, x trxngipezbkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct kriz-zpwxle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcngr amrlx.

²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkriz-krngu mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. *

²² X mz nzkrka'-krngu lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlxtibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdeng x abrtz-ngerde nqmq krngu.

²³ X natqde kx myaxp-esz' ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu."

²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrle natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngkrktr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmlle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krngu Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzleungeng x inwengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu kxnzakrlz kx mnckilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzkqlung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzkaiamu natq amrlx mz nzrnc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr.

² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngkrktr, ncblo lc sa na-avztr-ngerde kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct.

³ A' ncblo kx avztr-ngerde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzkqlung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcngr, x trnezabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngkrktr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcngr mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngiting.

⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcngr trnzkrizlr Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lcngr trnzkriz-kzlr nide. X kxnzavz-nqblq-ngdr natqdr ngi tpxwz kxtrnzkriz-kzlr Gct.

⁶ A' kxnzkrizlr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcngr tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpaxpx-ngdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmckrmu da lcngr tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlixlz kx vz-nqblqlle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqlle natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krngu leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu.

⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrizleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcngr tzaxvctr-lzbqzbz bade, na-apule nivz lrde.

⁹ Gct aelwaxp-ngerde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi.

* 3:21 1 Jon 1:9 * 4:6 Nzalvztrkr aposol nzycpxmqng mz Nzryngkrktr Kc Ate.

¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krgru Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung.

¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbbqku kz, murde takitrd nzmrlzti-krgru leplz keng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzmu namrlzti-lzbbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde.

¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x avctr-lzbbqebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngkrxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlaxp-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcng tqprtztng mzli kc.

¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nzaxvctr-zvzbz bade.

¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqmq krde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkrz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwxlr kx naycp-xkzp elr.

¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krgru Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu.

²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz keng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte.

²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! *

5

Doa Neng Gct Nzmrlztilr Nide,

Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs

Nide Mrlxde

¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzcp x ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng.

² X nzmrlzti-krgru lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krgru Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde.

³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx keng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr tpxwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzng x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx keng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krli mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcng tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngkrxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzpipx leplz mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlr. Delc takitrd nzlxngiti-kz-krgru natq Gct mz nzymnepx-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlze leplz x trkrzleu nzpokianger.

¹⁰ Nigu amrlx keng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxng Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde pxtpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkcng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxng Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

† 4:13 Mzli kc Mqngkrxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrbd badr. Murde ycmne-lrpihb badr x okatrlc nidr mz nzbrtkr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngkrxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdng badr, murde naplxpbzlr alwx lcng mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. * 4:21 Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct se tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde.

¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqpctxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcng amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnce kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, laltqm bagu.

¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx trykrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxtibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rilldr. A' kzdung alwx nzykrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpctxpxngr Jiszs nznigini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzqqlrlxtibzku mz Gct nzipqpx-krde alwx kxnmulr lcng.

¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxznkqlung kx trnzbatrpwzlru mz leplz nzpctxpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng. *

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzlru alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct acvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr.

¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr.

²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwzku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzku bade mz nazxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tqngi Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu. X bzqqlrlpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripppxu Gct. Krlc nzpctxpxngr Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpctxpx-ngrde Mqngkrxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkriz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nzipzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzqqlrka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpctxpx-ngrde Mqngkrxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxnrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Yemnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kx dzbe lrmakxtr kx acve Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxnzqqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmneng badr kxnzlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxnzokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting kx na-acvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrllr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacvele lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpx Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu.

² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu.

³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcp, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krkuu NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwaxp-krkuu nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztz-ngrne nzmc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmnc-ngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku.

⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrwc'u bamu natq kxmrla. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnzmg Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrku Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

⁶ Aelwaxp-ngrku nzmrlzti-krkuu Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krkuu natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang nzqqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabrtllr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu, trnatwzpwamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes.

⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqppz mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqbz mz Gct ncdr Mrlxde.

¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu.

¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnga napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnga nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu.

¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpx kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrl nidr, a' nqm q kr Diotrifes trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacivele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwz nim.

² Mrlxng miz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlz bz bam, x naxplr q mz nrkrdr t q, da kc tqwai nzxp l r-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm.

³ Eu, abrtztz-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kztegun g kx nzvzmqng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz.

⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxng miz Kraes, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpe-bzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzirpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkr l z w q nidr. X abrtztz-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takit rde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrl nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

⁷ Murde nzvzngeng mz nzvztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzvz-krdr mz leplz kx nzmnc- m rbrng kcng tzryapwxne badr.

⁸ Mz nzm-krde l cde, takit rde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-kr g nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-kr g nidr badr mz nzvzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblq Nqm q Kr Diotrifes

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzngeng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifes kc tqrtultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmal, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu.

¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtxpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz l cng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aptxpxle nidr mz makxtr.

¹¹ Mrlxng miz Kraes, bzkq vz-nqblq nqm q krde l cng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrg nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzng da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzirpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlz q kx trkr l zwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krde ng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹³ Da kqlu kx suti drtwr nge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc.

¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-kr g mz da kxkqlu.

¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzirpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztege kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxng bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge Jon.

Nzryrkr Jud Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpwzbz. * Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng; sc tqlxngiti-atele. * Mzle Jud kc tqetubz, drtqde Jemes, acleve lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. * Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzti-angidrnx x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzctung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnctr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebznz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbru mz nzmwmimgnrg doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngr mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng ztrpplr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzngr leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrxp-ngrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpxp-ngrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpbizle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpwz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acleve nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnmzcp nayzlu-mou-ngrmlc. *

² Krka'-ngrde kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng; nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krgr kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tektrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtzbznz bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nzrngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemplr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng.

⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebznz mz mzlirmu. A' trklzlwamuu kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnmzcp, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbru mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmwmimgnrg doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx leplz kxnmulr lcng sa na-ayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcp-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpdle, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijijt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide.

⁶ X naye kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecp-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtixdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. ‡

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetrpnzng. Mz nqmqq lcpwz, nzmwmimgnrg badr doa kx trngiu kernalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct angle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom

* : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 * : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 * : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * 1:1 Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' † 1:4 Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngisegu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krgr alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmlc bagu nzale-zvz-krgr alwx. ‡ 1:6 5 Mc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrturu drtwrdr nzokatkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzng kxnzxprrng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nzrve-tpwzng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbznz amrlx ngrdr. 6 Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtqde 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x trklz-angidrkkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkrzlitilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwmimgnrg kzdung olvz x nzyrngr. A' krlc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr.

mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. ✱

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzalvztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqmğ lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lçng tziprtpzng bamu nzale-kzlr da lçng. Murde nzrpilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr, tqrlr-ngrbzle badr nztrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lçde, nzatrkatilr nrkrdrtdqr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnznlung.

⁹ A' trtakitrdeu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszlr-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nznğini-krde kxrnibq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lçng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqmğ krdr vz-nqblq-tpxwzle nqmğ kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxpirlvzlru nrkrdrtdqr, a' nzvz-nqblq-qlzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrtdqr, kcng tzbatrplzr nzprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr.

¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz nçblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqti drtdqr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmailz-krde lr Israel mz nztrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lçng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lçng trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzumngkxtr. Murde mzli lçdeng nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzrmnq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzngr lçsu, murde nzbatrpzlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzaclveng sip, a' nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmigr kx twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatilr nzrlngitikir leplz. ✱ X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. ✱

¹³ X kxnzalvztr-rbr lçng nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvi kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqmğ krdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. ✱ X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvilr nztz rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkçng tzmva-nqblqng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwzngr nzlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzpxm mz nrpr ngr nçblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lçng tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmipemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng,

¹⁵ murde napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubqng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napipx-kzpzle mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nqblqlr nqmğ kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq kxdrka'-ngrng." ✱ †

¹⁶ Leplz lçng drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. ✱ X vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-krdr x nztamitilr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apqbzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu gru Jiszs Kxnzmpcx nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lçng tzdrka'-ngrng, tzmncng mz mzliirmu.

✱ **1:7** Nou 19:1-29 § **1:9** 8 Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekixple enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibru 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzacvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnczlbzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-acleve kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz lçng le, nzmyaszlzlzr enjrl lçng murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzmu-krde lçde, trnzmnclzpwzng mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lçng mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lçng nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkatilr-krdr nidr, a' trpvzpu mz Gct. Mz nqmğ lc, nzvecpz-lzbqng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. 9 Nzmu Maekol trnarngiscdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqngr drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr, e trpnzng kx rngisc kz zmatq lçde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlze Loukxtr. *

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mzdlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqmğ krde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzrmwimigr doa kx trngiu kxrnalzd. X be ngr Balam yc me Nzklqlu-krdr dckrlzdrng 22-25, 31:16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaee 13:2, x Nzaelwapxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzpilir kx Balam esabtile lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzrmwimigr kxtrngiu kxrnalzd, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kapqle nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzklqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzpxtpxkr Kora nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct. ✱ **1:12** Nzayrplapxng 25:14 ✱ **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efisz 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 21:8 ✱ **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efisz 4:14 ✱ **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycmnetr-ngrde Inck. Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz Jud 6. ✱ **1:16** Nzrlaszng 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nzklqlu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10

¹⁸ Nzpibzlr bamu kx, “Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Jiszs, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄ krde. Sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqmrlz bz badr.”
 ✧

¹⁹ X nidr leplz kcng tzbatrplzlr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄ nr drtwrdr lcng tqdrka'ngr x Mqngrkxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp̄x x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrp̄zmu mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz. X narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmailz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrnamu.

²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr.

²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrp̄zmu drtwr leplz kcng tzesotrp̄zng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx. A' bzkq̄ odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprc̄tile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrp̄z.

Jud Glqlzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglq̄pxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp̄x. Nide kc tq̄lolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tq̄taoku mz alwx. X alq̄ngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-kr̄gu mzli kc tq̄vzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tq̄takitrde nzangionḡr, tq̄myalz-esz'ngr, tq̄xp̄lr-esz'ngr, x tq̄matq-esz'ngr, da kc tq̄wai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tq̄yc tq̄yc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbz lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmncclzbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzaokpungr. Murde nzxplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzxplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aoxvio-atwrnrngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxng kxkqlu. Kxnxrlxngiting drtwrdr tres'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzrkrizng. A' kzdung da nazopx-angidrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxdrka'ngr kc navzm na-acleve nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpzlr badr nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalng. X nzbatr-kzpzlr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzm-krngule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrnrngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnmcpx Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [dckrlzde 1]

Acleve dzbz lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [2—3]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnxrlxngiting amrlx. [4—5]

Nzayrlapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzokpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. [6—19]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmna, murde na-acleve nrlc mz nznngini-krde King r king amrlx. [19—22]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtizng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqyce pipz nzprt-zkrmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

² Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmcxng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

³ Namrlzbz mz doa kx rlwxpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqyce pipz nzprt-zkrmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbz Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbz lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkmxmalz x nzmnc-zpwxng na-avzom Gct, Mqngrkxtr x Jiszs Kxnmcpx bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzvz-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqrpix angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqacleve king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. *

Jiszs Kxnmcpx lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpezle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbz-krmlc mz kros.

⁶ X ata-lxblrlrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzku mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nznngini-krng pris nedeng. Takitde nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. *

* 1:4-5 Sam 89:27; Nzayrlapxng 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibr 12:23; Nzaelwapxng 17:14; 19:16 * 1:6 Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibr 13:15

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz keng tzbatrpnz nzlrluplxtingr nrkrdrtrq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. *

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." *

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krge kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mnczlbzku mz Jiszs mz nznigini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcedepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu.

¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcede mz Asia Provins mz dze lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efiszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzmc-krnge kc tqycmnem bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. *

¹³ X mz mzlirdr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzqk kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. *

¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. *

¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nznprkr bras kc tzayrleni mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. *

¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rilir, x nzyzlrkr rtrlrnzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. *

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxtrple ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzqk mwxlrg. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. *

¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lovlzv zmatq ngr nzrlvxng x nzrbqtrng naonrx ngr mrnyz mqng rleplz kxnzbpeng. *

¹⁹ Yro da keng tqmcqng, tqprtinz mzli ka, x da keng naprtilzng mz nibrde.

²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcnq rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri keng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxnzactvelr dze lrmakxtr mz taon keng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dze lrmakxtr mz taon lcnq rlimz."

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dze Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹ Jiszs sc tqycmnem bange, mz nznigini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxactvele dze lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efiszs. Rpihle kx,

"Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrmale vri keng rlimz mz mqnge kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzlir da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efiszs. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz keng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxrpeamu ncblo keng tzipilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmcittrpzm kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr.

³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyznge. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge.

⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz keng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngele.

"A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nide sele. Trmrlzti-lzbqpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpz zvz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la

* **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 * **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 * **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 * **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 * **1:14** Daniel 7:9

* **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 * **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efiszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12 * **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 * **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22

navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzlirnu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✧

⁷ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lncg tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lncg. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nznqg-krde Nranc Nzlungr KxmRNA kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct." ✧

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpibzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngc, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc". ✧

⁹ Krlzpex nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitikr leplz kncg tztultr-lzbq-ngdrd nznngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trznngini-angidru leplz kncg tqmcpxng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangiold Setzn. ✧

¹⁰ Bzkg mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbzng bamu. Kzdg la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvlzlr nimu x na-advatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxng nrzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nznpu naesz'. A' abrtpra'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungtr kxmRNA, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lncg tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lncg. Murde krkncg tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kncg tzvz-rbrng." ✧

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpibzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rilir.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqaclve Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrttr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlramuu nznpi-x-krmu nzabrttr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqaclve Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqlc ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ "A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngdr drka' kxznz, x aprtrle nidr mz nzmwmingr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. X mzli ka kzdung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde." ✧

¹⁵ X kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas.

¹⁶ Tekqtramu nqm q krmu lncg tqtrka! Nzmu kx trteqtrwamuu nqm q lncg, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lncg, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rilir tqlvcpm mz naonge.

¹⁷ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lncg tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lncg. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxznng nange kxmRNA kc tzrpibz 'mana kc tqyc-kapq.' X mz nzabrtlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmRNA. X drtq kxmRNA lc, trgalr kxrkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde." ✧

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpibzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngc, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxnngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz vzv nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz

✧ 2:4-6 Matiu 24:12 ✧ 2:7 Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxng 22:2 ✧ 2:8 Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 21:6 ✧ 2:9 Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3 ✧ 2:11 Nzaelwapxng 20:14; 21:8 ✧ 2:14 Nzklq-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4 ✧ 2:17 Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50

drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxbl-r-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge.

²⁰ "A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Lepzl nzkqlupeng kx ycpxe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr x nzmur-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxznz. ✧

²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztekqtr-krde nqm q ngr drtwrde, a' pxtxpx-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde.

²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkng tziprtpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmur kx trnztekqtrlu nqm q nr drtwrdr.

²³ X sa namilxtxoa doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxznrlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*: X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✧

²⁴⁻²⁵ "A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprrpwxmuru mz da kc tzripibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngmc.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqngge navz navz nakrlzlezle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. X sa *nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ✧

²⁸ X mz nzaelwaxngr nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rlx ngr zbq kxmrna nyz Gct. ✧

²⁹ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X *Jiszs* nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacleve dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpibzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqrnigine Mqng ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkape mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trting; murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalzmamu! Axplrtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycp pipz nzyrkrtpx-krbzle. ✧

³ Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqm q ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpnada. Trnakrlzvamuru mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcng. ✧

⁴ "A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxbl-r-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

⁵ "Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapxpw'cu drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napipxbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✧

⁶ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacleve dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

✧ **2:20** 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30 ✧ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxng 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwaxngr 2:23; 20:13 ✧ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwaxngr 12:5; 19:15 ✧ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwaxngr 22:16 ✧ **3:1-2** Nzaelwaxngr 1:4-5, 16 ✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwaxngr 16:15 ✧ **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwaxngr 20:12

"Krlcng natqng, ninge ke tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lolvzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqng, x zmatq ngr nzrbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrlvxng. *

⁸ Krlzpep nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu kxnzetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqng x trtxpnzng nzrpi-krmu kx trkrlzwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqng.

⁹ "Lalztqmamu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangioldr Setzn tzrpiir nidr lr Jiu, a' nzpokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlz bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. *

¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqng, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqmu. *

¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. * Lovlz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutlir, x sc tr-rtwzpwamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

¹² "Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmerna, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X naytrpo bade drtq kxmerna lde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrngr drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmerna kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmerna nangi mnyzde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqng kxmerna, murde ni-kzde doa nenge. *

¹³ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

"Krlcng natqng, ninge ke tqapux natq lc tqngi 'angida' murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X ni-kzng ncblo angidr kc tqrpipx-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. *

¹⁵ Krlzpep nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpq o drtwr kxbao. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o nabaotrpz. Bzqk drtwrmu li.

¹⁶ A' mz nznngini-krmu ncte lxbllr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka.

¹⁷ "Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ycbqlamu.

¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanganimu bcnyr angidr mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngrnamu lrpzng kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamu bange nzaelwa-lzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu.

¹⁹ Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzxng krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxng nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. *

²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutp yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqng x lvxpnmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrpou ma nyzde mz nzmu-lxbllr-krgr ncd.

²¹ "Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncd. Trtenge mz nzaclvengr.

²² "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

* 3:7 Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 * 3:9 Asaea 45:14; 60:14 * 3:10 Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 * 3:11 Nzaelwapxng 22:7 * 3:12 Asaea 62:2; 65:15 * 3:14 Nzyrplapxng 8:22 * 3:19 Nzyrplapxng 3:12; Hibru 12:6

4

Jon Mcle Nzangiong Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcnq, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnikr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, "Vzdzm mrka, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm."

² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. *

³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyaglgqr rplz kx opx, x nznprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq.

⁴ X mc-kzx tron nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzavleng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzqk-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol.

⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglpz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrlzx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutprz elr lam rlimz, rkx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. *

⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otzpx. * X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq.

⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxncblongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvcp.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcnq pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxblr, x nrkrdrtdqr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x waikzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioldr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrckxngrlx x mz nrckxbq tresakiu nzngr-krdr kx,

"Yawe, Gct kc tqrnir;

Drtmq tr-esz'ngr;

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm." *

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzavleng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwweobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngpeng.

¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx,

"Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

X takitrde nim

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiong,

X nzrpixng zmatq ngrm.

Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,

X da amrlx mz nrlc.

X mz nzwz-krmqleng

Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,

Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm."

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rlilr. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. *

² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, "?Neke takitrde nznriglengr kadol lcnq rlimz murde nakawxpxle skrol lc?"

³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng kx takitrde.

⁴ Sc tqyrnix-zlwzpx.

⁵ A' kzdq kxnzavleng lcnq rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melrmqde King Devet, x aovxiopole nzveengr. Sa naniglcle kadol lcnq rlimz murde narkawxpx skrol lc." *

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutprz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzavleng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X

* 4:2 Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 * 4:5 Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 * 4:6 Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 * 4:8-10 Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3 * 5:1 Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11 * 5:5 Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10

tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rlx ngr Mqngrxkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc.

⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxznlung kcng pwx x kxnzacvleng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzrtco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nzrtaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxbllr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tzng-ngrdr kc nabz kxmRNA, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,

X takitrde nim,

Nzrniglcng kadol ngrdeng

X nzkawxpx-kzng.

Nim blz kx nznibqng.

Mepyr ngrm yrleo.

Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.

Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x

Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ✧

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,

Nidr kxnzprpxmqng

Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx

Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde nangini-ngrdr

Pris neng Gct rgu,

Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.

X nidr kx na-acvleng ncdr mz nrlc,

Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” ✧

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrX nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxngr. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzacvleng kcng. ✧

¹² X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrngr kx,

“Nimq Nei Sip kc tznbq,

X takitrde nim

NzrpiXngr zmatq ngrmq,

Nzkrzlz-angidr-krm,

Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.

X takitrde nim kz

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,

X nzrglqpxngr vzv.”

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqngr kxnzbzpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnrngr, a' nzngrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,

X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,

NaglpqXkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,

Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.

X napipXkr zmatq ngrmu

Kx myalz-esz'ngr.

Me tutr-ngrde lape!

Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,

Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!”

¹⁴ X kxnzung kcng pwx nzrpiXzlr kx, “Eu, angida!” X kxnzacvleng kcng nzrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

¹ Zbz mcX Nei Sip nzrniglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlrX nznexpx-zlwzkr kxnzung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kx, “Vzm!”

² Obq-mopwc', x mcX kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlX kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ✧ Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x nAprX mou mz nzaovxiongr mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

✧ 5:6 Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 ✧ 5:8 Sam 141:2 ✧ 5:9-10 Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10 ✧ 5:9-10 Nzrlaszng 19:6 ✧ 5:11 Daniel 7:10 ✧ 6:2 Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nznriglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, "Vzm!"

⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzkatz-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtprzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ✧ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nzpidx-krde narnabr ngr dakxzngr.

⁶ Zbz xlrx kc natq vzpxm mz mzlr kxznlung kcng pwx, rpihzle mz ncblo lc kx, "Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnabr kxlqwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxes' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nzpengr dakxzngr. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!"

Hcsi Kxkupyia Drtwr Ngrde Nzbnzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!"

⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupyia. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbnzng.' X mrlx kx drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqng Kxznzbpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqulu ngre nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxznrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqng r leplz kcng tznibq-ngrdr nzrpidx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngn nzayrplax-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtilr nigr?"

¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpibz badr kx, "Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtbeng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkazle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcng nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzlezle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nznriglc-krde kadol kraes'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnng apule mepyr. ✧

¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapul nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztkr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ✧

¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrbz-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprszpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng.

¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnetung, kxznacdveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxznzngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxznawz-nrbalng, x kxdrtdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧

¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧

¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpezle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplax-krdr nigr." ✧

7*Leplz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng*

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa-ngrdr nenq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ✧

² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilmz nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rxx mz leplz, nzaelwapxng kx nznnging Gct kc tqngi nou nzlung. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla.

³ Rpihz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzyrlq-krbzkr rxx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlmz kxznawz-nrbalq nedeng."

✧ 6:5 Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6 ✧ 6:8 Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6; Esikel 14:21 ✧ 6:12 Nzaelwapxng 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ 6:13 Asaea 34:4 ✧ 6:15 Asaea 2:19-21 ✧ 6:16 Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ✧ 6:17 Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 ✧ 7:1 Jeremea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5

⁴ X nzipim bange me nakrlzبز nzkqlukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rkk ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzبزle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000).

⁵⁻⁸ Leplz lcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nznrgine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rkk ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcng nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzkqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpz nzrlwxngr. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr.

¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxngr vzpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdr Nei Sip."

¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcng x kxnzlung kcng pwx, sc zrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct.

¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcng rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkmrl drive?"

¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkriz." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzkxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng." *

¹⁵ Delc tzuttr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr.

¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbrtale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkrdrtdqr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da." *

¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-aclevele nidr na-apule ncblo kxaclevele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr." *

8

Nzrniglcckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcng Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrlzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'.

² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tzututrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqututrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta." *

⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmrte mrlz sc tqvzmlz lxblr nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct.

⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcedepwz bzlrpc tqptipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycnglr atwrnngr mz nengq." *

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatngr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrleng.

* 7:14 Daniel 12:1; Matiu 24:21 * 7:16 Asaea 49:10 * 7:17 Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 * 8:3 Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 * 8:5 Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtcongrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrto mz nyr amrlx. *

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtipxlr mepyr.

⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. *

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. *

¹¹ X drtq vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcng nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngdr nzrnmq-krdr lue lcng tqpiz. *

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcng nabzting. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrckxbq. *

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrle na-aclvetoamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcng tq navxutr-mou-ngdr trpu ndr, nzayrplapxng kxrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrle. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude.

² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zsikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzme apule zsikapu ngr trmami, x amrbtrdxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. *

³ X vzpxm mz zikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrle. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. *

⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzkq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrltx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz kcng rlx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. *

⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz kionabr lcng nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvzetq kxetu lc na-apule zvzetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx.

⁶ Mz nabz temz lcng nzlvqn, leplz kcng drtqdr tqetq sa nartangtilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngdr, a' trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlwz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. *

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcng nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr laoxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblu. *

⁸ Nqnginar dr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion.

⁹ X nzkl-ngdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng mz aian kc tqyrputr ngr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabxdr apule natq sariot kcng tzvomi-ani-txpwlzlr hcsi mz nzvecng.

¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kcng tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrng zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnzlvqn.

¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx acleve ndr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxng kxrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnbqng Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrx kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' kcng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. *

¹⁴ Rpibzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpez drtq Enjrl kcng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka."

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpezle drtq enjrl kcng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrle. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngdr nzpwz-krdr lc.

¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion).

* 8:7 Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 * 8:9 Sekaraea 13:8-9 * 8:10 Asaea 14:12 * 8:11 Jeremaea 9:15 * 8:12 Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 * 9:2 Nou 19:28 * 9:3 Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 * 9:4 Esikel 9:4 * 9:6 Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3 * 9:7 Joel 1:6; 2:4-5 * 9:13 Nzrlaszng 30:1-3

¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcng, x kxnxwxbuomqng badr. Nzkq-ngdrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngz mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi kcng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnapx-ngrm nyr; zsikapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxng lcong tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc kcng tzrpnaxm mz naodr, nznibqtulr leplz kxznkqlung mz nrlc.

¹⁹ Hcsi lcong mrkc tqmalcnepx mz ngglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzrmakx-ngdrdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x ngglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx kcng trnzbung mz nzayrplapxng lcong, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqngr drka' kxnlz kx nzwzngz mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcong amrlx trpnzngz da kx nzmclr x nxlrlr; x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlru da lcong tzwz-ngdrdr mz mqdr. *

²¹ X trnzaxtx-kzlru nznribq-krdr; nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr; x nznpangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtopwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr:

² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnyzr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'.

³ X yrlqzbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzklwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrlyz kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrd rlimz.

⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzryrongr natqde kcng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpimle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcng rlimz, bzkq yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuok kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalze mqde kxrtc Heven. *

⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpxmng elr. * X sc tqrppe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe."

⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng kcng tzwztrpznz bade, sa natutpe."

⁸ X nide kc tqymneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuok kc prla x kzdq tqtuok mz drtc'." *

⁹ X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrxpe."

¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpx, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzwzwo-krngele, nelzge kc tqrlvqkrxpe.

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrppe-mop bange kx, "Napix-mouq natq Gct lcong tqymnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr; x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmng elr. *

² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapzbz mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolz Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbbzle yiz tq x ncte kc. *

³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzpxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." *

⁴ Profet lcong li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. *

* **9:17** Mz Nzryrngkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. * **9:20** Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23 * **10:5** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 * **10:6** Nzrlaszng 20:11 * **10:8**

Esikel 2:8—3:3 * **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 * **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcong, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nznpu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nznpu-esz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc', murde drtwr ngr mzli lcong tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. * **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14

⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kzlike rpile na-atrkatile nidr.

⁶ X nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdckr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcng tq x ncte kc. X nznrgisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtpix-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatil-krdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdle. ✧

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcng nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiole nidr x nanibqleng. ✧

⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztlqvlztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijipt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlru profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijipt trnzlxngiti-krdr. ✧

⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzlr namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrytzmqng namz ngrdr.

¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcng nzling. X sa nartrngzbzng nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcng nzling kc tzaetqgzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzkqlung nztulz-moukrmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. ✧

¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, "Vzdzmamou mrka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlng leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ✧

¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rilmz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacive-angidkr Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrle kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzyrplr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznnginigr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdr Kxnzmpcx nede. X Gct sa tqacive mzli ka x nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc!" ✧

¹⁶ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) tzwxbuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangiolt Gct.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzrplr kx,

"Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,

Kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkr bam,

Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,

X nipem King r nrlc ka.

A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati

Drtwrdr nimq murde

Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme

Da mz leplz kxnzbpzng.

"X mzli r nzrka-krbzme

Da kxmrlz mz profet

Kcng tzwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng

Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Kxmule-esz' kxnzsetung o leplz txneng.

X krlzpe-kpzle mzli

Nzrmilxtxo-krm

Krkcng tznibqtir

Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ✧

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcepe elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei

✧ 11:6 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 ✧ 11:7 Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxng 13:5-7; 17:8 ✧ 11:8 Asaea 1:9-10 ✧ 11:11 Esikel 37:5-14 ✧ 11:12 2 King 2:11 ✧ 11:15 Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7 ✧ 11:17-18 Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13

tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. *

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde.

² Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzmrika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon xtopwzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nznpu-esz'. *

⁴ Mepwz lcede nqglqde iplro-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnxkqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrpebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. *

⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-aclevele leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. *

⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwatrape lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc. *

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. *

⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tzrpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpibqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmixpngr enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. *

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrx kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, *

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle

Lepzl nedeng mzli ka.

Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,

X nangipe King mz nrlc.

Kxnmcpix nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,

X Setzn kc tqpibqtitr-

Zvzbzle kztegun

Mz mz Gct rgu,

Nzrtcpxpengr Heven.

"A' kztegun nzaovxiopelr

Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr

Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven

Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.

A' nimu lr nrlc ka

Na-aclvetoamu.

Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.

Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde

Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxedo doa kc.

¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. *

¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzngz nrlrapx-krde.

¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlc olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxngz Mepwz kc yrkrtxo.

¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tlzngxitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx Jiszsz.

* **11:19** Nzaelwapxngr 8:5; 16:18, 21 * **12:3** Daniel 7:7 * **12:4** Daniel 8:10 * **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7

* **12:6** Nzaelwapxngr 11:2 * **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 * **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 * **12:10-12** Job

1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 * **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nznpu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtpowz. *

² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcx apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxplrk naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc zxplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade.

³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcede nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitripe x bzmurde sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nkctitxpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde.

⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzng kx rtakit nzxplrk Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzng kx yatrprz mz nzota-krdr ncdr murde na-aovxiole nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr.

⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiole Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc.

⁶ Zc tqpihqtiipele x tqlcbqtiipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx.

⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrde.

⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlung sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. *

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm.

¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzmurde lcede, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abtrpzm drtwrmu mz Gct. *

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxp'a krde li kxtpowz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymne-krde xplr apule nzymnekr mepwz.

¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutprz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrng bzmur kxsqki.

¹³ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aetile rxx kxkqlu. Krlzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqng leplz kxkqlu.

¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzaetr-krbzle rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rxx lcng, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqngr Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqngr kxnzlr lc.

¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzlz, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide.

¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnznetung, bcnyrng, nranlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rxx mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlrnztr.

¹⁷ Trpnzng kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkaile rxx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rxx ngr drtqde.

¹⁸ X nabz lcede trtqi-esz'/mz-nznpu-esz'/mz-nrade-esz'/mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcng murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngre-ngrdr Kc Nabz Kxmrna.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcng siu-trtqi-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlrnztr. *

² X xlrk kc nzngrng Heven, nate etu-esz' ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngrng lcede tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu.

* 13:1 Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6

* 13:8 Sam 69:28

*

13:8 Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai.

* 13:10

Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11

* 14:1 Esikel 9:4

³ Leplz kcong siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmra mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzlung kcong pwx, x kxnzaclveng kcong nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzngn-ngrdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngrngr, a' ngi txpwx krkcong tzxpétrpeng mz lr nrlc.

⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmqr kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnmznc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Leplz lcong xpétrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcong ayrrngr.

⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqmqr krdr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. *

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kc lvc mrkc wq mzllxl, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrr Gct.

⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcong tzubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcong tzpztppx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krli lvc-nqblqmlc enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, "Taon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr; tzmilxtxo. Nzmncr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzrmwimng; murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvtr-lzbqbnz mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcong amrlx." *

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvcim mz nibr krkcong nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mngnde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlmzte o mz mqde kxrtc r kx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnmzatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcong. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salfz kxngc. *

¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcong tzangiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mngnde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr r kx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vtzx alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." *

¹² Drtwr ngrde kc nimu leplz neng Gct, kcong tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jisz, na-abrtzpmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcong. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzibz mz leplz kcong tznbqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqngkrxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzxpm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxngr x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr."

Nzayrlwr-lxblngr Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dczb kxprki. X mz dczb lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jisz, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. *

¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dczb kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxntubqng ngr nrlc." *

¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dczb yrlqbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc.

¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcong tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mzli r nznzbrtiongr."

¹⁹ Murde leplz kcong tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrle leplz lcong, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcong sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqubq-esz'ngr, apule nztcong nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrleng murde nangi lue.

* 14:5 Szfznea 3:13 * 14:8 Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 * 14:9-10 Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42; 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxngr 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 * 14:11 Asaea 34:8-10 * 14:14 Daniel 7:13 * 14:15 Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43

²⁰ Mzli kc tznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqmq lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kc rnzbrtiole nidr; x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepckr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbx nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqki-tq (300) x nzboob-krde krlzmlc nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapckr Gct kxnzaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. * *

15

Nzayrplapxngr Kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rkx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwz. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxngr lcnq, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz.

² X mc-kzx trla kx apule dzpq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnzlx x nzpx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr rkx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzrmlc-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr.

³⁻⁴ X nzng-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlapx-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. * Nzrpilr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,
King abzo mzli kc bqnc
Krlzmlc mzli ka, nzvz-krmqng myapx-
Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.
Nqmq krmqng da angidr,
X tubq-esz'ngr.
Leplz nzamrluelr nim.
X trpnzngr kx napxtpx-ngrde
Nzqlqlz-krde nqmq krm.

“Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,
X nzamrluelr nim.

Trpnzngr leplz kx napxtpx-ngrde
Nzqlqlz-krde nqmq krm.

Murde nqmq krmqng kxtubq,
Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng
Mz nzangio-krdr nim.

Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqmq krmqng kxtubq,
Tubq-esz'ngr, eu.” *

⁵ Mz nibr nzng-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. *

⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcng rlimz tZRka-nebang nzayrplapxngr kcng rlimz. Enjrl lcnq nzkqng amrlx ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol.

⁷ Zbz kzdq kxnzlung kcng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcng rlimz. X Gct kc tqlu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcnq nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krde.

⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnrngr zskapu kx vzpxm mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtx-pnzng kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapckr Gct lcnq rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcnq rlimz. *

16

Nzayrplapxngr Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlrx kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx, “Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpx kc tzpuliulvztiongr da, x blo atwrnrngr.”

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpqdo dwatibzle leplz kcng tztwzlr rkx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangiolr mqngrde.

* 14:20 Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15
Ana o Santa Krus krlzbzle Tikopia.

* 14:20 Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Santz
* 15:3-4 Nzrlaszng 15:1 * 15:3-4 Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 * 15:5

Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5 * 15:8 Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14;
Asaea 6:4 * 16:2 Nzrlaszng 9:9-11

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvlz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbztng. *

Baol Kratk Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kratq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtpxlr mepyr. *

⁵ X xlrx enjrl kc tqaclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lncg tqtubq-esz'ngr.

⁶ Murde leplz lncg tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtpx-krm lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape."

⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcng tznibqti vzxpm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, "Kxetu rgr; nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlngr x tubq vzv." *

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrtdr nabxuting.

⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxng lncg. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztckqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnng

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnng. X leplz ngr mztea ldcng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtdr etunexpe mou. *

¹¹ X sc tzipbqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpzkr Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnzm, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krm lncg ami nedng. *

¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali).

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lncg nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtng da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxbln-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtdr 'Newz Magedon,' mz nznnginrdr ami kxesz' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. *

X mz nzymnekr Jiszs mz nzyzlu-krmle, rpile kx,

"Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlzlbz mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq vzv x yrllqzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtig mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpwzu mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxychblq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlilxl. X natq Gct vzxpm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiong, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!"

¹⁸ X mzli lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycngirlrle nrlc atwrnng. Krlc nengq kx myatxpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, krlzmlc mzli ka.

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxplrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, taon kc etu glqwtixpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. *

²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbzlmqng mz nengq kc etu.

²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztabqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxesz' takitr kilo kx nznpu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzipbqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzlbz badr. *

* 16:3 Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 * 16:4 Sam 78:44 * 16:7 Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxng 6:9-10; 19:2 * 16:10 Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 * 16:12 Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 * 16:14-16 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 * 16:19 Asaea 51:17 * 16:21 Nzrlaszng 9:23

17

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcng rlimz tznrgiscng baol kcng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tpyc mz mzlr lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcng nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng." *

² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngr nizrprszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpctxpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzrmnqng, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." *

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nznrlvzongr Gct.

⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzqk kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngr mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nzrtngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'.

*

⁵ X mz rtrlrnzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BxBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nznribqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzrpix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzrmnq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, "Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde.

⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboiu sa navzdm mz gq kc trpnzngr noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlung; yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nyzylu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rkz kxmatq." *

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Drtwr na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkriz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc.

¹⁰ X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-acivelr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqaclvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-acleve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz.

¹¹ Kzdq king mz king lcng rlimz na-acleve mou. Sa nanginge king krartqz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² "Dxpa' lcng nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboiu na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'." *

¹³ X king lcng nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxpkr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr.

¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcng tqkqleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aoxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzetzung amrlx, x King r king amrlx."

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu.

¹⁶ X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr; sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatpxmrlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqlqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkatitx-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzungqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr.

¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx ryrllqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngdr.

¹⁸ "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqacive-zpwxle king amrlx mz nrlc."

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lcnq, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnng miz zului rde.

² X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngdrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. *

³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioldr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Lepzl amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqbnz mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzrmnq-zlwzng. X ncblo kxnzatatrpqng trau mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatpxng drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nzungini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng." *

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, "Lepzl nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcnq, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxng nidr. *

⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqm q krdr trtxpnzng nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwrnge. *

⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxblr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqng drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kc nzxplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. *

⁷ Lepzl ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmyapx-esz'ngng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzbz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Kwin mzli ka.' A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtulrtr-ngrbzmu bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz vzv kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Trnipc'u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.' A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr.

⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz naztrkati-krnge nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. *

⁹ "King mz nrlc kcng tprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmnzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr zsikapu ngr nzungckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngdrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngdrdr sc tzodatipeng.

¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlrz mz nzmwxlrtri-krdr nzaxvctr-lxbl-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' "

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, "X kxnzamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcnq ztamwatilr. *

¹² Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzngr mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnzqngng kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpihbz 'mabol' x mz nqngi elefant nzrpihbz 'aevri.'

¹³ X nzamwati-kzng bqlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, x da kx namrlzle dakznzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakznzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ "Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqsutit drtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxiting mrbrtipeng. X trpengr nzungisc-krmleng.

* 18:2 Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 * 18:3 Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 * 18:4 Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 * 18:5 Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 * 18:6 Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 * 18:8 Asaea 47:7-9 * 18:10 Esikel 26:16-17 * 18:11 Esikel 27:12-36; Asaea 23:14

¹⁵ Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlr ru mz zmwxl; murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz.

¹⁶ X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kqg lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpctpxp scmng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzng m z gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx.

¹⁷ A' da lcng tqmrlz scmng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.'

"Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzwnzng m z lcsu, kxnzalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlr ru.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzvzdzkr zsikapu ngr nyr kc tqanglc taon kc, sa nanemilr mz nzyrni-krdr nyrpi-krdr kx, 'Esae! Trpnz-moung taon m z nrlc ka kx narsakrlrng ncd r taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng tzrngiscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng m z dtumng. A' nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc' m z nvzkr drtwrdr.

²⁰ Mz n zmu-krde lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide m z nikeng alebzleng bamu." *

²¹ Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmlc kc rplz kxmrlcpu, rtco-ngrde prla, x rpile kx, "Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte namrbxt alo.

²² Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrngr kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr.

²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayrlzpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm m z ncblo nemng, kxnzctung kcng tznginidr bcnyrng m z nrlc. Murde nzesabrtlr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu m z nmzrlzba-krdr dtumng myaszpxle nmzrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwtiq nidr dabó nem. *

²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kz murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka m z nrlc kx nznibqting." X krlc nzyrkrpxpek r nzyrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrx nzmalkr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq.

² Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrng x tubq vzv. * X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzbatr-krbzle m z nrlc nzsrszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc tqayzlubzle bade m z nvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng. *

³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqm q kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x zsikapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe." *

⁴ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung kcng pwx nzyrnrngzong, x nzangiokr Gct kc tqwxbuom m z tron, nzrpilr kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm m z tron, rpile kx, "Glqpxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng tzwztrpznz bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzctung o ncblo txneng." *

⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymne-katokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide tpxwz King r leplz amrlx. *

⁷ Drtwrgu naelalnz x na-abrtz-zlwzku, x naglqzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe.

⁸ Nzkapebz bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqpx." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz' ngr kcng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Sa namrlz m z leplz kcng tzaveating m z nprtr-krdr m z nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxt! Krlcng natq Gct." *

¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr m z enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, "Bzq! Angio tpxwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemng kcng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr m z Nrpa ngr Jiszx Kxnzmcpx. X Nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcng tzpilpx profet."

Nzvz-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzipib 'Kx brti drtwr' x 'Kx atutr vzv natqde.' Drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq x nztwz-krde vea rsakrlrng x tubq vzv. *

* 18:20 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaea 51:48-64 * 18:23 Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10 * 19:2 Sam 19:9

* 19:2 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 * 19:3 Asaea 34:10 * 19:5 Sam 115:13 * 19:6 Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 * 19:9 Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 * 19:11 Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4

¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide xtpwz kx rkriz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrkrlz kz. ✧

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzqk kc tqkq-ngrde bxlwz zlwz mz mepyr.

¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzqk-lxblrng nzqk kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr.

¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. X *na-actvele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ✧ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep keng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrnin: ✧

¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzqk scde mrkc tqyc-zbztr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, "Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct. ✧

¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxznzetung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxznzetung, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng."

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngdrd nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng.

²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletrpz rxx mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rlx lcnq, dekc tquesabrti-ngrde leplz keng tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioldr mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salfz. ✧

²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvrdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnzmcpx nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlpeu.

² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzrpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ✧

³ X rtco-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrozle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz keng siu-esz' x tquesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx keng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnzmcpx yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krcng amrlx tzniqbng mz nzrpix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krcng trnzangiolru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnzlr, x trnzyrtrpwz rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlrnztr o mz mqdr. Krcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnzmcpx. ✧

⁵ Leplz lcnq tzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbnzng amrlx keng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz keng siu-esz'.

⁶ Sa namrlzbnz mz leplz keng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzngr kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnzmcpx, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcnq siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbnzng amrlx keng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin.

⁸ X sa napprx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecng, x nzqqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog keng tzrnzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. ✧

⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr.

¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtilc lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salzf. ✱

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzبز drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpiwxng Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzm-pnzung. ✱

¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnbzng prla x kxnmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng, leplz kxnetung x leplz txneng. Leplz amrlx lcng nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkixp tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naptrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawpx kz, kx nzpipxl da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibz doa kxes¹ mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcng.

¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nznribqng x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxnbzpeng. Murde krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lcng, nzrtctiope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krlc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm.

¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcng mrlc nzlakixp-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmna X Drtc' Kxmna

¹ Zbz obq-rmiwible-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmna x drtc' kxmna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbzpeng. ✱

² X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliquipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. ✱

³⁻⁴ X xlrz kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx,

“Ma nyz Gct ycpbz mz krkcng

Nanginidr leplz nedeng.

Sa namncpeng badr.

X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr.

Dremztr amrlx sa naycpqpbzle.

Trpengr kx drtwrde navz,

Kx nayrni, kx nabz,

Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” ✱

⁵ Zbz sc tqrpiem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx!

⁶ Eu, kapupxe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelzm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmna, murde nalu-moung. ✱

⁷ Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. ✱

⁸ A' krkcng tzmwxlrtlir nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznribqng, nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr; nznrgineting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnlz, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salzf. ✱ Krlc nzbzng kxrmnrngr; x leplz lcng nzlakixp-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc.”

Jerusalem Kxmna

⁹ Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng kx nzmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, “Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate.”

✱ 20:10 Nzaelwapxng 9:17 ✱ 20:11 Daniel 7:9-10 ✱ 21:1 Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 ✱ 21:2 Asaea 52:1; 61:10 ✱ 21:3-4 Esiel 37:27; Liva 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 ✱ 21:6 Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 ✱ 21:7 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 ✱ 21:8 Nzaelwapxng 9:17

¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vzdz wq. Sc tqaelwax-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. *

¹¹ X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq.

¹² X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vzdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

¹³ Naonrx tq lxblr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'. *

¹⁴ X nzwzngz drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngr nzryrtrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmmem bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengz Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. *

¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzngz nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzblze stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'.

¹⁷ Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzblze kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)), vzpxm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nznapr-krde apule dzpq. *

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzngz mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmgbq.

²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctpx, krartqgz rplz kxblu apule nzbukr bongavz, krarpwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpu rplz kxplc, kranzpu-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpu-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol.

²¹ X naonrx kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzngz mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzngz mz prl kxetu kx aglqppz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzngz mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzngz Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdz Nei Sip nzteqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidz mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau.

²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdz Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. *

²⁴ X leplz kxnztubqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tztubqng kz sa naptrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdz Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengz nzbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzngz nrlckxbq nrlcde.

²⁶ X leplz lcng tztubqng sa naptrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudngz kxmrlzvxng kxlqlwxng.

²⁷ A' trtxpnzngz da kx trtakitrdcu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naptrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzngz leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng da kx myangz drtq, x kxnzpokiang. A' nangi txpwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungz sc Nei Sip, nidz lang kx naptrngz elr. *

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmna

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmna, aelwax-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungz yrlelmz mz tron nyz Gct ncdz Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. *

² Yrlekirole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rlilrdz tungz Nounc ngr Nzlungz. X nzpa-krdr nzwrdz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxes', nzwrdz esz' mz temz kxes'. X leu rdrng ngi dalr nzrkatxngz zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxnztubqng ngr mztea amrlx. *

* **21:10** Esikel 40:2 * **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 * **21:15** Esikel 40:3 * **21:17** Mz ngalrde lcng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngdrd nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlr rlilrdz. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpbz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxngz da. * **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 * **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 * **21:27** Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 * **22:1** Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 * **22:2** Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9

³ A' trpengr nzayrplapxngr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mztheadau. X kxanzawz nedrng amrlx na-angiolr nidr elr. ✱

⁴ Mzli kc trpnzngnr doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcpe krkng tzytrtrpz drtq Gct mz rtrlmztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ✱

⁵ Trpnzngnr nrlckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzacive-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-rmnr-ngrbo nide lape. ✱

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcng da angidr x takitrd nzaebrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngrde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxanzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr." ✱

⁷ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbz mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr." ✱

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlr x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlr-krnge x nzrmc-krnge da lcng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele.

⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc.

¹⁰ Bzkq yrlq-kapq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde yce pipz nzkaputr-krmqng.

¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxanzvz-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nzvz-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz nztr-krdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq." ✱

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqle nzwz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ✱

¹³ Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbrtx mou." ✱

¹⁴ Ninge Jon. Namrlzbz mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nzatapzo-krdrle ng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrd nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mztheadau x nzmu-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✱

¹⁵ A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzngnr nzvztr-krdr Mztheadau. Leplz kxnzmur seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kernalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioldr mqng drka' kxnzlr, x kxnzmrlzbz badr nzpokia-zvzngnr.

¹⁶ "Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpipx-krbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melmqnge King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmna ngr Gct." ✱

¹⁷ Mqngkrxtr ncdr Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Vzm!" X nekeng amrlx nzxlrtr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, "Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!" Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nzrka-nrbalq. ✱

Acvetoiamu!

¹⁸ Ninge Jon. Acvetoiamu nimu kcng tzxlrtr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlrriam. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclz pem mz buk lc, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxngnr kxtrka kcng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✱

¹⁹ X doa kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcng tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzngnr nzmncpx-krmlc Mztheadau kxtr, x trpnzngnr nzmu-krde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetrgr buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

✱ 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11 ✱ 22:4 Nzrlaszngnr 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 ✱ 22:5 Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 ✱ 22:11 Daniel 12:10 ✱ 22:12 Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea 17:10 ✱ 22:13 Asaea 44:6; 48:12 ✱ 22:14 Nou 2:9; 3:22 ✱ 22:16 Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2 ✱ 22:17 Asaea 55:1 ✱ 22:18 Lou Kcpwz 4:2; 12:32

²⁰ Jiszš kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcng amrlx rpilē kx, “Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc’.” X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszš!”

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszš naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

Letz Ngr Natqgu

Natqgu Alfabet — 26 Letz (da kc tqwaibz mz Inglis)

a b c d e f g h i j k l m n (ng) o p q r s t u v w x y z

18 Kansznznt:

b d f g h j k l m n (ng) p (r) s t v w y

2 Letz kcng tzyrong mz natq lr mr kzbleng (Inglis, Kwara'ae, x kzdu kz natq moug):

f	Frank , Jeosafzt (Jehoshaphat)
h	hama (hammer), hane (honey)

1 kansznznt kc tzyro mz letz li: ng

Letz r:

“r” tqngi vaol mz Natqgu —rpi— Jiszs rpibzle kx nayzlu-mop.

“r” tqngi kansznznt mz natq lr mrkzbleng —Jerusalem— Sc tzvzpeng Jerusalem.

10 Vaol:

a e i o u (kxmu-kzpwzle mz Pijin)

c q r x z

Natq mz nzadcpxngr mz drtwr vaol lcng:

a	kalva (betelnut)	c	ncdc (carrying stick)
e	neke (who)	q	nqmq (way, custom)
i	nigi (iumi tufala)	r	mrbr (lost)
o	itoto (baby)	x	kxrkx (that which is spicy)
u	tumu (kind of fish)	z	zvz (always)

Vaol ngr nctq: Yrobz maki kxmule lc ' mz nibr kzdq vaol, nzmu trpnzng r letz m, n, o ng mz ncte natq lc tqycng r vaol lc. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx natq zymne lc vzpxm mz nctq, da kc tqwai mz esz'.

Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz

1 aleluya— (*hallelujah*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aleluya' drtwr ngrde 'Naglqlzku Yawe.' Murde mz natq Hibiru, 'hallel' drtwr ngrde 'glqpx,' x 'ya' amrbc-ngrde mz nzrpinger 'Yawe.' Mz Inglis 'hallelujah' x 'alleluia' nzniginidr natq kcpwz. Kzdung mzli rpi-kzku kx, 'Awi Yawe' mz nzrteqtrngr natq lc, myapxbz mz kzdung nabz kxtr.

2 angida— (*amen*)

Natq lc 'angida' vzm mz 'amen', mz natq lr Hibiru kx nzymne-ngrdr lr Israel. Mzli kang kqlu rpiku kx, 'eu' mrkc tqyrkrkixp nzkra'ngr. A' mz nzrteqtrngr mz Natqgu, nzryrngr kx 'angida.' Murde natq lc drtwr ngrde kx, 'Eu, drtwrnge esz'ti mz nzkra'ngr lc, x lxngitix kx Gct sa na-ayzlumle, murde esalzpe-ngrmle kx sa na-angidale natqde x lxngitix nike rlxtipekr vz-nqblq-angidrlr me pnz drtwrde.' Ngi natq ngr nzaolvzng, nzlrxngitigr x nzlrxng.

3 aovxio— (*conquer, overcome, defeat, win over*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aovxio' drtwr ngrde kx vecku badr enqmi rgung x nzmexmng bagu. Mz nibrde enqmi lcnq nzmnczmng bagu. Lr Rom nzotang badr lr Jiu x lr Rom nzaovxiong. Zbz gzpman ngr Rom atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr gzpman ngrdr x ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz nzwz-krdr Israel. X nzrtultr-ngrdr lr Jiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou scdrng x nzxpebzng takes badr.

Jisz aovxiole Setzn badr drka' nedeng, x zmatq ngr nzbzng x zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzbz-krmle mz kros x nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Drka' x zmatq lcnq sa ztmcbeng, a' nzmnczbzng mz Jisz. Mz mzli kx navzm, Jisz sa naodati-atwrn-ngrde zmatq ngr nzbzng x alwx. Mzli lcde, trpengr alwx x nzbzng mz nrlc. X Setzn badr drka' nedeng sa namncng mz Hxl.

Krlzku nzaovxiongrepunr drtwrgu kxtrka mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. Mzli kx aovxio-ngrgu mz zmatq ngrde, repunr drtwrgu lcnq tqtrka sa tzyng, a' nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrgu x mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. Repunr drtwrgu lcnq trnzrtultr-ngrdru nigu nzalengr alwx. A' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr krlzku nzvz-nqblq-alzu-krgu me pnz drtwr Gct.

4 bqlr nc ninz— (*incense*)

Lr Israel nzangclr bqlr nc ninz mz Tentkxtr x mz Mangr-nzangiong. Trvzpx-angidrppu ye mz nc ninz, a' nzalepxm mz bqlr nounc kzbleng. Mzli kc tzangc-ngrde, mrtr mrlzvxi. Frankinsens, ngi kz bqlr nounc. Ncblo kx nzkrlz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri nzkabzlr frankinsens mz itoto Jisz. Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 2:11. Nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr bqlr nc ninz mz Nzrlaszng 30:1-9, 34-37, 37:25-29, Livae 2:1-2, 14-16, 6:14-16, 16:11-14, 24:1-9, Sam 141:2, Nzyrplapxng 25:9, Asaea 1:13, Malakai 1:11, x Luk 1:8-10. Gct nyati drtwrde leplz nedeng mzli kx nzangc-ngrbzlr bqlr nc ninz kx ngi blz mz gct kxpokia. Nzaelwapxng 5:8 x 8:3-4 alvztr-ngrde kx nzvzdkz zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz drtwr ngrde nzkra'kr leplz neng Gct mz nzvzdkz-krdr Heven.

5 da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr— (*principle of sowing and reaping*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzrpetingr ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nike aleku mz nzu-krku. Nzale-krku da kxmrlz apule nzrpeti-krku rtq da kxmrlz. X nzrtwz-krku da kxmrlz kx kam Gct bagu apule nzrkq-krku dakxnzng kxmrlz mz da lcnq tqpetipeku. Nzmu napetiku koni, e nakqku koni, trngiu raes. Krlc opx angidr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz, e sa natwz-kzku da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxtrka, e sa natwzku nzayrplapxng kr vz-kzp bade. Doa kxkqlu mz drtwrdr nzipilr kx nzkrlzlr nzesabrti-krdr Gct x rblx nmzckr Gct da kxtrkating kx nzalelr. A' Nzryrnrkxtr pile kx rblx nzesabrti-krku Gct. Sa nakamle da kxmrlz o nzayrplapxngr navz-nqblqle nike aleku. [2 Samwel 22:21; Sam 18:20; Nzyrplapxng 13:21; 22:4; Jeremaea 31:16; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:40-42; 16:27; Mak 9:41; Rom 2:5-10, 16; 1 Korint 3:8-15; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; Efisz 6:8; Kolosia 3:23-25; Hibiru 4:12; 11:6; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:12; 22:12]

Da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr lc pi-kzle kx nzmu napetiku da kxpipznpwz, e nakqku da kxpipz kz. A' nzmu kx tqpetiku da kxkqlu, e nakq-kzku da kxkqlu kz. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu na-aleku da kxmrlz kxkqlu, e sa natwzku da kxmrlz kxkqlu kz mrkc Heven. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz kxpipz, e da kxmrlz scgu napipz kz mrkc Heven. Nzmu namrlztiku leplz o nzplanatiku nidr; x nzmu naka-nrbalqku da o napxtpx-ngrgu nzokatrngr leplz, Gct sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krku. [Matiu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Luk 6:37-38; 2 Korint 9:6-8]

6 da kxnpzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'— (*parts of a person*)6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?**— (*Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?*)6.2 **nrkrdrtg**— (*body*)6.3 **nzniginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (*will*)6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (*emotions*)6.4 **mngnr**— (*spirit*)6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?**— (*Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?*)

Kristin nzkrzlz-krdr li blepxngr mz kx ngi da li o da tq kxnpzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'. Kzdung leplz nzlxngitlir kx da li nzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtgde x nabzde. A' leplz kxnxkqlung nzrpilr kx da lcnq tq nzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtgde, nabzde, x mngnrde. Krlc nzalvztrngr kc tqvz-nqblqku mz buk kc. A' nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx Nzryrngrkxtr trnzaopx-angidrlru mz nzalvztrngr lc. Murde mz natq kxesz' drtwr ngrde yctr zvz mz drtwr ngr natq kztedeng kcnq tzyc-aepztrpznq bade.

Kzdung ngalr nzymntr-ngrdr mngnr doa kx blepx-ngrbz mz nabzde. A' kzdung leplz nznzkr drtwrdle kx 'mngnr' lc drtwr ngrde apu-tpwzle 'drtwr' o 'nabz.' [Job 32:8, 18; Sam 31:5; 32:2; Esikel 11:19; Matiu 26:41; Mak 2:8; 14:38; Rom 8:16; 1 Korint 5:5; 6:17; 7:34; 14:2; 14-15; Hibru 4:12] Kxmule-esz' a' 1 Tesalonika 5:23 ycmntr-ngrde krlcnq tq amrlx: nrkrdrtg, nabz, x mngnr. X Hibru 4:12 pile kx mz nzxlr-krgr natq Gct luplxtrle nabzgu, vz-krzlbzle mngngru.

6.2 **nrkrdrtg**— (*body*)

Opx nike tqngi nrkrdrtggu. Nrkrdrtggu nzyangrngang, zyagox krlzlr nzkrlz-ngrbz nidr, x nzbznq. Mzli kc nrkrdrtggu tzlu-ngrdr; nzbatrpzlr bagu nzale-krgr da ka x nzymnne-krbzku mz leplz. A' mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtggu, rblxm bagu nzale-krgr da x nzymnne-krbzku mz leplz.

Dalr nrkrdrtggu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz alwx. Nrkrdrtggu suti drtwrdr da kx mrlzbx bade, a' kzdung da lcnq trnzokatrllu nigu. Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx bzq vz-nqblqku nzrtamitlir nrkrdrtggu. [Matiu 5:29-30; Rom 6:6-7, 12-14, 19; 7:23] Nrkrdrtggu sc Gct, trngiscguu, murde bz mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Na-amrlue-zvzku Gct mz nrkrdrtggu. [1 Korint 6:15; 19-20]

Mzli kc Jisz nayzlu-ngrmle, sa natwzku nrkrdrtg kxmerna na-apule nrkrdrtgde. Nrkrdrtg lc tqmrna trpnzngr nzsakr drtgde, trpnzngr nzyagox-krde, x trpnzngr nzbz-krde. X sa nakrlzlr nzalengr da kxkqlu kx trkrzlzkuu nzalengr mz nrkrdrtggu mz nrlc ka. [1 Korint 15:35-54; Filipae 3:20-21] Mz nztwz-krgr nrkrdrtg kxmerna, doa amrlx naglxlr neke tqnginigu, da kc tqwaiipwz Pita, Jemes x Jon nzglx-krdr Mosis x Elaeja, kxmule-esz' trnzmc-pnzlru nidr mzli kc. [Matiu 17:3-4; Mak 6:4-5; Luk 9:30-33]

6.3 **nzniginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)

Natq lr Inglis 'soul' ngi dalr doa kx trngiu nrkrdrtgde. Drtwr ngrde da kxtrnzmcung amrlx kx nzprtprznq mz doa nzngini-krde nide esz'-krde. Krlcde seng: nabzde, drtwrde, me pnz drtwrde, nzryrlq-krde drtwr, nzwikr nelzde, nqm qkrde, nzdcpxkr drtwrde da, x da kxnmulr lcnq. 'Soul' lc sc tqlu zvz mzli kc nrkrdrtgde nabz-ngrde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'soul' mz Natqgu rpiku 'nabz' o mz ngalr mrkc 'nabz' tqycpe, mz nztekqtrngr 'soul,' nzrpinger 'nzwikr nelz,' o kzdq kz natq mou. [Matiu 22:37]

6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)

Natq lr Inglis 'heart' drtwr ngrde li mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, lr Israel nzrpilr kx nzaokr drtwr doa yc mz nabzde. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate x mz Inglis 'heart' ngi mrkc tzycngr nzwikr nelz doa, nzabrtlvz-krde da, nzvzkr drtwrde, x nzngyagr drtwrde. 'Nabz' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'heart' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'nabz.'

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)

Natq lr Inglis 'mind' nztekqtrngr mz 'drtwr.' X drtwr ngrde dalr doa mrkc tqaongr drtwrde, a' blepx mz tomna ngr narde. Tomna ngi dalr nrkrdrtgde, x krlzle nzbzngr. A' 'drtwr' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde, kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtgde lc nabz.

Nzaokr drtwr kxnxrlxngiting tubq. [Rom 7:25; 1 Korint 2:16] Murde mzli kx aoti ngr drtwrgu da kx vz-rbr; nzaongr drtwr lcnq trnzvzpxpqung mz drtwrgu. A' nzvzpxmqng mz drka' kcnq tzrpilr nzaongr drtwr mz drtwrgu, o mz nrvz-nqblq-krgr nqm qkr ngr alwx kcnq mzli kc. Nzaokr drtwr kcnq nzatalz-ngrdr nigu nzale-krgr da kx rpwa'-ngrm

Gct bagu, trnzvzpxpqung mz Gct. Mz mzli r nzaongr drtwr lcnq tqtrka, narlxitibzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu murde nzaon-krku drtwrgu natubq. Mqngkrkxtr kriz-kzle nzrpi-ngrbz nzaongr drtwr kxtubq mz drtwrgu. Nalalztq-angidrku mz nzkriz-krku nzaongr drtwr lang kx nzvzpxmqng bade. Rngisc-kzgu nzaongr drtwr esz'-krku.

6.3.3 me pnz drtwr— (will)

Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgu, rblxm bagu nzale-krku da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mzli kc tqarlax-ngrde nigu, kamle bagu nzrkrizngr murde namcpkku nzvz-nqblq-krku me pnz drtwrde, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrgu. X nzmcpk-krku me pnz drtwrde drtwr ngrde kx okatrl nigu mz nzale-krku da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krku me pnz drtwrgu, ale-zvzku da kx vz-rbr. Murde lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krku alwx atalz-ngrde nigu mz nzwikr nelzgu, nqmq krgung, x nzaokr drtwrgu kxtrka kcng mzli kc. A' mrlz nzrlxti-krbzkuz mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nzale-krku da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde x mz nzvz-nqblq-krku me pnz drtwr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqmailz-zvzle nigu mz nzale-krku da kxmrlz. [Rom 8:5-15]

6.3.4 nzwikr nelz— (emotions)

Mz nzwikr nelzgu, kzdung mzli abrtzku, kzdung mzli drtwrgu vz, kzdung mzli nelzgu prtzm, kzdung mzli drtwrgu ngya. Rblx nzaabt-zvz-krku. A' Gct suti drtwrde kx narlxiti-ngrbzku nzokatr-krde mz nzale-krku da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx xngibzku mz drtwrgu, x nabzgu, x nelzgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz nzalengr da kx trtubqu. Gct trsutiu drtwrde leplz nedeng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzwervekr da kx nrxngibzlr mz nabzdr. A' suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krku da kxtubq x mrlz mz nzobq-krde.

6.4 mqngr— (spirit)

Mqngr doa ngi nrlarde kx glxle dalr lclxlr mqngr, kxmule-esz' enjrl, drka', o Gct esz'-krde. Mzli kc leplz mztr tzmc-ngrdr, mqngrdr nzbzng, murde Adzm rtrngzbx alwx. X mzli kx mqngrgu nzbz-ngrdr, nzkrizlr nzymne-ngrbz badr drka'ng, a' rblx nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. A' mzli kx mqngrgu nzlu-ngrdr, krizku nzymne-krbzku mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. [1 Korint 14:2, 14-15] Murde mzli kc tqlxngitiku Jiszs, Gct sc tqarlax-ngrde nigu, amrnale x alule mqngrgu, [Sam 51:10-11; Esikel 11:19; 18:31; 36:26; Rom 1:9; 8:10, 15-16; Efiszs 2:10; 1 Pita 3:18], x nazavctrpzku mz Jiszs mz mqngrgu. [1 Korint 6:19; 12:12-13] X mou, kam Gct Mqngkrkxtr bagu mz nzmncpx-krmle mz mqngrgu, (kxmule-esz' mz nzymne-krku rpi-zvzku kx mncpxm mz nabzgu). [Jon 20:22; Rom 8:9, 11; 1 Korint 3:16; 6:19; 2 Korint 1:22; 5:5; Galesia 3:2; 4:6; 1 Jon 3:24; 4:13]

Ngalrdeng kc-kzng nzymnetr-ngrdr mqngr doa nidr seleng: [Job 10:12; 15:13; 17:1; 20:3; Sam 34:18; 51:12, 17; 77:3, 6; 78:8; 104:29; 142:3; 143:4, 7; 146:4; Nzyrplaxngr 15:13; 18:14; 20:27; Kxalvztr 12:7; Asaea 26:9; 42:5; Nzyrningr 1:20; 2:11; Esikel 3:14; 13:3; 36:26; Daniel 2:1, 3; 5:20; 7:15; Hagai 1:14; Sekaraea 12:1. Malakai 2:15-16; Matiu 26:41; 27:50; Mak 2:8; 8:12; 14:38; Luk 1:46-47, 80; 8:55; 23:46; Jon 4:23-24; 11:33; 13:21; 19:30; Aposol 7:59; 17:16; 18:25; Rom 12:11; 1 Korint 2:11; 5:3; 5:5; 7:34; 15:45; 16:18; 2 Korint 2:13; 7:1, 13; Galesia 6:18; Efiszs 4:23; Filipae 4:23; Kolosia 2:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:17; 5:23; 2 Timoti 4:22; Filimon 25; Hibrui 4:12; Jemes 2:26]

Kzdung ngalr mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr nzymnetr-ngrdr nabz x mqngr, o nabz x drtwr, mz ngalrde kxesz'. X mz ngalrde lcnq, rblx nzwipngkr kx drtwr ngrdr esz' o li mz drtwr ncblo kc tqryr-ngrdeng. [Job 7:11; Sam 19:7-8; 42:5; 51:10; 16-17; Luk 1:46-47]

7 dzbede Epikiurian— (Epicurean philosophers)

Dzbede Epikiurian nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr drtwr kx vz-rbr. Ncblo lcnq nzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Epikiurizs, kc tqlu mz mzli yiz 342-270 BC. Alvztr-ngrde kc nzabrtznggr ngi da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krku mz nrlc ka, x mrlz nzalengr da kxkqlu mz nzmrtcingr nzabrtznggr mz nzlungr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vqti drtq leplz da kznike batrpzle nzxngiti-krdr da kxmrlz mz drtwrdr x nrkrdrtdqr. A' nzwpxpx-ngrdr da kx rbatrpz zvzq x zmwxlr. Nzlxngitilr kx gct ngrdrng trpqtitru drtwrdr leplz. A' nzalvztrkr Pol blepzbz mz dzbede Epikiurian. Murde alvztr-ngrde kx Gct aoduz-angidrlle leplz x da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krku mz nrlc ka ngi nzwvz-nqblqnggr me pnz drtwr Gct.

8 dzbede Stoik— (Stoic philosophers)

Dzbede Stoik nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Seno kc tqlu mz mzli yiz 332-260 BC. Alvztr-ngrde da kcng pwx. 1) Leplz namncng mz nrwx badr dalr nrlc ka, badr temz, nepi, nounc, nenq x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcnq. 2) Doa nalolvzolzbx. 3) Nzrkriz-krde naetunepx vz. 4) X namnc-xglele nide esz'-krde. Murde mz drtwrdr nzabrtznggr vzpxm mz nzrlr-ngrbz dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq krdrng.

Stoik nzglqpx-lzbqng. A' Pol alvztr-ngrde kx doa ne Gct na-avzo-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

9 **hosana**— (*hosanna*)

Hosana ngi kzdq natq mz natq Hibru x mz natq Erameik kx drtwr ngrde 'okatr nigr' o 'arlapx nigr.' A' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, drtwr ngr natq lc nztektqrpe x ngipe nzrkabomng nzrglqpxngr. A' Sam 118:25 rpilē kx, 'Yawe arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krku.' Mz ngalrde lc 'arlapx nigr' tekqtrle natq 'hosana.' Lepzl nzpilr natq lc mz nzrglqpxngr Jiszs mz Nrpakxmrlz keng tq: [Matiu 21:9, 15; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13]

10 **Israel**— (*Israel*)

10.1 **ncblo kc drtqde Israel**— (*the man named Israel*)

10.2 **nqvi lr Israel keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)**— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

10.3 **kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr**— (*united Israel*)

10.4 **kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr**— (*divided Israel*)

10.5 **lr Jiu**— (*the Jews*)

10.6 **lr Hibru**— (*the Hebrews*)

10.1 **ncblo kc drtqde Israel**— (*the man named Israel*)

Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc tzmika kai. Trtedr Aesak. Jekop tekqtrpz Gct drtqde mz Israel, [Nou 32:28] kc drtwr ngrde 'nzbilus-lzbqng mz Gct.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli yrlqbzle drtq ncblo lc Jekop, x kzdu-kzng mzli yrlqbzle drtqde Israel.

10.2 **nqvi lr Israel keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)**— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

Israel mrlxde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. Mrlxde keng esz'mz, Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, x Sebiulzn, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde ayrrngr kc tqngi Lea. X mrlxde keng li, Josip x Benjamin, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde krali, drtqde Resel. Mrlxde keng li, Dan x Naftzli, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Resel, drtqde Bilha. X mrlxde keng li, Gad x Asz, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Lea, kc drtqde Silpa. Mrlx Israel lcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nidr nou nqvi lr Israel keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Lepzl keng tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcnq nzklqlebzng 'Lr Israel.'

Mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijipt x Jekop sc tqlobe, amrlzeng mrlx lcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mrlxde Josip, mrlxde li drtqdr Efreml x Manase. [Nou 48:1-6] Nqvi lcnq tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcnq nzling nzklqlebzng 'nctq nqvi,' murde mz nibrde nctq nqvi lcnq nzling nztektqtrlr nqvi lr trtedr, x trpengr nqvi kx nzklqlebz 'Josip.' A' ngi-azlu nqvi lcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) x nctq nqvi lcnq nzling. Drtq nqvi lcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) nidr seleng: Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efreml, Manase, Benjamin, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. A' lr Livae nzyrlqpxng mz nqvi lcnq murde nzwztrpzng mz Gct. X mzli kc tzakipx-ngrdr drtc' ngr Kenan, lr Livae trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. A' leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr krantzpu ngr da scdrng mz nqvi lr Livae.

10.3 **Kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr** — (*United Israel*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzkqlupx-ngrdr krlzlbzle milion kxesz' (1,000,000), nzrlaszlr Ijipt x Gct okatrlē nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr krkeng tzmncng mz drtc' kc tzklqlebz 'Kenan.' Mz nibr nzaovxio-krdrleug, sc tqnginpede kandre ngr Israel. X nqvi lr Israel lcnq amrlx nzmncng elr. Mzli lc kandre kc Israel xvctr-lxblr.

10.4 **kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr**— (*divided Israel*)

A' mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon, kandre ngr Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli. Nzakipxng lc ngida mz yiz 920 BC. Kzdq kandre sa tzklqlebez Israel x kzdq kz nzklqlebz Judz. Nqvi nzpnu-esz' (10) lcde seng nzprtrpzng mz Israel: Ruben, Simion, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efreml, Manase, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. X nqvi lr Judz x Benjamin nzprtrpzng mz kandre kc Judz. Lr Livae nzlvaieng, kzdung nzmncng Israel x kzdung nzmncng Judz. King kxkqlu nztrkang mrkc Israel krali lc, x nzangioler gct kzbeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde mz yiz 723 BC, Gct batrpzle mz kandre ngr Asiria nzaovxiongr Israel x nzvzmingr nidr Asiria. Zbz lr Israel nzyrlz-etrng badr lr Asiria x nzangioler badr get nedrng x nzmrbtrr mz drtwrdr kx nidr doa lr Israel. Kzdung mzli nqvi lr Israel lcnq nzklqlebz 'nqvi lr Israel keng nzpnu-esz' tzmbrng.' A' trmrbr-angidrung, murde krlzku mrkc tzvzkilr. Nzaovxiongr x nzaxvctrpzng mz leplz keng tzaovxioler nidr. Trnzvztrpzng mrka mz Trmctū ngr Solomon o Papua Niugini, da kc tqwai nzipkr kzdung leplz leng.

10.5 **lr Jiu**— (*the Jews*)

Mzli lcde, kandre ngr Judz vz zvz mz nibr Asiria nzaovxio-krde Israel. Kzdung king kxnzmrlzng nzaclvelr Judz, a' king rdr kxnzkqlung nztrkang. Mz nzmukrde lc, batrpz Gct mz kandre ngr Bxbilon nzaovxiongr Judz mz 586 BC. X lr Judz nzklqung nzvzming Bxbilon. A' kzdung nidr sa tzvz-nqblqbelr Lou sc Yawe elr. X mz nibr yiz nzpnu-rlimz

(70) kzdung lr Judz lcnng nzyzlu-mopqng mz kandre ngr Judz. Mzli lc nzmncbng Bxbilon, lr Bxbilon sc tzkqle-ngrbzlr leplz ngr Judz lcnng, lr Jiu. Mz nzyzlupe-mou-krdr kc mz kandre nyzdr, nzkqle-mopwzlr 'Israel,' x doa kcnng nzkqlebzng 'lr Jiu.' Mz nibr mzli lcde, lr Jiu x lr Israel drtwr ngrde esz'.

Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr kc Ate, lr Rom nzodatilr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz 70 AD murde mz nxyzpqbrlkr lr Jiu. X mz nibrde, lr Jiu nzyzlupe-mou-krdr kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo x trpnzng nyzdr kandre mz yiz lcnng siu-esz'-trtqki-rpwxmz (1,900). Leplz nzkqlung nzlxnngitilr kx Nzryrngrkxtr plzpxle kx Gct sa nakqlele lr Jiu mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Israel x nznnginyz-krdr kandre lc, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz mz yiz 1948 AD, kzdung lr Jiu nzbabzo-moulr kandre ngr Israel mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz Vea Kxetu Krali (Second World War) kc tqtalvzpxle nrlc atwrnng. Kxmule-esz' nzkqlukr lr Jiu kcnng tzmncng mrkzbleng mz nrlc nzmyaszpxlr krkcnng tzmncng Israel, a' mz nzyckr kandre ngr Israel leplz kxnzkqlung delc tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx nzyzlu-krm Jiszs esotrpe.

10.6 **lr Hibru**— (*the Hebrews*)

Lr Israel amrlx nzyzpxmqng mz Ebraam. Ebraam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebr, kc tzkqlebz 'lr Hibru.' [Luk 3:35] Lr Israel x lr Hibru nznnginidr kz lr Hibru. A' kzdu-kzng leplz mz nqvi lr Ebr kcnng trnzvzpxpung mz Ebraam. A' leplz lcnng mzli ka trnzqlepewzlu nidr esz'-krdr lr Hibru. Kzdung mzli nzkqle-kzpzlr 'lr Sem,' mz nzyzpx-krmlr mz nqvi lr Sem, kzdq mrlx Noa. Lr Jiu nznngini-kzdr lr Sem. Mz Inglis nzkqlebz nidr 'Semites.' Leplz kcnng tzmncng mz 'Middle East,' mz kandre kcnng Israel, Arabia, Jodz, Lebanon, Irak, Iran, x kzdu-kzng kandre kxyc-aeztrpznng badr, nidr lr Sem.

11 **Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte**— (*exact likeness*)

[2 Korint 4:3-4; Kolosia 1:15, 19; 2:9; Hibru 1:3] Mz nzrpinger kx Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte, trycmnetr-ngrdeu kxmu nzobqkr Jiszs, murde Gct nide mngnr x trpnzng nrkrdrtdqde. A' Jiszs apu-tpwzle Gct Trte mz nztr-krde, nzyckr drtwrde, nztubq-krde, zmatq ngrde, nqmq krdeng, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcnng. Me pnz drtwr Gct nzsakrlrng mz me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Da amrlx kx pile x aleleng, ngi nike suti drtwr Trte nzpi-krdeleng x nzale-krdeleng. Trte ncdr Jiszs nzsakrlrng mz da amrlx, a' ngi tpxwz da lcde seng li kx blepwpwz: 1) Jiszs ni-kzde kzdq ncblo mz nrkrdrtdq. 2) X Jiszs alele nike suti drtwr Trte. Mz nzkrlyz-krdu Jiszs x nqmq krdeng, krlyz-kzku Gct Trte x nqmq krdeng.

Gct wz-ngrde Adam ncdr Iv mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' kzdung la da kxblepxbzng. 1) Trnznginidru gct. 2) Nzrnngiscng nrkrdrtdq x nzmnc-tpwzng mrkc esz', a' Gct trngiscu nrkrdrtdq x mnc mrkang kqlu. 3) Gct krlyzle da amrlx x rngiscde zmatq amrlx, a' leplz trnzkrlyzlr da amrlx nznngiscnepwzng zmatq kxpipz. A' kzdung la da kx nzkxmu-tpwzlr esz': 1) Nzkrlyzlr nzao-krdr drtwrdr, nzdcitpxkr drtwrdr da, nzale-krdr nike pnz drtwrdr, x nzmrlzting. 2) Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr nrlc ka. 3) Mzli kc trnztrngztika-ngrbzlr alwx, trpnzngr scdr alwx, a' nztubqng x nztrng. Gct yrlq-kzle drtwr kx na-axvctr-ngrbzle nidr bade mz mqngdrng, a' trngida-pnzur murde nzntrngzbzng alwx. Kxmule-esz' a' mzli ka kxnzrlxnngiting nazaxvctrpznng mz Jiszs mz mqngdrng, x nazaxvctrpebzng mz Gct. Mzli kc navz-ngrgu Heven, sa na-apuku Gct, a' da kx bletipxpwz nzmu trmncuu mrkang kqlu x trpnzngr nzkrlyz-krdu da amrlx. A' sa nakrlzku da amrlx kcnng tqsutu drtwr Gct nakrlzku x nangiscgu zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx nayclzmqng bagu x doa amrlx namncclzmqng bagu, mz nzmncclz-krbzku mz Gct Trte, Jiszs x Mqngkrkxtr. Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte. X sa na-apuku Jiszs, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzmnc-xgle-krdu nide. Jiszs batrple bagu nzmnc-krdu mz zmatq ngrde. X trpnzngr nzmnc-krdu a' ngi tpxwz mz zmatq ngrde nzbatr-krmlc nzmnc-krdu. [Kolosia 1:17; Hibru 1:3]

12 **Judz**— (*Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

12.2.2 **nqvi lr Kxnzmcpx**— (*line of Christ*)

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

12.4 **kandre Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Judz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcnng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26]

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

Mrlxng Judz nznnginidr kzdq nqvi lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr 1:26]

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

Jekop (Israel) plzpx-pnzle natq Gct kx king kc tqaclvele lr Israel navzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. [Nou 49:1;8-10]

12.2.2 **nqvi lr kc Kxnmzpcx**— (*line of Christ*)

King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz, x Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade kx kzdq ncblo esz' mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde sa nangini-zvzde king kx na-acivele Israel. [2 Samwel 7:8-16; 1 King 9:4-5; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:11-14; Luk 1:30-33] Mz nibrde lr Israel sc tlxngitipelr nzesalzngr lc tycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmzpcx (Jiszs).

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzaovxio-ngrdr drtc' kc tzkqlebzlr Kenzn, nzakipxbzng mz nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X nqvi lr Judz nzkabzlr drtc' kxetu. X mz nibrde nzkqlebz drtc' nyzdr nqvi lr Judz, drtc' ngr Judz, o ngi txpwz 'Judz.' [Josua 15:20-63]

12.4 **kandre kc Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

Nqvi lr Judz sc tzaovxiopelr drtc' ngr Judz abzo mz yiz 1400 BC. Zbz mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon mz yiz 920 BC, kandre kc Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli, Israel mrkc nort x Judz mrkc ulu (south). [2 Be Ngrdr 10:1-11:13] Kandre kc Judz vzmitr drtc' ngr Judz, Benjamin x Simion. Zbz lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr kandre kc Judz mz yiz 586 BC. [2 King 24:1-25:21; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:5-21] Mzli kc tzmncng Bxbilon, nzkqlebz nidr 'lr Jiu,' murde nzvzpxmqng mz Judz. [Estz 2:5-8]. Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, kandre kc ngi Judz mzli kc, tzipibz 'Judiz,' a' ncngrbz ngrde blepbz kxpipz mz Judz.

13 **kranzpu ngr da**— (*tithe, tenth*)

'Kranzpu ngr da' drtwr ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrningam topla ngr dakxnzng kx nzpnu-esz', nakaq topla naesz'. Nzmu kx tqkqg nra nounc trtqki-esz' (100), nakaq nra nzpnu-naesz'. Nzmu kx tqningem animol nzpnu-esz' kx mzte nzmc x kx nzabuti, nakaq animol naesz'. Lou sc Mosis rpilc kx leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpu ngr dakxnzng nadr x animol nedrng amrlx mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, murde lr Livae nzwztrpznz mz Gct x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nznrginyz-krdr drtc'. Zbz nqvi lr Livae lcng nzkabzlr kranzpu ngr da lcng amrlx mz nqvi lr Eron kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, murde nidr pris neng Yawe. Kranzpu ngr da nzka-ngrdrle, nangi vzvz krkcng tqmrlz-esz'ngrng mz dakxnzng x animol amrlx. Mc kz nzymnetrngr Israel.

Nzrkangr kranzpu ngr da myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde nzale-pnzlr nqm q lc mz mzli nyz Ebraam x Jekop, x Lou sc Mosis kc ate. [Nou 14:20; 28:20-22] Mz Malakai 3:8-12 Gct ycmnetr-ngrde lr Israel mzli kc tizrka-ngrdrle kranzpu ngr dztudrng. Lrmakxtr nyz Kraes kxkqlu nzalvztr-ngrdr kx mrlz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrkang kranzpu ngr dakxnzng x trau mz makxtr mz nzokatr-krdr mama x pasto x mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct. Mz Matiu 23:23 x Luk 11:42 rpi Jiszs kx leplz narkangr kranzpu ngr da.

Ngalrde kc-kzng nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzrkangr kranzpu ngr da: [Livae 27:30-33; Nzkqlu-krdr 18:21-32; Lou Kcpwz 12:4-17; 14:22-28; 26:1-15; 2 Be Ngrdr 31:2-8; Nemaea 10:37-39; 12:44-46; 13:4-13; Emos 4:4; Malakai 3:8-12; Luk 18:12; Hibru 7:1-10.]

14 **Kxetu**— (*Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai kc tzyr mz natq Hibru, drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.' A' mz nibrde lr Jiu trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzrpinger drtq Gct, mz zamrlue-krdr nide. Zbz nzkqlebzlr nide 'adonai' kc drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Zbz lr Jiu nztekqtr-kzlr natq Hibru mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai mz natq lr Grik. X mz nzale-krdrle, nztekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'kurios,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Vz vz mzli kc leplz tztekqtr-ngrdr Nzryrngkxtr mz Inglis, nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lc x tekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz Inglis 'the LORD.' X tekqtrle 'adonai' mz 'the Lord.' Mz nzmu-krde lcede, leplz kxnzkqlung trnzkrlyz-angidrlru kx drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.'

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq kx ngi 'kurios' mz natq lr Grik drtwr ngrde tq. 1) Leplz nzkqlebzlr ncblo amrlx 'kurios,' mz zamrlue-krdr nidr. Natq lc drtwr ngrde 'nume,' o 'sir' mz natq lr Inglis. 2) Mzli kc ncblo neng Jiszs nzkqle-ngrbzlr nide 'kxetu' tzipibzlr kx nzmnclybzng bade. 3) Kzdxng mzli mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate, nzrpinger 'Lord' mz natq lr Inglis x drtwr ngrde kx nzrkrlzngr kx nide 'Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, tqabzkr nzaopxngr mzli kx doa kx na-amrluele Jiszs, mzli kx mnclybz bade, x mzli kx krlyze kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

Mz nibr Jiszs nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr, mzli kc leplz tzlzngiti-ngrdr nide x nzrpibzlr kx, 'Jiszs nide kxetu,' drtwr ngrde kx 'Jiszs nide Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, yrkr 'Kxetu', o 'Kxetu Lod,' o 'Lod.'

15 **Kxrpalz**— (*creator*)

Gct nide kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx 'mz natqde.' Wz-ngrde nrlc, x nounc, x da kx nzpeting, x animol, x utc, x nc, x bingar amrlx, x da kc-kzng mz nrlc ka. Wz-ngrde nepi, temz x vri. [Nou dckrlzdeng 1-2; Asaea 42:5; 45:18] Wz-ngrde leplz kcng ayrrngr Adzm x Iv. [Nou 1:27; 2:19-22; 5:1-2; Asaea 43:7; 44:12] Gct lc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx, pile drtqde Yawe. Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate pimle bagu kx ngi doa krali ngr Tqtrbz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx x lolvz lxbllr zmatq ngrde. Murde Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde Mevalu Kxnmzmpx, nide Natq Gct kcpwz tqwz-ngrde nrlc. [Jon 1:1-3; Kolosia 1:16-17; Hibru 1:3]

16 **Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz**— (*abomination that causes desolation*)

Mz Daniel 9:27, 11:31 x 12:11, Daniel plzpx-kaile kzdq kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kx sa na-atrkatile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzbatr-krbzle nzangiongr kx trngiu Yawe elr. X natq Daniel lc atutrzepele mz yiz 168 BC mzli kc Antiakzs Epifanes tqbatrpzle nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzwztipx-krmle elr kzdq olta ngr nzamatqngr gct Jupita Olimpzs x rlrpx-ngrbzle kzdq poi kx nangi blz ngr nzangio-krde nide. Lr Rom nzangiolr Jupita Olimpzs mz nznngini-krde kxetu r gct rdr. A' poi ngi animol kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct mz lr Israel.

Mz Matiu 24:15; x Mak 13:14 rpi Jiszs kx nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmule lc sa nangida x sc tqyzlu-atem. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Jiszs lc tqngidape mz yiz 70 AD. Murde mzli lc ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr Jerusalem. X nzatulzlr rkk ngr ami nedrng mz kzdq naobz ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X ncblo ngr vea ngrdrng nzangiolr rkk lcngr mz nzapu-krdr gct rdng. Kxmule-esz' a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx lr Jiu nawztipe-moulr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz kx nzwzpe-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr, Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr krali kc, sa na-atulzle elr mqngr Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kc kai tzlz. Nide Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes. X krkc krali sa nartultr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr mqngr drka' lc tzlz. X leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdrle, sa nanibqng. [Nzaelwaxpngr 13:11-15]

17 **kxnmzncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.1 **kxnmzncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

17.2.1 **kxnzeturng rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzactve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

17.3.1 **kxnzeturng rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

17.1 **kxnmzncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

Kxnmzncng mzlilxlr trnzngiscung nrkrdrtrq da kc tqwaiku. A' kzdung mzli nzadcpz-lzbqng mz nrkrdrtrq mzli kxpipz. Mqngr kxnmzncng mzlilxlr nzmnc-zvzng, murde rblx nzbz-krdr. Kxmule-esz' nzesotrppng, a' namule trmckuu nidr. Gct ni-kzde kxnmzncng mzlilxlr, a' blepzbz badr. Murde mnc mrkang kqllu mzli kxesz', x wz-ngrde kxnmzncng mzlilxlr amrlx. X kxmule-esz' nzmzncng me esz' mz kzdq mzli, a' nzkrz-kzlr nzvz-aningr mz kzdu-kzng nrlc, murde trpnzng nrkrdrtrqdr. Nzxpilr-krdr myaszlzle leplz, a' Gct myaszlzle nidr kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kzdung kxnmzncng mzlilxlr enjrlng x kzdu-kzng drka'ng.

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

Gct wz-ngrde enjrlng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Nzwz-krdr kqllu x blepx-ngrng. Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlr-krku nidr topwz, a' krlzku kx nzwzplrng x nzkrzlr nzadcpz-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr leplz. X mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzmwxlr-ngrdr leplz murde nznprkrdr apule nepi. X kzdu-kzng mzli, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzapulr doa txne, x rblx nzglx-krku kx nidr enjrlng.

17.2.1 **kxnzeturng rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

Kzdung enjrl nzaclveng mz nznngini-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tzwai kzdung doa nzaclve-krdr nigu leplz. Trkrzlr-zpwxkuu namrlzur enjrlng kxnzeturng amrlx. A' krlzku kx Maekol kc tqngi narenjrl aclevele kandre kc Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opxm kx Gct yrlqle kzdung enjrl mz nzaclve-krdr kandre. Natq Gct rpilc kx Jiszs aclevele zmatqng x

kxnzetur kxnmzncng mzlilxlr amrlx. [Kolosia 2:10, 15] Kzdu-moung enjrl kxnzetur nidr seleng: narenjrl, enjrl-seraf x enjrl-serub.

17.2.2 narenjrl— (*archangels*)

Enjrl Maekol nzrpibz narenjrl mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Trpnz-moung enjrl kx nzrpibz narenjrl, a' kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Gebrel ni-kzde narenjrl. X mou nzrpikzlr kx Setzn tqngi narenjrl mzli kx pnz. A' trkrlz-zpwkxu. 1 Tesalonika 4:16 ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq narenjrl, a' trpileu drtqde. Jud 9 pile Maekol nzngini-krde narenjrl. Mz Daniel 18:13, Maekol nzqkqlebz 'kzdq mrlx king kxmyapxbz' mz dzbe enjrl amrlx. Mz Daniel 10:21 Maekol nzqkqlebz 'mrlx king rmu' x 'mrlx king kxmyalz kx acleve leplz ngrmu.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwr leplz esz'ti kx nide enjrl kc tqacleve Israel. Maekol nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr mz Nzaelwapxng 12:7.

17.2.3 enjrl-seraf— (*seraphim*)

Nzymnetr-ngrdr enjrl-seraf mz Asaea 6:2 x 6. Nidr enjrl kx nabxdr esz' mz x nzmnc-aepztrpznz mz Gct mz nzangio-zvz-krdr nide.

17.2.4 enjrl-serub— (*cherubim*)

Nzymnetr-ngrdr enjrl-serub mzli kqlu. Nzacvelr Nrlanc ngr Iden mz nibr Gct nzmazslrpx-krde Adzm x Iv. [Nou 3:44] Mqng enjrl-serub nzling nzwzng nzmncm mz lopq Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Ir Israel. [Nzrlaszng 25:18-22; 37:7-9; Nzqqlu-krdr 7:89; 1 Samwel 4:4; 2 Samwel 6:2; 2 King 19:15; 1 Be Ngrgr 13:6; 28:18; Sam 80:1; 99:1; Asaea 37:16; Hibru 9:5] Tokale ngrdr nzksilvztr mz lotqbr ngrng Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 26:1, 31; 37:8, 35] Mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqwzng Solomon, nzwzng enjrl-serub kxnzlr murde natung Mrkc Tqtr-esz' ngr. [1 King 6:23-35; 8:6-7; 2 Be Ngrgr 3:10-13; 5:7-8] X nzlzi-kzng mz kzdung nrlc mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr mz 2 Samwel 22:11, Sam 18:10, Esikel 9:3, 10:1-22, 11:22, 28:14, 16, 41:17-25. Mz da kc tqycmnetr ngr Esikel 10:1-22 mz enjrl-serub opxm kx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx mz Nzaelwapxng 4:6-11; nzngini-kzdr enjrl-serub. Trkrlz-zpwkxuu kxnamung enjrl-serub, a' krlzku kx nzpwxng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr tron nyz Gct Heven, x kzdung nzacvelr mrkc tzvzktrpz mz Nrlanc ngr Iden.

17.2.5 enjrl kxnzavele-ngrdr leplz neng Gct— (*guardian angels*)

Hibru 1:14 rpile: 'Murde enjrl lcng nidr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnzmrlzng kcng tzwztrpznz mz Gct. Atwzlr-ngrmqng Gct mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz kxnzqlung doa kxrlxngiti kxes' rngine enjrl kxes' kx nzmnc-zvzng badr mz nzacvele-krde nide x mz nzaokatr-krde nide. A' bzkq krka'bzku badr, murde nangi tpxwz Gct kx nakrka'bzku bade. Mc kz Sam 34:7 x 91:11.

17.3 drka'— (*demons*)

Nzryrngrkxtr pimle bagu kx kzdung enjrl nznrlvzlor Gct. X vea kxetu kaputrp Heven x enjrl kcng tzdrka'ng nzmazslro-ngrm Heven. [Nzaelwapxng 12:7-12] Kzdung nzadwatng mz presin mrkc Hxl x kzdu-kzng nzrl-ngrbz badr nzwzve-krdr mz nrlc. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, enjrl lcng nzrpibzng 'mqng kxdrka'-ngrng' o 'mqng kxtrnzlqngiung.' A' mz Natq Gct mz Natqgu rpi-zvzku kx 'drka.' Drka' lcng nzrl-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. A' Gct pi-kzle da kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzalengr. Setzn kc narlx-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x sc tqatrkatikrdr ate leplz kx acvele Gct. [Job 1:6-12; 2:1-7; Luk 22:31; 2 Pita 2:4; Jud 1:9; Daniel 8:9-12; Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4]

Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mz nztrngz-krbzku alwx, aelwapx-ngrgu kx trxpkrkuu mz kzdung nzatalzng. X tr-rblxpwz mz drka' nzatalz-mou-krdr nigu x nzbatr-krbzlr bagu nztao-mou-krdu mz alwx kcpwz. Gct rpwa-ngrbzle mz nigu leplz nedeng mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz drka'ng nzokatr-krdr nigu, murde rlr-lzbqzbku mz zmatq ngrdr. [Livae 19:31; 20:6, 27; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 King 21:6; 1 Be Ngrdr 10:13; Asaea 8:19]

Ngi da kxtrka kx vz-rbr mz nzng-ngrbz nabz mz drka' murde nidr enqmi r Gct. Jisz trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nim nzm angioq drka' x rlxltizme nzokatr-krdr nim. Namcpqx kx navz-nqblqq drka' x nqm qkrdrng o Gct. Murde Gct trpnzng nzrlr-krbzle bam nzngini-krm doa nede nzm nanginim kzte enqmi rdeng. Doa neng Gct nzartxbzlr drka' x nqm qkrdr amrlx: nzng-ngrbz nabz badr, nzela-ngrbz badr, nzatungr mqng drka', luekxpix scdr, nzrlxti-ngrbz nzokatr-krdr, x da kxnzmulr lcng. [1 Korint 10:20-22]

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli nzrpibz nzwzkr drka' mz nzbatr-krbzle kzdq namrlzu r zyagox o da kxtrka. Trkrlzku kx nzm namrlzur drka' lc bletipxng o nzm kzdq drka' krlzle nzbatr-ngrbz nzmncng amrlx kx trmlzu. Trtakitru murde nigu doa neng Gct rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzmazslrpxng drka' amrlx mz drtq Jisz. Nzwzkr drka' lcng nidr seleng:

drka' kx batrpzle nradrtq nzngq-krde x doa trnzymne-krdr [Mak 9:17-25],
drka' kx ayangnga x abxplcti nrkrdrtrq [Luk 13:11],

drka' kx batrpzle doa nzhkrzlk-kaingr nike navztrp kalr [Aposol 16:16],
 drka' kx batrpzle zmwzlr [Rom 8:15; 2 Timoti 1:7],
 drka' kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzhkrzlkzr doa murde narblxbz bade nzhrcngr x nzhrlngr
 nzalvztrngr angidr [Rom 11:8],
 drka' kc tqngi enqmi r Kxnmcp [1 Jon 4:3],
 drka' kx vz-nqblqle da kx vz-rbr [1 Jon 4:6],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzdobungr [Nzkqlu-krdr 5:14, 30],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzmwi-katongr [Asaea 29:10],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzawma-lzbqng [Hosia 4:12; 5:4], x
 drka' kx batrpzle nzhgqkr nimz [Matiu 17:15-18; Mak 9:38-42].
 X kzdung leplz nzhpnzkr drtwrdle mwz ngi drka' kx batrpzle nzyagoxngr mz Luk
 4:38-39 murde Jisz maszlrpx-ngrde nide.

17.3.1 kxnzetzung rdr drka'— (*demonic hierarchy*)

Kzdung drka' nzaclveng mz nzhngini-krdr kxnzetzung, da kc tqwai kzdung enjrl
 nzaclvelr enjrl kztedrng. Nar drka' ngi Setzn, a' trpnz-moungr drka' kx nzpi drtqdr
 mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Efisz 3:10, 6:12 x Kolosia 1:16, nzhymnetr-ngrdr drka' kxnzetzung,
 kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Mz Daniel 10:13, kzdung doa nzhpnzkr drtwrdle kx mrlx
 king kc tqacvele kandre kc Prsiz ngi kzdq drka'. Mz nzmurde lc kzdung doa nzhpirl
 kx kzdu lang drka' kx rngisc zmatq mz mztea, trmctu, x nrlarnrlc amrlx. Mc kz Efisz
 1:21 x natq kxtpowz elr. Krlzku kx kzdung drka' nzhngiscng zmatq kxkqlu myaszlzle
 kzdu-kzng drka' x rblx nzhmaszlrpxngr drka' kxnzmulr lcng mz leplz, murde drka'
 kxmule la nzhmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzhkrka'ngr vzmi nzhaxtngr dakxnzng. [Mak 9:29]

17.3.2 Setzn— (*Satan*)

Setzn ngi drtq nar drka' kc tqngi kxetu r drka'ng amrlx. X drtqde kqlu mz
 Nzryrnrkxtr. Drtq lc 'Setzn' vzpxm mz natq lr Hibru x drtwr ngrde 'enqmi.' Mz
 natq Inglis 'devil' (devil) vzpxm mz natq lr Gri x drtwr ngrde 'kx rpibqti leplz'
 murde Setzn pibqti-zvzle leplz neng Gct mz mzte. [Nzaelwapxng 12:10] Mz nzmurde
 lc, mzli kx ycmne-atrkati-ngrgu kzdq doa ne Gct, wztrpzku mz Setzn. Dekc Gct
 tqrpwa'-ngrmle bagu nzhymne-atrkati-ngrgu kztegun.

Mz Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4, 7-12 Setzn nzhpibz 'Mepwz' x krlc ycmnetr-ngrde
 nzhxpqbrlr-krdr Gct badr kzdu-kzng enjrl. Leplz nzhpirl kx da lc kaputr-pnz mzi
 kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. X nzhpikzlr kx Asaea 14:12-15 x Esikel 28:11-17 nzhymnetr-
 ngrdr nar enjrl nzhgqpx-lzbq-krde x nzhrlvzo-krde Gct. Nzhqlebz nide 'paglxnrlc' x
 'mrlx rngalx' mz Asaea 14:12. Mz Asaea 14:12 x 14:24 tekqtrng drtqde mz Inglis, mz
 'Lucifer,' (Lusifz) kc drtwr ngrde 'kc tqyzlupx'. Nzhpikzlr kx Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4
 drtwr ngrde kx enjrl kratq ngr enjrl amrlx kcng Heven (1/3) nzhxpqbrlring badr Setzn
 x sc tznginipedr drka'.

Kzdu-kzng drtq Setzn x nzhwz-krden nidr seleng:

Mepokia x nou nzhpokiangr amrlx [Jon 8:44],

Beelsebol, kc drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq [Matiu 10:25; 12:24-27; Mak 3:22; Luk
 11:15-19],

kxetu r drka' [Matiu 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15],

kxetu r nrlc ka [Jon 12:31; 14:30; 16:11],

kxetu r drka' kcng tzmnng mzlilxlr [Efisz 2:2],

enqmi r leplz kxmwati drtwrde nidr [Matiu 13:39; Luk 10:19; 1 Timoti 5:14; 1 Pita 5:8],

krkc Tqdrka'ngr [Matiu 5:37; 6:13; 13:19, 38; Jon 17:15; Efisz 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1

Jon 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19] x

laion kc tqamwzlr-ngrde leplz mz nzhukr natqde, [1 Pita 5:8].

Kxmule-esz' Setzn matq-esz'ngr, a' aovxitxo Jisz kc tqkamle bagu zmatq mz
 nzaovxio-kz-krgr murde ma tqatrkatile nigu. Setzn krlz-txpwzle nzhmncngr me esz'
 mz mzli kxesiz, x atwzlr-ngrbzle drka' nedeng mz nzale-krdr nzhwz-krde. Nrlc kqlu
 mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kx nzhymnetr-ngrdr Setzn badr drka' nedeng. [Matiu 7:22; 10:5-7;
 12:28; 17:18; 28:18; Mak 1:34, 39; 3:14-15; 6:7-13; 9:38; 16:9, 17; Luk 9:1, 49; 10:1-20;
 11:20; Jon 16:33; 17:15; Rom 16:20; 1 Korint 15:27; Efisz 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon
 2:13-14; 4:4; 5:4-5, 18]

17.4 mqngr leplz kxnzbzpeng— (*spirits of dead people*)

Mqngdr leplz kxnzbzpeng nzhvz-rlrung Heven o Hxl. Trnzmncung mz nrlc ka x
 trpnzng nzhokatr-krdr o nzhatkati-krdr leplz o nzhymne-krbzlr badr. Kzdung mzli mz
 nibr nzhbzkr doa, nzhkrz leplz nzhrcngr da kx nzhobq-krde apule doa kc tqbz. A' krla
 nginepwz kzdq drka' kc tqabzle nzhesabrtng nidr. Gct tqrlr-ngrpwzleu mqngr doa
 kx nzhbzpeng nzhzlu-mou-krmlr x nzhymne-krbzlr badr leplz mz nrlc ka. A' nzhwrde li
 kc tqrlr-ngrbz Gct mz mqngr doa kxnzbzpeng nzhymne-krbzlr badr leplz kxnzluweng.

Nzwrde kc kai kaputrp mzli kx King Sol ycmnetr-ngrbzle mz mqrng kxbz. [1 Samwel 28:8-19] A' profet Samwel ycmne-plztitrle Sol mz nzale-krde da lc tqtrka. Nzwrde kralli kaputrp mzli kc Mosis x Elaeja tzadcpX-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz JiszS mz newz. [Matiu 17:3; Mak 9:4; Luk 9:30] A' JiszS pi-kzple bagu da kx kaputrpz mz leplz mzli kx nzbz-ngrdr mz be ngr Lasarus x ncblo kxrnge mz Luk 16:19-31. Mc kz Hibru 9:27.

18 **KxnmcpX**— (*Christ*)

'KxnmcpX' tekqtr natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'Kraes' x natq lr Hibru kc tqngi 'Mesaea.' Kraes x Mesaea drtwr ngrdr kxmu-txpwzle esz', mz nznngini-krde, 'kxnzaelu tolo.' X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmQ kr lr Israel, nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz kzdq doa, mz nzmcpX-krdrle mz nznngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. KxnmcpX nide kxarlapX kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. [Nou 3:15; 49:10; 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 22; Sam 40; Sam 110; Asaea 9:14; 11:1-7; 40:3-11; 42:1-4; dckrlzdeng 49 x 53; Jeremaea 23:5-6; Daniel 9:25-27; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Hagai 2:6-9; Malakai 3:1] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzkqle-kzpz nide:

'nei Ebraam,' [Nou 22:18]

'laion,' [Nou 49:9]

'laion kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz' [Nzaelwapxng 5:5],

'profet,' [Lou Kcpwz 18:18]

'kxnzaelu tolo,' [Sam 2:2]

'king rnge,' [Sam 2:6]

'mrlxnge,' [Sam 2:7, 12]

'ncblo kxtr nem,' [Sam 16:10]

'kxetu rnge,' [Sam 110:1]

'pris,' [Sam 100:4]

'Imanuel,' kc drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu, [Asaea 7:14]

'kxokatr kxmyapxbz, Gct kc tqrninr, Trte kc tqmnc zvz, kxetu r nrwx,' [Asaea 9:6]

'king kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,' [Asaea 9:7; Jeremaea 23:5-6]

'Zluli r Yawe,' [Asaea 40:5]

'kxnzawz nenge,' [Asaea 42:1]

'natq Gct rgu,' [Asaea 40:8]

'mrlx leplz' [Daniel 7:13-14; 10:16-18].

19 **kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu**— (*Jewish leaders*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

19.1.4 **King Devet**— (*King David*)

19.1.5 **King Solomon**

19.1.6 **Elaeja**— (*Elijah*)

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr**— (*judges*)

19.2 **lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz JiszS**— (*religious leaders in Jesus' time*)

19.2.1 **kansrl kx aclvele nqmQ kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin*)

19.2.2 **Nandr Pris x Kaefz**— (*High Priest & Caiaphas*)

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

19.2.4 **pris kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical priests*)

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

19.2.6 **lrtzlvzng**— (*elders*)

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Scribes, teachers of the Law*)

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

19.3 **king kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr**— (*kings in the Scriptures*)

19.3.1 **king kcng drtqdr Herot**— (*kings named Herod*)

19.4 **pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe**— (*temple guards*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

Be ngr nzlukr Ebraam sa tqycpxm mz Buk Ngr Nou 11:26-25:11. Mncpe kai, zbz esotrpz mz yiz kx siu-li (2000) yrkrpx x JiszS kc mzte tzmc-ate. Yawe mcpXle nide mz nznngini-krde trte leplz nedeng amrlx, murde brti drtwrde Gct nzrka-krbzle bade da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. Delc tqnginide melrmqdr lr Israel kcng amrlx. Nzrlxngitkr Ebraam aelwapX-ngrmlc bagu drtwr ngr nzrlxngitingr angidr.

Drtq Ebraam ngi kai Ebrzm. Gct ycmnebz mz Ebrzm mzli kc yiz ngrde tqngingr 75 le [Nou 12:4] x pibzle bade narlaszle kandre nyzde x navz mz kzdq kz nrlc kx nakabzle bade. Gct esalz-ngrde kx Ebraam na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nou 12:2-3]. A' mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc, mnpcxm mz kzdq tent x trnginyzdeu drtc' lc tqmnc-ngrde. Ni-alode lrnarnc mz drtc' kzble. X Gct atutrlc da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade mzli kx kabzle drtc' lc mz lr Israel kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde, kxmule-esz' trmcleu nzngrida-krde. [Nou 12:7]. Mz nibrde Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade nzngrine-krde neidung kxkqlu, rblx nzrlwxngr. [Nou 13:14-16; Nou 15:5-6]. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde, kxmule-esz' mz nzobq-krde rblx, murde olvz rde, Sarai vz-nrbalq tr-rngineu, x Ebrzm ngipe olman. X nzbrkr drtwrde lc atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, kxmule-esz' tryrplatitru narde kxnamu nzngrida-krde. Nzrbtingr drtwr lc ngi nou Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nztubqkr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpxm mz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr mz nzbzkr Jiszs. Delc Ebraam nzrpibz 'trte kxnzrlxngiting amrlx.'

Mzli kc Ebrzm yiz ngrde tqngingr 99 le, Yawe aelwaxp-lzbqzb bade x yrlqle kzdq Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. [Nou 17:1-22] Mzli lcede, Gct tekqtrpzle drtqde Ebrzm, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte kx nzamyalz,' nangi Ebraam, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte doa kxnzklung.' Gct esalz-mou-ngrbzle bade nzka-krbzle neidu kxnzklung. X rkabz natq mz Ebraam x neidu lrdeng amrlx mz nzrpkagr ngi dalr rlx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr Ebraam x neidu lrdeng. Gct tekqtr-kzpzle drtq olvz r Ebraam, Sarai nangi Sera, x esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx Sera sa nanginede dq doa ncblo, mz nibr kzdq yiz abzo mzli lcede, kxmule-esz' yiz ngrde ngipe 90. Ebraam lxngitile natq Gct x sc ttpakr-lzbq x pakr-kzle ncblo kx awzleng amrlx mz ma nyzde. X abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzatutr-krde da ka esalz-ngrde. (Sarai x Sera drtwr ngrdr esz', ngi 'inyx king.' Gct nztetektr-krbzle drtqde yctr mz nzrpingr kx sa na-alele da kx blepxbz mz nzlu-krde.)

Zbz Ebraam sc tqaenzlitiupele yiz nznpu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalzng rlc. X nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct trngropeu, a' nznxplr-krde etunepx vzv. Dekc tqngini-ngrde lrpzki kx myalz kc navz-nqblqku mz nzbirtingr drtwrgu Gct. Sera mikale mrlxde lc, x yrlqzbzlr drtqde ngi Aesak. Mz nibr Aesak nzetupe-krde mz nzngripekr doa ncblo, Gct abzpxle nzrlxngitikr Ebraam. Murde pibzle mz Ebraam nznibq-krde mrlxde nanginide blz. [Nou 21:1-19] Ebraam rlr-ngrbzle mrlxde x brti drtwrde kc Gct sa na-atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, mz nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde kx nangi nede neidung kxkqlu kx navzpxmqng mz Aesak. Ebraam mz nzrlr-krbzle nzbzkr mrlxde mz Gct aelwaxp-ngrmle bagu kxmu Gct nzrlr-krbzle mrlxde, Jiszs mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu. Gct amrlz-zlvwle Ebraam murde brti drtwrde Gct x vqti drtqde nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng. X aelwaxp-ngrmle bagu kxnamu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs amrlx nzmu na-abtrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct x da kx esalz-ngrdeng. Da kqlu mou nzyr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngitikr Ebraam mz Hibru 11:8-19.

19.1.2 Mosis— (*Moses*)

Mosis nide kzdq lr Israel, x abzo mz nibr Ebraam krlzbzle mzli kc tzmncgr mz Mosis yiz 600. X abzo mz Mosis krlzbzle nzrmcngr mz Jiszs yiz 1400. Mosis mzte nzmc mzli kc lr Israel tzngini-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. Be ngrde yzutr mz Buk ngr Nzrlaszngr dckrlzde kc esz'. X da kcng tqprtllzng mz nzlu-krde nzyrtiong mz buk kcng tqyrle, krlcng Nzrlaszngr, Livae, Nzklq-krdr, x Lou Kcpwz. Mosis yr-kzle Buk Ngr Nou. Dekc buk lcng nzlvqn tzrpi-ngrbz 'Buk scng Mosis.' X Buk lcdeng nzrpi-kzpz 'Lou sc Mosis,' x 'Buk ngr Lou,' x 'Loukxtr', murde mz buk lcng nzycpxmng elr natq kcng amrlx tqkabz Gct mz leplz nedeng kx navz-nqblqlr. Kzdu mzli sa naxlr-kzku buk lcng nzlvqn nzrpi-kzpzng 'Pentatuk' o 'Tora'. Murde mz natq lr Griek 'penta' drtwr ngrde 'nzlvqn', x mz natq lr Israel 'Tora' kc drtwr ngrde 'nzalvztr-ngrng'.

Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde tqkrlz-ngrbzle nznpu-rtqgmz (80), nginide ncblo kx avzoloqbq, myaszlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:3] Gct ycmnebz bade mz nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou, [Nzrlaszng 3:2-4:17] x pibzle bade namailzpxmle lr Israel Ijpt mz nzngrini-krdr leplz nedeng, murde narlapxng x ma tzvz-nrbalq-zvzng. Gct nzobq-etrng mz Mosis mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbzle bade. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:6-8] X mz nzmckr Mosis Gct, mz drtwr lr Israel Mosis nide profet kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr x myaszpxle profet kcng amrlx. X Mosis ni-kzde profet kc ayrrngr tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. Wz-ngrde rlx x da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu. Vzmpixmle lr Israel Ijpt x mailztrleng lzke kc tzrpihbz Saenae. Gct ycmnebz mz lr Israel elr x pibzle Lou scdeng mz Mosis. Gct yrlqle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr lr Israel. X sc tqesalzpebz badr kx sa nzamrlzle nidr, x namyalz nzmu navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqpibzle mz Mosis. A' esalz-kz-ngrbzle kx napibqtile nidr nzmu naxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde lcng. [Lou Kcpwz dckrlzde 28.]

Mosis mailztile Ir Israel myaszpxle yiz kx nzpnu-pwx (40), murde naptrng mz kandre kc tzipibz Kenzn, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ir Israel. Krlc kandre lcpwz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi Ir Ebraam. Mz nibr nzesalz-krde, yiz esotibzle kx trtqki-esz'mz (600) x da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct sc tqatutupele. Mosis esz'-krde trprtr-pnzu mz drtc' kc tqesalzng Gct murde kzdq mzli xpqbrlr-ngrde natq Gct. [Nzkqlu-krdr 20:1-12; Lou Kcpwz 34:1-7] Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kxmule-esz' ncblo ne Gct kx nzmyalng, a' nzkrklzr nztaongr mz alwx. A' Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde x Mosis tresakui mz nznngini-krde kxmailz kxmyalz.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, Ebraam nidr mz Mosis nidr ncblo kcng nzling tzamlue zlwz Ir Jiu.

19.1.3 Samwel— (*Samuel*)

Mz nibr Ir Israel nzaovxio-krdr drtc' kc Kenzn, x tqngipe kandre nyzdr, Gct mcpdle kzdng leplz mz nznngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng kx naokatrlr nidr. Leplz lcong nzrpibzng 'kxnzryrlqng drtwr.' Mzli lde Ir Israel trgalr king ngrdr, murde Gct nide tpxwz king ngr Ir Israel, x aclveleng mz nzaclvekr kxnzryrlqng drtwr x profet nedeng. Samwel nide kxryrlq drtwr kx rmrpe-ngrbz, x ni-kzde profet. Buk lc tqngi 1 Samwel ycmnetr-ngrde nzlu-krde. X ngaldeng kang kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzymetr-kz-ngrdr nide. Yiz trtqki li o tq vztx mz nzmrcngr mz Mosis, x Samwel kc mzte tzmcate. X esotibzle yiz kx 1100 mou x Jiszs kc mzte tzmcpce kz. Gct kqlele Samwel mz nznngini-krde profet mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde doa ncblo.

Mz mzli nyz Samwel, Ir Israel nzpntpx-ngrdr Gct nznngini-krde king rdr x suti drtwrdr kzdq ncblo kxngi king murde na-apu-kzlr kandre kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Kxmule-esz' Gct trabrtz-ngrdeu da lc, a' pibzle mz Samwel kx nakabzle dq king badr, mz nzpulio-krbzle tolo mz narde. Zbz sc tzpuliopebzlr mz nar kzdq obla drtqde Sol, ncblo kxboi x nzobq-krde brngz, mz nznngini-krde king ayrrngr mrkc Israel. Tolo ngi rxx ngr Mqngrkxtr, x nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz nar ncblo ngi rxx kx Gct mcpdle nide nznngini-krde king ngr Israel x yrlqobzle Mqngrde bade. Ir Israel lcong nzabrtz-ngrdr Sol. A' Samwel rpi-kaipzle badr kx king rngisc zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle badr nzxpe-krdr takes, x mz ncblo ngrdrng nzprrtr-krdr mz ami nede. X mz nzm-krde lde, trna-abrtz-zvz-ngrdru king ngrdrng kalr.

Zbz Sol trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr Gct mzli kxboi. X mz nzpqbrrlr-krde Gct, sc tqptxpxpengr Gct nide x Mqngrkxtr rlaszle nide. X mzli kc Sol tqnginibe-ngrde king, pibz Gct mz Samwel narpuliozb tolo mz nar kzdq kz king. Rpihbzle kx namcpdle kzdq obla, drtqde David, mrlx Jesi, mz nznngini-krde king krali.

19.1.4 King Devet— (*King David*)

Devet vzpxm mz nqvi Ir Judz. X be ngrde yzutr mz 1 Samwel 16 x sc tqvzpe krlzbzle me yrkrkixp buk lc. Buk 2 Samwel x Lou Kcpwz nzymetr-kz-ngrdr nzlu-krde. 1 King 1:1-2:12 ycmetr-ngrde nzbzkr King Devet. Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet krlzbzle nzmrcngr mz Jiszs, yiz 1000. Gct mcpdle Devet mz nznngini-krde king ngr Israel krali, murde nqm q krdeng nzapulr nqm q kr Gct. Devet avzo-lzbq, a' bti zvz drtwrde kx na-alele da kx matqng mz nzokatkr Gct nide. Drtqde trmyau mz nzmrlzti-krde Gct. Ni-kzde profet x yrle Sam kx kqlu. X ni-kzde kxmailz kxmyalz. Mz nznngini-krde king, vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Gct x nzaclve-krde tubq.

Mzli kc Samwel tqpulio-ngrbzle tolo bade mz nzmcpk-krde nide, sc tqnginibede obla. Mzli lde Sol sc tqnginibede king. X kxmule-esz' mcpk Gct Devet mz nznngini-krde king kzble mou, a' mcpkxpe-kai-kzle Sol. X Devet abrtz-ngrde nzaenzlingr krlzbzle mzli kx nayrlqng Gct nide mz nzaclve-krde. X rblxbz bade nzotangr o nznribqngr Sol mzli lc tqaenzli-ngrde. Nzwrdre li kx nanibq-ngrde Sol, a' trale-pnzleu, murde Gct kx yrlq-kaile Sol nznngini-krde king. X mzli lde, Devet nide ncblo ngr vea kx xplr, x Ir Israel kxnzqlung nzmrlztilr nide. Mz nzm-krde lde, dobungr King Sol x sc tqrpile nanibqpele nide. Devet plctx, x yiz kqlutx kx ayctingr Sol nide x tqabzle nznribqngr.

Mz nibr nzbzkr Sol, Devet sc tqnginipede king x Israel nginide kzdq kandre kx xplr. Rpile nawztile kzdq Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, a' tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct bade, murde nide ncblo ngr vea. Gct pibzle bade kx mrlxde Solomon sa nawztile Mangr-nzangiongr lde. A' Gct abrtzlvzle Devet x yrlqobzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct esalz-ngrde kx king kcng na-aclvelr Israel nangi zvz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi Ir Devet. [2 Samwel 7:1-16] Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet, king ngr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi nyzde. Mz nibrde profet nzrpilr kx Kxnzmcpk navzpx-kzp mz nqvi Ir Devet. X Jiszs sc tqatutupele natq lc murde vzpxm mz nqvi Ir Devet x ni-alode king ngr leplz ne Gct amrlx.

Devet vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct. A' kzdq mzli tao mz alwx x pnatile olvz r kzdq ncblo ngr vea nede. Zbz rkabz natq mz kamadz kx, ncblo kc na-atupx kai mz nzotangr

murde nanibq. [2 Samwel 11] Neitzn kc tqngi profet mzli lcde, sc tqycmne-plztitrle Devet mz alwx ngrde lc, x sc tqtektqrpele drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx lc. Kxmule-esz' a' ayrplapx Gct nide mz nzkatxpx-krbzle nzlukr itoto nede kx mzte nzmc ate. [2 Samwel 12] Kzdzq mzli mrlxde, Absalom, abzle nzngini-krde king x Devet plctx murde ma tqnibq Absalom. [2 Samwel 15-18] Devet trzotaung ncdri; murde lxngitile kx nangini-zvzde king nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrbz Gct le. Devet nide king ngr Israel kx myatxlz-esz'ngr; x aclevele Israel yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde Solomon tekqtrle nide.

19.1.5 **King Solomon**— (*King Solomon*)

Be ngr Solomon sc tqyc mz 1 King dckrlzdeng 2-11; x 2 Lou Kcpwz dckrlzdeng 1-9. Solomon nide obla mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king, x krlzle kx rblx nzngingr king kxbrngz. Gct adcpwx-lzbbqz mz Solomon mz nzmwible-krde x rpibzle nakabzle da kx rlxibzle. [1 King 3:5-15] Solomon avzo-lzbb x rlxibzle nzyrplapxngri; murde nanginide king kxmrlz. Gct abrtztx-ngrde trnzrlxti-krpwzleu nznrgiscng o nzlungr kxboi o nznribqngri enqmi rdeng. Zbz kabzle bade nzyrplapxngri kc tqngiyaszle leplz amrlx. Batr-kzpz Gct nznrgisc-krde da x zmatq. Leplz nzvzmngm mz nrlc tulvzo murde naxlrlr natqde mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx yrplapx. Israel ngitx kandre kx xplr; kx rngisc. King Solomon mrlztile Gct x wztile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqrpinger trtede Devet kx nawztile.

Mzli lcde, ngi nqm q krdr kx nzrlrpx-ngrbz mz ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle olvz kxesz'. X kxnznginidri king olvz rdr kqlu. Solomon olvz rde kx yrlztile trtqkirlimz (700) x olvz trtqki-tq (300) kx mwimiti-kzle. [1 King 11:3] A' nzkqlukr olvz lncg nzmnc-mrbrng. Yrlzti-ngrdeleng nangi dalr nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr kzdung kz kandre. A' olvz rdeng nzangioldr gct kxtrnznginidri Gct angidr. Solomon wz-ngrde kzdung nrlc kx na-angio-ngrdr gct rdng. Zbz sc tqprtrpe-kzpz mz nzangio-krdeleng. [1 King 11] X Gct kc drtwrde tqngyape mz nzale-krdele, x rpile kx nakaple kzdung nqvi lr Israel mz nzaclve-krde. A' aenzlipwz mz nzbzkr Solomon mz nzale-krdele murde trtede Devet nide ncblo kxmrlz. Zbz mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde, Reoboam tqnginipele king. Tryrplapxu x nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu nzesaprlr-ngrdr nide, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ncblo kc drtqde Jeroboam. X Jeroboam lc tqngipe king ngr kandre kc Israel. A' nqvi lr Judz nidr mz nqvi lr Benjamin, sc tzvz-nqblqbelr Reoboam, mz nzngini-krde king r kandre kc Judz, murde Reoboam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. Mc kz 'Israel,' 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,' x 'kandre kc Judz.'

Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli King Solomon tao mz alwx, a' mz kzdu-kzng mzli sc tqnginikzde ncblo kx yrplapx. Yrle kzdq nrlar buk ngr Nzyrplapxngri; x yr-kzle Nabz ne Solomon x Kxalvztr. Solomon aclevetile mz nzngini-krde king yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Trkrlzkuu kx tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x sc tqbz-ate, o trtingr.

19.1.6 **Elaeja**— (*Elijah*)

Elaeja ngi kzdq profet ne Gct kx myalz x alele rkk x da kxmatq. Yiz 75 otxpe mz nibr King Solomon nzbz-krde x Elaeja kc tqmncpe. Atwzlrngr Gct nide mz kandre kc Israel mzli kc Ehab tqnginipe-ngrde king elr. Ycmne-plztitrle Ehab x lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr gct kxbleng. X be ngrde yclzm mz 1 King 16:19 vz-krzlbzle 2 King 2:12. X mou, mz 2 Be Ngrdr 21:12-15 pibzle mz King Jehoram ngr Judz kzdq nrpa kx vzpxm mz Gct. Elaeja trbz-pnz, a' Gct vzmlzle nide Heven mz kzdq sariot ngr nyr. [2 King 2:11] Kxnzawz nede Elaesa mcle da lc, x sc tqnginipele profet ne Gct mz nibrde. Yiz 400 otx, profet Malakai pipx-kzle kx Elaeja nayzlu-kaip x mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Yawe da mz leplz kc ate. [Malakai 4:5-6] Jiszis rpile kx Jon Kxawrkxtr atutrpele natq lc, murde alele nzvzngri kcpwz tqale Elaeja. [Matu 11:14; Malakai 4:5]

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

Be ngr Melkesidek yclzm mz Nou 14:18. Melkesidek mncpe kai x Gct sc tqpi-atebzle drtqde lc tqngi 'Yawe' mz Mosis. Drtwr ngr Melkesidek nzyapwx-dalitipx mz Hibru 5:6-11 x 7:1-28. Mc kz natq kxnztowpwngr elr. Nide king ngr taon kxetu Salem, (kc nangi Jerusalem kalr). Mz natq lr Hibru, 'salem' drtwr ngrde 'nrwx,' x mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kxetu r nrwx. Drtqde 'Melkesidek' drtwr ngrde nide 'King ngr nztubqngri' x ni-kzde kzdq pris ne Gct. Kxnzmcpix apule Melkesidek murde ni-kzde pris x king. Profet kcng pnz nznpiril kx sa nangini Kxnzmcpix Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] x king kc tqaclevele leplz mz nqm q kxtubq. [Asaea 32:1; Jeremaea 23:5-6. Mc kz Nzaelwapxngri 15:3]

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr**— (*judges*)

Mosis mailzpxnrlc lr Israel mrkc Ijpti krlzlezle nrlar nrlc kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct nakabzle badr. Zbz Josua mailzle ng mz nzaovxio-krdr x nztwzlr drtc' lc. Buk ngr 'Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr' ycmnetr-ngrde mzli lc trgalr king ngrdr. A' Yawe nide king

rdr. Mzli lcde, nzmu lr Israel trnzalelr da kx pibz Yawe na-alelr, ayrplapx-zvzlng mz nzrlr-krbzle mz enqmi rdrng nzaovxio-krdr nidr. Zbz mzli kc lr Israel drtwrdr tqyzlupe-ngrde, Gct mcpxle kzdq doa mrkc Israel mz nznngini-krde kxryrlq drtwr, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krdr enqmi rdrng. Doa lcnq nznpu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) mz buk lc nidr seleng: Otniel [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 3:5-11], Ehud [3:12-30], Samga [3:31], Debora x Barak [4:1-5:31], Gidion [6:11-8:35], Abimelek kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx vz-rbr [9:1-57], Tola [10:1-2], Jaer [10:3-5], Jefta [11:1-12:7], Ibsan [12:8-10], Elon [12:11-12], Abdon [12:13-15], x Samson [13:1-16:31]. Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz Samwel kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx rmnr-ngrbz.

19.2 **Lr Jiu kxnzrmailng mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*Jewish leaders at the time of Jesus*)

19.2.1 **Kansrl kx aclvele nqmq kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin, Council of the Jews*)

Kansrl kc tzrpibz 'Sanhedrin' mz natq lr Inglis, ngi dzbe lr Jiu kxnzrmailng mz mzli nyz Jiszs. Kandre ngr Israel yclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu kc Rom. Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna kc tqaclvele Provins ngr Rom kc Judiz, mrkc tqycngr Jerusalem. Provins ngr Rom kc Gzlii, mrkc tqyc-ngrng mztea Naszret x Kzpznmz, aclve Herot Antipas. A' Herot apupwzle kzdq gavzna ngr Rom mz nzmnclyz-krbzle mz king kxetu kc Rom. Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu lc aclvele lr Jiu mz kxmu navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. X leplz keng trnzvz-nqblqru lou lcnq nzkotqng mz Kansrl lc. Kxnzprtrng mz Kansrl lc nidr Nardr Pris, pris kxnzmyapxbzng, kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr; kzdung Farzsi x kzdung kz lr Jiu kxnzmyapxbzng. Gzpmann ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle mz Kansrl kc nzryrlq-krdr drtwr mz Lou sc Mosis, x nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzxpe-krdr faen, x nzrpi-krdr kx leplz navipla, x nzadwatnng leplz mz presin. A' trnzrgiscung zmatq mz nzayrplapxng leplz mz nzbzng, murde Lou ngr Rom rpile kx gzpmann ngr Rom txpwz kx rngisc zmatq lc. Mzli kc ncblo ngr Kansrl tzrylrw-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs vz-rbr, trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis, murde rpwa'-ngrde da lcnq tq: 1) nzrylrwpx-lxblng mz nrckxbq [Matiu 26:57-27:1], 2) nzrylrw-lxblng mz zbq kxtr [Luk 22:7 rpile nzrylrwpx-lxblng mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr], x 3) nzayrplapxng doa mz zbq kcpwz tqkot-ngrde. Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzmnclyzng mz zmatq ngrdr x nzrlovlzng leplz x nzayrplapxng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Kansrl lcde.

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefz**— (*High Priest and Caiaphas*)

Gct kqlele ncblo mz nqvi lr Livae mz nzwzngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. A' lr Livae keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, tznnginidr txpwz pris. Eron nide Nardr Pris ayrrngr. X Nardr Pris esz'txupwz mz mzli kxesz'. Mzli kx nzryrlqng kzdq ncblo nznngini-krde Nardr Pris, nzwzngr lc vz-krbzle nzbz-krde. Nide lr Jiu kxmailz kx myatxlz-zlvz. X ni-kzde kc tqaclvele Kansrl ngrdr. Nide txpwz pris kc tzrlr-ngrbz nzprtr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X vztr-ngrde mrlcde zbq esz'txu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngr Alwx. King ngr Israel dekc tqrmcpxpwz Nardr Pris kzble mou mzli kx bzngr krkc kai. Nzmu nangingide king kx brngz, mcpx-kzle ncblo kx brngz mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' nzm nangingide kxdrka'ngr, da kc tqwai king Herot, mcpxle ncblo kx xpele nide mz trau kx kqllu mz nzrtwz-krde nzwzngr lc.

Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpmann ngr Roman sc tqrtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xalzur kzdode Kaefz mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz mzli keng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefz nide nardr Pris. A' Lou sc Mosis rpile kx Anas nzm nangingide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. X mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefz mnclyz mz zmatq ngrde.

Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kzble abzo mz nzyzlupe-krde Heven. X nzlu-krde sa navz alo. [Hibru 7:11-10:22]

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

Mz pris ngrdr lr Jiu, kzdung nidr nzmailng, x krlcnq nzrpibz pris kxnznetung keng. X nzmncng amrlx ngrdr Jerusalem x nzaclveng Mangr-nzangiongr.

19.2.4 **pris keng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical Priests*)

Mc 'nqvi lr Livae' x 'nqvi lr Eron' mz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz kc tqngi 'Livae.' [nabz 23]

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

Sadiusi keng tzmnng mz mzli nyz Jiszs ngi dzbe lr Jiu kx drtwrdr esz'ti mz kzdung da. Ncblo kx nzprtrpqng mz dzbede lc nzayrputrpnzng Farzsi, murde nzrlxngiti-krdr blepx-ngrbz badr. Nzaolvz-txpwzlr buk sc Mosis keng nzlvqn tqngi Nzryrgrkxtr x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr buk keng kz mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai. Sadiusi lcnq trnzlxngitilru da lcde seleng: nzlungr mz niibr nzbzng, nzmncr enjrl x drka', kx Gct batrpzle da nzprtz-krdr mz nrlic, kx Gct ayrplapxle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng x kabzle da kxmrlz mz leplz kxnzmrlzng. X trnzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpx.

Pris kxznkqlung x Nardr Pris, x kzdung leplz kxznrgiscng nzprrng mz Dzbe Sadiusi. X kxmule-esz' nzkqlu-krdr pipz, krlzbzle trtqi li o tq, a' nznrgiscng zmatq kx xplr. Pris kang kqlu nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr murde Sadiusi kxznkqlung nzprr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr: Sadiusi lcnng nznnginidr kzte gzpman ngr Rom, x trsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr da kx na-atrkatile drtwr gzpman kc Rom. Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kznike nanginid Kxznmcpx, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzkapx-ngrbz zmatq ngrdr: Dzbede lc esakitx mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr mz yiz 70 AD.

19.2.6 lrtzlvzng— (elders)

Lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu nidr kxznzetung kx nzmyapxbzng. Kzdung nidr nzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kzdung nzmmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng. Kzdung kz nidr ncblo keng mz drtwr leplz nznngini-krdr kxznzetung. Nzokatnrg mz nzmmailzng leplz x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. Nzrtxlvlzlbzlr nqm q kxkqlu kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr: A' nqm q lcnng trnzycpxpung mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzarsakrlmrlr nqm q krdr Lou sc Gct x nqm q lcnng arblxbzle nzlukr lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcnge, Jiszx ptxpx-ngrde nzvz-nqblq-krdeleng. X lrtzlvz kxznkqlung nzkra badr nide.

19.2.7 kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis— (Teachers of the Law of Moses)

Leplz kxznkqlung mz mzli nyz Jiszx trnzkrzlru nzrlwxng x nzryrgr. A' kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nznnginidr ncblo kx nzkrlzlr nzrlwxng x nzryrgr. Nzskul-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis x nqm q keng tzrtxlvlz-mopwz lrtzlvz ngrdrng, x nzalvztrpplr mz leplz. Nzryrgr kzdung buk ngr Nzryrgrkxtr murde nangi kzdu kzbale mounq. Kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kxznkqlung nzprrng mz dzbe Farzsi, a' kzdung nzprrng mz dzbe Sadiusi.

19.2.8 dzbe Farzsi— (Pharisees)

Dzbe Farzsi ngi dzbede kx etutpxpzebz mz lr Jiu. X nzprrng elr ncblo kx siu-esz'mz (6000). Tzsilu-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrgrkxtr x nzmnc-krdr tubq zlvz. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Nzryrgrkxtr x nzotabltr-zvz-ngrdr. Kzdung Farzsi nzprr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu. Nzlngitilr nzlungr kxboi, nzmncr enjrl x drka', nzbatr-ngrbz Gct da kc tqprtzbz mz nrlc, nzayrplapxkr Gct kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzatwzlr-krmle Kxznmcpx kalr. Nzamlue leplz nidr murde drtwrdr pqtr zlvz mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis. X nzryrlqbnzng nqm q kx kqlu murde ncblo kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q krdrng, rblx nzxqbrlr-krde Loukxtr: A' rblxtr nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q lcnng amrlx.

Mz drtwr dzbe Farzsi lcnng nztubq-krdr myaszpxle leplz kxkqlu, x nzobqszolr krkcng trnznginidru Farzsi. Nzaxtxbzlr dakxznng nzwrdde li mz wiki kxes', kxmule-esz' Loukxtr trpileu kx nzm na-alelr da lc. Mz drtwrdr, leplz natubq-txpwxng mz nike nzalelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q keng tzyrlq Farzsi lcnng x Lou sc Gct. Nzrpilr kx nike pnz drtwr leplz trngiu da kx myapxbz, a' ngi txpwz nike nzalelr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Farzsi kxznkqlung nzaong mz alwx ngr nzglpx-lzbqng; x trnzmlrzi-kzlr kztedrng x tryc-ngru mz drtwrdr nidr. Rpi-ngrbz Jiszx kx nidr blzpokiang, murde mz nzaotikr drtwrdre kxznztubqtrpznng mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz nabzdr trnzmlrzi-zpwxlr nide.

Aposol Pol prtr-kaipz mz dzbe Farzsi.

19.3 king keng mz Nzryrgrkxtr— (kings in the Holywritings)

Mz nztekqtr-krgr 'king', nzrpi leplz kx natq lc nzkxmupwzlr esz' badr 'bcnyr.' A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. Murde bcnyr nide ncblo kx rngisc, a' king amrlx trnzngiscung. X bcnyr nide ncblo kxbrngz, a' king amrlx trnzmlrzung. X bcnyr acive-zpwxle leplz nedeng, a' kzdung king trnzacive-zpwxlr leplz nedrng. Leplz nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr king rdr. Mzbq ka king angidr kx nzmncng mz nrlc nzipzng. Murde nzm nangi king mrkc Ingln, king lc tr-rngiscu zmatq angidr mz nzkapx-krde natq kx navz-nqblq leplz. A' mz Nzryrgrkxtr; king rngisc vz zmatq, x leplz namncclzbzng bade x navz-nqblqlr natqde. Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde king rde, x ptxpx-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqng natqde, x pivixtile nide, nzm nakrlzti king le, sc tqrpipale kx doa la nabz.

Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, 'king' drtwr ngrde ncblo kxmule lc. 1) Mailzle ami nede mz vea. 2) Mz mzli r nrwx, yrlqbzle kzdung lou x ni-kzde majestret kc tqrpilale kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr. 3) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-xng kx leplz nabz. 4) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx naxpeng takes. 5) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx nawztrpplr bade. 6) X mzli kc nabz-ngrde, mrlxde kxetu nide kc natekqtrle nide mz nznngini-krde king. Murde nznngini-krde king trvzpxpqu mz nzvotqkr leplz keng tzmnclzbzng bade. A' nznnginikr ncblo king vzpxm mz trtede kc tqngi pnz king, o mz nznibq-krde kzdq kz king mz vea x nztwz-krde zmatq ngrde, o mz nzmcpkx king kxetu nide mz nznngini-krde king kxtopwz kx namncclzbz bade, o mz nzmcpkxkr Gct nide mz nzpi-krbzlele mz profet nede.

Mz nztektqrngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz Inglis nzrpibz kzdung king mz drtq kx blepx-lxblrng. Murde king kxetu kc Rom nzrpibz Sisx x king ngr Ijpt nzrpibz Fero. King kc etu tqaclvele kandre kxnzqklung nzrpibz Empzrz. X king kx mnclzbx mz king kxetu nzrpibz 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtektqrngr natq lcngr rpi-zvzku 'king' mz Natqgu. Mrlx king nzrpibz prins (prince) mz natq lr Inglis. X mz Inglis nzrpi-kzpz kx Setzn nide 'prins ngr nrlc ka.' A' mz Natqgu rpiku 'kxetu r nrlc ka.' A' trnzpipwzu 'king' o 'mrlx king' murde sc tqmnczbezp mz zmatq ngr Gct.

Jiszs nide king x rngisc zmatq amrlx myaszlzle da amrlx x leplz amrlx. Mzli ka, da lc tropxpwzu mz leplz kxnzqklung. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde king, leplz amrlx sa namnczbxng mz zmatq ngrde x narnngisc zmatq amrlx. Mzli ka tryzlkuan-grmle, krkcngr tzpaxp-ngrdr nide sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde krkcngr tzmrlztilr nide x nzabrtzlvzlr nzmncz-ngrbz bade nidr txpwz kx nzmnc-zpwz-krdr badr.

19.3.1 king kcng drtqdr 'Herot' — (kings named Herod)

Ncblo nzpwxng lang nblepx-lxblrng nzrpibz 'Herot' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate. Herot ngi drtq ngr neidu. Herot kc kai tzpi mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nzrpibz '**Herot Kc Tqmyalz.**' [Matiu dckrlzde 2; Luk 1:5] Nide dalr Kandre kc Idumea kc tzrpibz 'Edom' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai. Kandre lc yckile mz ulu (south) ngr Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da. Lr Edom lcngr nzvzpxmqng mz neidu lr Isc, mzle Jekop. X mz yiz 130 BC, nztektqrnlr drtwrdr murde nangini-kzdr lr Jiu x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Lou sc Mosis. A' lr Jiu mrkc Israel trabru drtwrdr nidr x nzqkle-ngrbzlr 'ncte ngr Jiu.' Kandre kc Israel mnclzbx mz king kxetu kc Rom, a' mcpxle kzdung kz ncblo mz nzaclve-krdr provins nyzdr gzpman ngr Rom. Ncblo kxnzmulr lcngr nzrpibzng 'gavzna.' King kxetu Agzstzs mcpxle Herot Kc Tqmyalz mz nzaclve-krde Judiz provins. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Herot nzrpi-krde kx nide 'king,' a' mnclzbx mz zmatq ngr king kxetu lc.

Herot Kc Tqmyalz wz-ngrde mzteadau, lrpalvc x ma nyz king kxkqlu x wz-moungre Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc Jerusalem. A' nide ncblo kxdrka ngr x atrkatile leplz kxnzqklung. Herot lc Tqmyalz tqngi king mzli kc Jiszs mzte tzm-ngrde. X pibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nanibqlr itoto ncblo amrlx mrkc Betleem kx yiz ngrde li o kxyczlbz. Murde xlrle kx kzdq kz king ngr Israel mzte nzmc elr. Herot lc nibqle kzdung kz leplz kcng trabru drtwrde, kxmule-esz' olvz rdeng, mzledeng, x kzdq doa ncblo nede.

Mzli kc Herot kc Tqmyalz tqbzpe-ngrde, drtc' kc tqaclvele nzakipxbz mz mrlxdeng kcng nzpwxng. Mzli lc Taebiriz nide king kc etu mrkc Rom x pxtzpx-ngrde nzyrlq-krde king kzble. Mz nzmnu-krde lcde, mrlxng Herot trnztwzlr drtq 'king.' Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz 'king.' Mrlxdeng lcngr nzpwxng nidr seleng: 1) Filip kc ayrrngr [Matiu 14: 3], 2) Herot Antipas, 3) Akelezs, [Matiu 2:22] x 4) Filip krali [Luk 3:1]. Filip kc kai, Filip krali, x Akelezs nzrtwz-kzng drtq 'Herot,' a' trnzrou da lc mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate.

Herot Antipas nide 'Herot' kc tzpi vzv mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate. Acleve Gzlili provins mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx (40) mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. Krlc tqtwz-ngrde Herodizs mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde krali, kxmule-esz' Herodizs yrlzti kai mzlede Filip. Zngyangr Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx ngi alwx, dekc tzlakipxng narde. X Herot lc veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu. [Luk 23:6-12] Mc kz Mati u 14:1-10, Mark 6:14-27, 8:15, Luk 3:1, 19:20, 9:7-9, 13:31, 23:6-15, x Aposol 4:27.

Herot Agripz kc kai ngi mrlx Aristobulus kc tqngi mrlx Herot kc Tqmyalz. Aristobulus ngi kz mzle Herot Antipas, (lxedr ble-lxblr a' trtedr esz'). Herot Agripz lc tqngi 'Herot' kc tzpi mz Aposol dckrlzde 12. Acleve provins kcng Judiz, Szmariz, Gzlili, Perea, Itiria x Trakonaetis x Abilin mz yiz 41-44 AD. King kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzrkqle-ngrbz kzdq king. Blrkqde ngi lr Jiu. Dekc tzmnc-zpwzng badr lr Jiu kxnzmailzng. Opxm kx nzwzng badr kxnzmailz lcngr mz nzatkatigr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Murde dekc aposol Jemes (mzle Jon) tznibq-ngrde x adwatrlc Pita mz presin.

Herot Agripz krali ngi mrlx Herot Agripz kc kai. X tqngi kz Agripz lc tzpi mz Aposol 25:13, 26:1-7, x 19-32. Kxmule-esz' trnzpipwzu 'Herot' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz Inglis, a' drtq lc nzyrlqtrpz mz nzrtektqrngr mz Natqgu, murde krlc drtqde atwrr. Mzli lcde, King kc etu Rom, drtqde Klaodizs. X yrlqtxlpwzle Herot Agripz krali lc mz nzaclve-krde provins esz', mz da lcngr tq tqyclzbx mz trtede. Twz-ngrde inwede Bernis mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde. Mcle Pol mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz Agripz nidr mz gavzna Festz mz nzyapwxti-krbzle Jiszs badr. [Aposol 26] Agripz krali lc tqngi king mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz yiz 70 AD. Tqabzle nzlc-amnq-krde lr Jiu kx bzqk nzipqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom. A' trnzlxngiti-pwzlr natqde. Zbz sc tqprkitrpele mz nrlarde nyz ami ngr Rom mz nzota-krdr badr lr Jiu.

19.4 pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe — (Temple guards)

Mz nabz lr Livae keng tzwng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, kzdq keng dzbe ncblo sa tzmncng mz nzaclve-krdrle nzrpihb 'pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' Nzkrilzr nznrlolvzng leplz kx trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis o kx nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kx Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu pipxle kx kzdq ncblo na-ayrplapx mz nzrviplangr, dzbe lc sc tzviplalr. Ncblo kc tqmailzle nidr nzrpihb 'Kxetu r Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' X zmatq ngr Nardr Pris tpxwz kc tqmyaszpxle zmatq ngrde mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu amrlx.

20 kxnzrmailng lr Rom— (Roman leaders)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc— (Roman empire)**

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom— (emperor, Caesar)**

20.3 **gavzna— (governor, procurator)**

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami— (commander, tribune)**

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)— (centurion)**

20.6 **kxnzatakting takes— (tax collectors)**

20.7 **doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz— (Roman citizen)**

20.1 gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc— (Roman empire)

Mzli kc nzymnnetrngr 'lr Rom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, drtwr ngrde tq. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz ngr mzteadau Rom. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz keng tznigineng Rom. A' mzli kang kqlu drtwr ngrde gzpman kc tqbatrpzle kandre amrlx nzmncnz-krbzlr badr. Murde mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz keng tzmncng Israel x Iurop trnzkrilztilru nrlc atwrnng. A' nzkrilz-tpxwzlr kandre keng tqyc-ngalelr Prla Meditrenia (Iurop, nort Afrika x mrkcng tzyc-ngale-ngrdr Israel). Rom ngi mzteadau ngr Itali, kxmule-esz' Itali nznigini-krde kandre o provins. X mzli lcde, nzyrlqlr drtq lc tqngi, 'Rom,' mz nzymnnetr-krdr mrkcng amrlx tzaclvelng.

X mzli lcde, ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr kandre lang amrlx tzyc-ngale-ngrdr Prla kc Meditrenia. X mrlcng amrlx tzaclveng nzrpi-lxblrbz 'Empaea ngr Rom' [Roman Empire]. Ami kcng Rom nzvz-ngrdr lrpzki kxmngi mrkcng amrlx, murde navz-aning mrkcng kqluti. Nzatwzlr-ngrdr ncblo ngr vea nedrng mrlcng kqluti mz nzaclve-krdr kandre kc-kzng x mz nznigini-kzdr pulis ngr gzpman ngr Rom. Nzaesaki-anilr leplz keng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdr lr Rom x krkcng tzotangr. Mz nzaclve-xplr-krdr lc, mrkcng kqlu nzycng mz nrwx, x nrlc yc angidr kz mz nzvznengr.

Mzli kc lr Roman keng trnzaclveka-ngrdr nrlc, kzdq kxetu r ami rdr lr Grik, drtqde Aleksada kc tqmyalz, aovxiolc kandre kang kqlu x yrlqle kzdq nzaclvengr kxetu ('empaea') mrkc tqaclvele. Nzaclve-krde nrlc mzli trboi-pnz, a' atalvzpxle natq lr Grik mz nrlc tulvzo. Mzli lcde, natq lr Grik apule Pijin mz trmctu keng Solomon, murde leplz amrlx nzalvztr-ngrdr mz nzymne-krdr. X natq lr Grik apu-kzle Inglis murde ngi natq kc tzamlue leplz amrlx. Zbz mzli kc lr Rom tzaclve-ngrdr nrlc, nzymne-zvzng mz natq lr Grik, murde leplz amrlx nzxrlr natq lc.

Opxm kx Gct oliqtile nrlarnrlc lc mz nzvz-krm Jiszs, murde da lcnq tq. 1) Leplz amrlx nzymneng mz natq kxesz', kc tqngi natq lr Grik. 2) Lrpzki nyz lr Rom nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzvzne-ani-krdr. 3) X mzli lcde nrlc yc angidr mz nzvznengr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Nrpakxmrlz kx Jiszs vzm mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu, krlzle nzvz-ani-krde mrkcng amrlx tzaclveng lr Rom.

20.2 king kxetu kc Rom— (emperor)

Lr Rom lcnq nzkqle-ngrbzlr king kxetu rdr 'Sisz,' [Caesar], kx drtwr ngrde 'king.' Mz Inglis, king kxetu kx aclevele kzdq 'empaea' (empire) ngr kandre kxkqlu nzrpihb 'empzrz' (emperor). Lr Rom kcng nzniginyzdr kzdq Palament (Parliament), nzrpihb 'senet' (senate). Mzli kc lr Rom trnzaclveka-ngrdr nrlc, senet kc tqngibe gzpman ngrdr x trpnzng king rdr. A' mz nibrde, zmatq ngr kzdq kxetu r ami rdr etunepx, murde aovxiolc kandre kqlutx x sc tqyrlqtr-lzbqpe mz nznigini-krde king. Drtqde Julizs Sisz. Abzo mzli lcde, Rom tqnginide kzdq 'empaea.' Senet kc tqprtr mz gzpman, a' zmatq ngrdr topwzlbz.

Lr Rom nzangiolr gct kqlu. Gct ngrdr nzapulr leplz keng tzrngiscng zmatq kx xplr. Nzlxngiti-kzlr kx king kxetu ngr Rom ngini-kzde gct mz nihr nzbz-krde, x nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz keng amrlx tzaclveng nzangio-kz-krdr nide. A' lr Jiu nzrsaprlr-zvzng x nzota-zvzng badr ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom krlzlbzle king kxetu mrkc Rom nzrlr-krbzle badr nzangio-krdr Gct rdr kc esz'txu. A' mzli kc kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlxngitilr Kraes, nzpxtpx-kz-ngrdr nzangio-krdr gct rdr lr Rom lcnq tqkqlu. Mz nzmukrde lc, mz drtwr lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting nidr leplz kxdrka-ngrng murde trnzlxngitilru gct lcnq. X mz nzpxtpx-kz-krdr nzangio-krdr king kxetu, nzapulr enqmi rdeng. Dela gzpman ngr Rom sc tqatrkatini-ngrde Kristin x tqnibqti-ngrde nidr. Kzdung king kxetu lcnq tzdrka'tx-zlwzng x drtwrdr nzlukurnng. Mz nznrgisc-krdr kc zmatq kxetu, nzkrilzr

nzrka-ngrbz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng nznribqngr leplz keng tzngyati drtwrdr nidr. Kz dq king kxetu drtqde Ni ro, aclevele nrlc mzli kc Pol tzlolvz-ngrde x nztatwlrngr Rom mz nzkotq-krde. Ni ro angele nctq taon kxetu kc Rom, x abetirle kxnzlxngitlr Kraes nzangc-krdrle.

Mzli lcde, Kristin nzatrking mz kzdung yiz, x mz kzdung kz yiz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzangio-krdr Kraes. Mz mzli r nzatrkingr lcong trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzrlxngiting. X nqm q krdr kxnzrlxngiting tubq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Jisz. Zbz nzkqlu-krdr x nazprcti-krdr etunepx. X mz yiz 311 AD, king kc etu Rom yrlqbzle lou mz nzrlrpx-krbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-krdr Kraes mrkcng amrlx. X mz yiz 312 AD, king kc etu Kanstxntin lxnngiti-kzle Kraes, x yrlqbzle lou kc leplz amrlx keng tqaclveleng natekqtrlr drtwrdr x nalxnngiti-kzlr Kraes. Da lc trokatrleu lrmakxtr, murde leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, kxmule-esz' kxnzklung nzmnc-mrbrng. X abzo mzli lcde, nqm q kr kxnzmnc-mrbrng x nzaokr drtwrdr, sc tzaprtipeleng lrmakxtr; da kc tqwaile mrkang kqluti mzli ka. Murde mrkcng amrlx tzatrkingr lrmakxtr, nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr x trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-kapng mz mzli dr. A' mzli kx tr-rblx-ngrpwzleu mz kxnzrlxngiting, tr-rblx-kzpwzu nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz nqm q krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-ngale-ngrdr nidr nazprcti-krdr nidr.

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor, procurator*)

Gzpm angr Rom nzakiting mrkcng tzaclveng mz kzdung provins. King kc etu mrkc Rom, sc tqmcpxleng ncblo keng tzaclvelr provins lcong, x nzkqle-ngrbzng gavzna, da kc tqwaibz Pcntizs Paelzt mz nzaclve-krde Provins kc Judiz. A' kzdung ncblo keng tzmcpxnng mz nzaclve-krdr; nidr king keng tzaovxiopeng lr Rom. Kzdung mzli king kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzkqle-ngrbz 'king,' mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade. A' kzdung mzli king kc etu pxtxpx-ngrde leplz kc-kzng nzkqle-ngrbz nidr 'king,' x nzkqle-alz-ngrbzng 'tetrak,' drtwr ngrde 'king kxtpowz kx mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kc etu.' Herot Antipas nide 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu rpiku 'king,' murde leplz trnzkrzlru drtq lc tqngi 'tetrak.'

Lr Rom kxnzaveng amrlx nznrgineng ncblo ngr vea kxkqlu kx nzmnc-lz-bzng mz zmatq ngrdr. Kxnzaveng lcong nzapu-kzlr majzstret. Nidr txpwz kx nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpinger kx ncblo narnibqng. Gzpm angr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu zmatq lc mz kandre keng tqaovxioleng.

Lr Jiu keng tzmncng mz provins ngr Rom keng Judiz x Gzlili nzngyati drtwrdr gzpm angr Rom, murde nzaovxiolr nidr x nzangiolor get kzbng kxkqlu, a' trnzamluelru Gct angidr kc esz'txu. Dekc kzdung lr Jiu nzotang badr lr Rom. A' ncblo ngr vea nedrng trtakitrdcu nzaovxiokrdr lr Rom, x gavzna keng Judiz x Gzlili sc tztqlvztrlr ncblo kxmule lc mz kros. X nzngyatikr drtwr lr Jiu nidr etunepx zvz.

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander, tribune*)

Kz dq ncblo kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzkqle-ngrbz 'kamadz ngr ami.' Trmyaszlzleu jenzrol, a' ngi ncblo kc tqaclvele mrkc tzmncngr ncblo ngr vea kxnzklung.

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

Kz dq kz kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzkqle-ngrbz 'senturizn,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)'. Nzmnc-lz-kzpzng bade kzdung kz kxnzetzung r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx znpu (10). A' krlcong trnzycmnetr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtrng.

20.6 **kxnzatakting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

Gzpm angr Rom suti drtwrde trau mz nzxp-krde ncblo ngr vea nedeng x mz nzrwz-krde lrpzki x dalr lue nzyrle-krmlc mz lue kxvo nayrletr mz taon kxnzetzung. Mz nzm-krde lc, gzpm angr Rom nzyrlqbzlr ncblo keng tzatakting takes. Mrkcng Provins keng Judiz x Gzlili, nzamnclr kzdung lr Jiu mz nzatakqi-krdr takes elr. A' mzli kang kqlu nznginidr ncblo kx nzangqngung. Leplz nzmwxlrtilr nidr murde nzm napxtxpx-ngrdr nzxp-krdr takes, kxnzatakting takes lcong nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzpi-ngrbz da lc mz lr Rom keng nalolvzlr nidr. Mzli kang kqlu kxnzatakting takes lcong tzbatr-ngrbzlr mz leplz naxpengr trau kxkqlu, murde gzpm angr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzatakqi-krdr takes kxyctprz mz nzxp-lzbq-krdr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng nzngyati drtwrdr kztedrng keng tzatakting takes, murde nzwztrpzng mz lr Rom keng tzaovxiopelr nidr; x nzangqngutirlr lr mrnyzdrng.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Jiu kc-kzng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nidr, myapxbz dzbede Farzsi keng tzobqso-ngrdr nidr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng trnzokatrleu nidr mz nzyzlu-krmlr mz nqm q kxtubq. Mz nibrde tr-rblxpwzu badr kxnzatakting takes nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz, murde trpxtpx-ngrdeu nidr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide nqm q krdr natekqtrlr x bzkq nzangqngutitrpeng leplz. A' sc tzlrbe-ngrbz nzwz-krdr mz nzatakqi-krdr takes.

Matiu, kc tzrpi-kzpz Livae, [Matiu 9:9] x Sakizs [Luk 19:1-8] nidr kxnzatakqting takes kcnq tzteqtrlr nqmq krdr mz nznzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

20.7 doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz— (Roman citizen)

Natq Inglis 'sitiszn' (citizen) drtwr ngrde doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz. Kandre kang kqlu nzryrlqng lou mz nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng. Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq lou scdr lr Rom rpile kx doa kxprtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz navzmi kai mz kot, zbz navibrting x nzadwatnrg mz presin kc ate. Mzli kc tqkotppengr Pol, a' traolvzleu drtwr kc tqyrlq majzstret kc, krizle nzrlxtngtr nzatwzlrngr nide mz taon kc etu Rom, murde king kc etu nakapxle drtwr kc navz-nqblq. Pol vz-nqblqle lou lc mz nibr nzmncpx-krmle mz presin yiz tq. Mzli lde, kzdung leplz mztr nzmncng mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai Pol. [Aposol 22:27] A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzayrbzqk-ngdrdr trau kxetu mz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai kamadz mz Aposol 22:28. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz lr Jiu kxnzqklung nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, x lr Jiu nzpctxpx-kz-ngdrdr nzprtr-krdr elr. Mc kz Aposol 16:37-39.

21 kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr— (symbolism in the Bible)

- 21.1 **mepyr**— (blood)
- 21.2 **sip x nei sip**— (sheep and lamb)
- 21.3 **nc fiki**— (fig tree)
- 21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (vineyard)
- 21.5 **lue**— (water)
- 21.6 **yisti**— (yeast)
- 21.7 **bret**— (bread)
- 21.8 **yzylr x nzlo**— (light and darkness)
- 21.9 **nrlar kxrtc**— (right side)
- 21.10 **lr nrlc**— (the world)
- 21.11 **nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx**— (flesh)
- 21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (sword, armor)
- 21.13 **gol**— (gold)
- 21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (running the race)

21.1 mepyr— (blood)

Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx nzlukr doa x animol yctr mz mepyr ngrdr. [Livae 17:10-14; Lou Kcpwz 12:22-24] X nzayrplapxngtr mz alwx ngi nzbzngtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, mzli kx animol nznibq-ngrde mz nzngini-krde blz mz nzrkapx-krde alwx, pris iklrole mepyr ngrdrng mz olta, mz nzaelwa-krde kx animol lc tekqtrle doa mz nzbz-krde. [Livae 1:4-5, 10-11; 4:3-8, 13-18; 5:1-9; 7:1-2] Kzdung mzli mepyr nziklobz mz leplz mz nzatrngtr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. [Nzrlaszngtr 24:8; 29:19-21; Livae 8:22-30; 14:6-7, 14, 25]. X mepyr lc ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzbzkr animol, murde alwx ngr doa naippx. Nakrlzq kx mepyr trokatrleu leplz nzmu animol lc trnabzleu. Mepyr trpnzngtr scde zmatq, a' tu-ngrde nzbzkr animol. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai ngaldeng kcnq tzymntr-ngdrdr 'mepyr' nzngini-krde nzbzngtr nidr seleng; Lou Kcpwz 19:4-6 x Esikel 3:18, 33:4-6.

Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz leplz nedeng nzrmnq-krdr mepyr murde nzlukr animol yctr mz mepyr ngrde. [Nou 9:4; Livae 3:17; 7:26-27; 1 Samwel 14:32-34] Mz drtwrdr mepyr ngr animol ngi nabzde. Dekc tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nidr nzngq-krdr animol kx nznibq x nzasumi mepyr ngrde kcnq tqycpxbep badr. X mou Gct yrlqbzle mepyr mz nzrkapxngtr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lc, mepyr tr, x trtakitrdcu nzngini-krde dakxnzng. (Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nztrkr makxt; trtakitrdcu leplz nzmwipx-krmrlr elr mz nzapu-krde ma bzq nyzdr.) Dekc lr Jiu nzavzti-zvzlr nznribqngtr animol nedr mz nzlaki-krbzlr drtwr animol lcnq x nzrlr-ngrbzlr mepyr ngrde amrlx nzyrlep-krde x sc tzasu ate. Mz drtwr lr Jiu nzmngngtr mepyr ngi da kxtrka zlwz. Dekc mzli kc tqrpngtr Jiszs nangqku nrkrdrdqde x namnqku mepyr ngrde, [Jon 6:53-56] lr Jiu nznxngitrlr nzymne-krde lc. Mc kz Aposol 15:20.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate ycmntr-ngrde 'mepyr' ngr Kraes nzarlapp-krde nigu, o nzwztipx-krde alwx ngrngung, o nznrgisc-krde zmatq. Krlc nzymne-ebzpxngtr. Mepyr tu-ngrde nzbzkr Kraes nigu, murde ma tqbzku. Ycmntr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde nznrgisc-krde zmatq. A' trngiu mepyr esz'-krde kx rngisc zmatq, a' ngi nzlukr Kxnzmcpx kx rngisc zmatq. Murde mzli kc rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu, tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngtr lc. X ycmntr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde, a' drtwr ngrde nzbz-krde. Bzqk rpiq kx mepyr rngisc zmatq ngr dabo mz nide esz'-krde. Murde mepyr ngr nrkrdrdq Kraes

kx yrleo mzli kc tqkrka-ngrde mz nrlanc Getsemzni, x mzli kc tztartni-ngrde, x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros, trpnzngr zmatq ngrdr murde trbzka.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr mepyr nznngini-krde nzbzngr nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:24-25; Luk 11:50-51; Aposol 5:27-28; 20:25-28; 1 Korint 18:6; Rom 3:25; 5:9; Efiszs 1:7; 2:13; Kolosia 1:19-20; Hibu 9:11-14, 16-22; 10:19-22, 29; 12:23-24; 13:11-12, 20; 1 Pita 1:1-2, 18-19; Nzaelwapxng 1:5; 5:9; 6:9-10; 7:14; 12:11; 17:6; 18:24; 19:1-2] Mz Natqgu kzdung mzli rpikr 'mepyr' x kzdu-kzng mzli 'nzbzngr.' Mz Aposol 20:26 x 1 Korint 18:6; mepyr ngr leplz drtwr ngrde nzbz-krdr mz nzbzngr krali mzli kc Gct na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzbzngr krali ngi nzbz-alongr mz Hxl.

21.2 sip x nei sip— (sheep and lamb)

Sip ngi animol kx myapxbz mz lr Israel x mz nibrde mz neidu lrdr, lr Jiu. Nzngqlr sip, x nzkalz-kzpplr mz Gct mz nznngini-krdr blz. Nzww-ngrdr lrpz mz nrpnr sip kx apqble nrkrdrtdqr mzli kx bao-zlwzng nrlc. Sip kxkqlu nrpnrdr prki, a' kzdung nzbopatp'ng.

Nei sip nzrlr-ngrbzng mz Gct mz nznngini-krdr blz. Blz lng ngi animol kx myapx-esz'ngr, kx trpnzngr kx botapz', trsqkiu, tryc-ngru zyagox, trtxpzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr. Mz Nzamyangr kc kai lr Israel nzkabzng mz Gct blz kx ngi nei sip. X mepyr ngrde arlapxle nidr mzli kc enjrl ngr nzbzngr tqlvco-ngrmlc Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 12:21-23] Nzamyangr kc kai tqngi rkk ngr Jiszs nznngini-krde blz kx na-arlapxle leplz neng Gct murde ma tzbz-alongr mz Hxl. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrpiibz kx Jiszs nide 'Nei sip ne Gct' x 'Nei sip kc ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr.' [Jon 1:29, 36; 1 Korint 5:7; 1 Pita 1:19; Nzaelwapxng 5:6, 8, 12, 13; 6:1-7, 16; 7:9-10, 14, 17; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1, 4, 10; 15:3; 17:14; 19:7, 9; 21:9, 14, 22-23; 22:1, 3]

Sip x nei sip rblxbz badr nzatrkatni-krdr leplz. Murde trpnzngr nqngidr kxmalc x trpnzngr drkrvi rdr. Sip nidr animol kx nzavzo-lzbqng x nzvz-nrwx-ngrng. X mzli kc kxacive sip tqpaki-ngrbzle nrpnrde o nibqle mz nzrngqng, sip kc tqtu-lrpi x trkya'-pnzu x trabzleu nzdwangr. Jiszs apule sip mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde x nzvz-nrwx-krde. Murde rka-lzbqngr mz nznngini-krde blz. A' trabzleu nzdwangr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde nakatxpxle blz ngrngung.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, leplz neng Gct nzqle-kz-ngrbz sip nedeng murde apu-kzku sip mz nqmqlcde seng: 1) Rblxm bagu nzokatr-lzbq-krdu. A' mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct nzokatr-krde nigu x nzkra-krmlc nagu dakxznng, da kc tzwai sip nzmnc-xgle-krdr kxacivele nidr nzmailz-krbzle nidr mz dakxznng nadrng x lue pqdrng murde ma tzbzng. [Sam 23:1-3] 2) Sip nidr animol kx nzngqngung x nzmrbrne-anipwzng. Nzkrzlzr nzoprtanengr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzmrbrng x nztaong mz gq x rblx nzdwalz-krmlr. Kxacive sip navz mz nzrtangrti-krde sip kc murde na-arlapxle. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct mzli kc trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzmrbrng. Murde trnzkrzlpelru kxmu nzmringr Gct x lrpzki mrnyzdr Heven. [Asaea 52:6] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Jiszs mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde leplz, murde navzmile nidr mrnyzdr Heven. Dekc Jiszs nide Kxacive-angidrlc sip x nigu kxnzrlxngiting apuku sip nedeng. [Jon 10:11-18]

21.3 nc fiki— (fig tree)

Fiki nidr nra nc fiki. Nide kzdq dakxznng kx mrlz-zlwzwbz mz leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqynglr Israel. Nrade mqbq vz-krzlbzle mzli kx plcpx-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, rblx nzrmcng kc kc fiki nrade nzyc-krbzle o trpnzngr, a' ngi txpwx mz nzesotr-zpwx-krbzme bade x sc tqmc-ateq. Mrkc Israel nzdokr nra fiki ngi rkk ngr nzmnc-zpwxng. [Lou Kcpwz 8:8; 1 King 4:25; 2 King 18:31-32; Sam 105:33; Asaea 36:16-17; Jeremaea 5:17; Hosa 2:12; 9:10; Joel 1:12; 2:22; Emos 4:9; Maekz 4:4; Habakuk 3:17; Hagai 2:19; Sekaraea 3:10] A' nra fiki kx trnadoleu ngi rkk kc Gct drtwrde tresapxu. Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nc fiki ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng kx drtwr ngrde doa lr Israel. [Matiu 21:18-22; Mak 11:12-14, 20-23; Luk 13:6-9]

21.4 nrlanc ngr grep— (vineyard)

Grep nidr kzdq nra nounc kxtpwz kx lue lrng, x etu kxpiwbz mz mabol kxtpwz. Nzryrblaomqng mz nqvi, a' nqvi lrde trkrzlobzleu drtc'. Nqvi lr grep nzboilz-krde krzmlc lomr nelz. Zbz nrlardeng nzpetrng mz kzdq nqvi kxboi trbxoleu drtc'. Ncblc kx rpe grep nalvaki-zvzle nrlardeng x napetr-zvzleng mz nqvi lc. Lue lr grep nzrwzngr waen. Namrlzu r grep kqlu. Kzdung mqbq, kzdung pc, kzdung prpol, kzdung blu. Kzdung mzli grep nztwztrp mz kandre nyzgu x nzamwa Honiara. Grep nzdong mz nablr ngrdr x nzdoomqng mz nqvi lrdr. Kzdung grep nzagl r mz nepi x sc tqrpnakipe. Mz Inglis nrlanc ngr grep nzqlezbz 'vinyzd' (vineyard) x grep kxnzaglqngr nzqlezbz 'sultana' o 'raisin.'

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, nrlanc ngr grep ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde leplz ngr Israel. X leplz kxnzvwng mz nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrdr kxnzrmalng ngr Israel. [Asaea 3:14; 5:1-7; 27:2-6; Jeremaea 12:10-13; Matiu 23:33-46; Mak 12:1-12; Luk 13:6-8; 20:9-19]

21.5 **lue**— (*water*)

Lue x lue kxyrle nidr rkk ngr Mqngkxtr x zmatq ngrde. Dekc tzwrkxtrngr leplz mz lue. [Asaea 12:3; 35:6-7; 41:17-18; 44:3; 55:1; Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13; Esikel 36:25-27; Sekaraea 14:8; Matiu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 3:5; 4:10-11; 7:37-39; 1 Pita 3:20-21; Nzaelwapxng 7:17; 22:17]

21.6 **yisti**— (*yeast*)

Yisti nzrpi-kzpz 'draebam.' Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, yisti ngi rkk ngr da kx rlxpx x aetunepxle da. Kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc mrlz. [Matiu 13:33; Luk 13:20] X kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc trmrlzu. [Matiu 16:6, 11-12; Mak 8:15; Luk 12:1; 1 Korint 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9] Mz Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde lr Jiu nzkatpxlr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzdr mz nzngini-krde rkk ngr alwx, x sc tqakaputr-atelr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krdr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde.

21.7 **bret**— (*bread*)

Bret ngi dakxznng nadr lr Jiu, kx nzngq-zvzlr mzli kang kqlu. Mz nzmu-krde lc ngi rkk ngr dakxznng amrlx. Mz natqdr, 'nztropxng bret' drtwr ngrde nzmungr. Nzmungr bret x dakxznng, alule leplz. X ngi kz rkk ngr nzlungr. Jiszsp rpile kx nide 'dakxznng kc tqvzom Heven' x 'dakxznng ngr nzlungr.' [Jon 6:32, 35, 41, 48, 51, 58] Krla drtwr ngrde kx nzrngqng nide kabzle mz leplz nzlungr kxboi Heven. Nzrngqng nide drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitng nide. Mz Nzmungrkrtr, rpiku kx bret ngi ncvr Jiszsp, mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros, murde naluku.

21.8 **zyzlr x nzlo**— (*light and darkness*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr zyzlr x nzlo ngi rkk ngr da kxmrlz x da kxtrka. Mz Nzryrnrgr Kc Kai, zyzlr ngr Gct drtwr ngrde nzpwxng: 1) Zyzlr ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngr Gct kx mcku mz zyzlr ngrde. [Sam 18:12] 2) Mz nzrka-krbz Gct zyzlr ngrde mz leplz, drtwr ngrde nzrkatx-krde alwx, zyagox, x da kxtrka amrlx murde namnc-zpwxng. [Sam 18:28] 3) Drtwr kz ngrde nzrkrlngr x nzrmcng da kx ngi da angidr. [Sam 19:7-11; 119:130] 4) X mou, kzdung mzli zyzlr drtwr ngrde nzmailzkr Gct leplz x nzalvztr-krde nidr. [Sam 43:3]

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, zyzlr drtwr ngrde nzpwx-kzng: 1) zluli r Gct, 2) zmrlz ngrde, 3) nzrkrlngr da kx ngi da angidr, myapxzb kxnamu leplz nzrlapx-krdr, x 4) nzmailzkr Gct leplz. [Matiu 4:16; 5:14-16; 6:22; Luk 2:32; 8:16; 11:33-36; 16:8; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 11:10; 12:35-36, 46; Aposol 13:47; 26:18, 23; Rom 2:19; 13:12; 2 Korint 4:4-6; 6:14; 11:14; Efiszsp 5:8-14; Kolosia 1:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 2 Timoti 1:10; Hibru 10:32; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 1:5-7; 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 21:23-24; 22:5]

Nzlo drtwr ngrde nzlvqn: 1) da kxtrka, 2) alwx, 3) nzmnc-mrbng, 4) nzmnc-lzngrbz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, 5) nzmncng Hxl. [Matiu 4:16; 6:23; 8:12; 22:13; 25:29; Luk 1:79; 11:34; 22:53; Jon 1:5; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35, 46; Aposol 26:18; Rom 13:12; 1 Korint 4:5; 2 Korint 4:6; 6:14; Efiszsp 5:8, 11; Kolosia 1:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 2:17; 1 Jon 1:5-6; 2:8-11; Jud 6, 13] Mz nzrteqtrng 'nzlo' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'da kx akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabz leplz.'

21.9 **nrlar kxrtc**— (*right side*)

Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde mq Gct kxrtc. Mq kxrtc ngi mq kxmyapxzb. [Nou 48:12-20] Mq Gct kxrtc tu-ngrde zmatq ngrde murde malele toki r vea scde mz mqde kxrtc. [Nzrlaszng 15:6, 12; Job 40:14; Sam 17:7; 18:35; 20:6; 21:8; 44:3; 45:4; 48:10; 60:5; 63:8; 74:11; 78:54; 80:15; 89:13, 25, 42; 98:1; 108:6; 118:15-16; 138:7; 139:10; Asaea 41:10; 48:13; 62:8; Nzryrnrgr 2:3-4; Habakuk 2:16; Nzaelwapxng 1:12, 17, 19; 2:1; 5:7]

'Nrlar king kxrtc' ngi me matq-esz'ng mrck tqwxbuo-ngrm ncblo kxmyapxzb kx mnclzbz mz king. X drtwr ngrde kz kx king la abrtzlvzle kxnzwxubzng mz nrlarde kxrtc. [1 King 2:19; Sam 16:11; 45:9; 80:17; 110:1; Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; 16:19; Luk 20:41; 22:69; Aposol 2:33-34; 5:31; 7:55-56; Rom 8:34; Galesia 2:9; Efiszsp 1:20; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3; 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2; 1 Pita 3:22; Nzaelwapxng 5:1] A' leplz keng tzmncng mz nrlar king kxmc, trabrtzlvzleu nidr. [Matiu 25:33; 41]

Doa kx tu mz nrlarm kxrtc, na-aclevele nim, murde da kxtrka ma tzprtzbzng bam. [Sam 16:8; 73:23; 109:31; 110:5; 121:5; Asaea 41:13; 45:1; 63:12; Aposol 2:25]

21.10 **lr nrlc**— (*the world*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate 'leplz ngr nrlc ka,' o 'lr nrlc,' o 'nrlc' drtwr ngrde 'leplz kxnzaleng alwx,' o nqmq nr drtwr leplz keng trnzrlxngitng, o nzmnc-lzbzngr mz zmatq ngr alwx x Setzn. Mz nzryr-krng Jon, drtwr ngrde kxmule lc. [Matiu 5:14; 18:7; 26:13; Mak 14:9; Jon 1:9-10; 1:29; 3:16-19; 4:42; 6:33, 51; 7:7; 8:12; 9:5, 10, 36; 11:27;

12:46-47; 13:1; 14:17, 19, 22, 27, 31; 15:18-19; 16:8, 20-21, 28, 33; 17:6, 9, 11, 13-18, 21-25; 18:20, 37; Aposol 17:31; Rom 3:6; 1 Korint 1:20-21, 27; 2:12; 6:2; 7:31; 11:32; 2 Korint 1:12; 5:19; 10:3-4; 11:18; Galesia 4:3; 6:14; Efiszs 2:12; 1 Timoti 1:15; 6:7; Hibu 10:5; 11:7, 38; James 1:27; 2:5; 4:4; 1 Pita 1:1; 2:11; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; 1 Jon 2:15-17; 3:1, 13; 4:4-5, 9, 14; 5:4-5; Nzaelwapxnḡr 11:15]

21.11 nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄kztiku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx— (flesh)

Mz kzdung ngaldeng kxnzpipznḡ mz Nzryrnḡkr̄xtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, natq̄ lc tq̄ngi 'the flesh' trngiu drtwr ngrde nrkrdr̄tq̄. A' drtwr ngrde 'nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄kztiku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx.' [Rom 7:5; 8:3-13; 13:14; 2 Korint 10:2-4; Galesia 5:16-24; 6:8; Efiszs 2:3; 2 Pita 2:10; 1 Jon 2:16] Mzli kc tr-rlapxka-ngr̄gu, m̄q̄nḡru, nabzgu x drtwrgu nztr̄kang x nepunr drtwrgu nztr̄ka-kznḡ. A' mz nibr nzrlapx-kr̄gu, r̄ngiscpegu m̄q̄nḡr kxn̄rna kxl̄ngi x tr, kx suti drtwrde nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu natq̄ Gct. Kxm̄le-esz' nabzgu x drtwrgu nzalq̄ngipe x trpe-kznḡ x suti drtwrgu nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu Gct, a' mzli lcpwz sutibe drtwrgu da kxtr̄ka, kc tq̄mailzbezp̄le nigu mz lrpzki kc mzli kc tq̄kzti-ngr̄gu mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx. Murde nrkrdr̄tq̄gu x nargu tr-rblxp̄wzu badr nzaoti-ani-mou-kr̄dr̄ alwx kcnḡ ena tq̄aleti-zvz̄kunḡ. A' mzli kc nrkrdr̄tq̄gu nabz-ngr̄de x navzdz-ngr̄gu Heven, da kcnḡ amrl̄x tq̄vectit̄le nigu mz alwx sa nayrkr̄pxbznḡ. Mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu nqm̄q l̄cnḡ mzli kc kxm̄le-esz' r̄lapxpeku, mz Nzryrnḡkr̄xtr n̄z̄pibz̄l̄r, 'nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄kztiku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx.'

21.12 toki r vea x dalr vea— (sword, armor)

Mz Nzryrnḡkr̄xtr, kzdung mzli dalr vea n̄z̄ycm̄ne-ebzpx-ngr̄dr̄ nzota-kr̄gu badr Setzn x dr̄ka' nedeng, x kzdu-kznḡ mzli drtwr ngrde n̄z̄aclvekr̄ Gct nigu. Mz Sam, Devet r̄p̄i-zv̄le kx, 'Gct, nim lrp̄alvc̄ n̄z̄ynḡe,' x 'Nim temz ngr lom̄r̄nḡe.' [Sam 3:3; 5:12; 7:10; 18:2, 30, 35; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9, 11; 91:4; 115:9-11; 119:114; 144:2; 149:6; Asaea 59:127; Luk 11:22; Rom 13:12; Efiszs 6:10-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Nzaelwapxnḡr 1:16; 2:16; 6:4; 19:15]

Mz nzota-kr̄gu badr Setzn x dr̄ka' nedeng nakrl̄zku da l̄cde seng: 1) Nakrl̄zku Nzryrnḡkr̄xtr, murde nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu da kx ngi da angidr̄ na-amq̄nḡile nzrl̄xnḡiti-kr̄gu. 2) Na-abr̄tr̄p̄zku drtwrgu mz n̄z̄tubq̄kr̄ Nzryrnḡkr̄xtr x n̄z̄esalzkr̄ Gct, kxm̄le-esz' n̄ike xnḡibzku. 3) Mzli kx dr̄ka' yr̄lq̄tr-ngr̄bz̄le n̄z̄pokianger̄ mz drtwrgu, kr̄lzku n̄z̄r̄p̄ip̄xnḡr da angidr̄ kcnḡ tq̄yep̄xm̄ mz Nzryrnḡkr̄xtr kx aelwapx-ngr̄de n̄z̄pokianger̄ lang, da kc tq̄wai Jijsz mzli kc tq̄ tamit̄nḡr Setzn le. [Matiu 14:1-11; Luk 4:1-13] Nzkr̄lznḡr x nzrl̄xnḡit̄nḡr Nzryrnḡkr̄xtr ngi da kc tq̄aclvele nigu mz n̄z̄ayotikr̄ Setzn nigu, mzli kx tq̄abz-ngr̄de n̄z̄atr̄kati-kr̄de nzrl̄xnḡit̄it̄r-kr̄bzku mz Gct. Mzli kx tr̄ka-ngr̄bagu nigu esz'-kr̄gu, nakrl̄zku kx Gct mrl̄z̄tile nigu x atubq̄tipele x atr̄pele nigu. Nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu da l̄cnḡ na-arlapxpele nigu mz n̄z̄ypr̄z'kr̄ drtwrgu.

21.13 gol— (gold)

Gol ngi kzdq̄ mrl̄zu r r̄pl̄z kx trau rde kql̄utx̄p̄xbz mz nr̄lc̄ ka. Trau rde kql̄u murde r̄bl̄x n̄z̄rm̄ct̄xn̄nḡr, mrl̄z̄v̄xi x tr̄pn̄zu m̄ep̄yr̄ ngr̄de. Gol kc n̄z̄rm̄cnḡr mz dr̄tc' trngiu gol kxl̄q̄nḡip̄x. A' na-ayrl̄eningr̄ mz n̄yr̄ n̄z̄wr̄de kql̄u mz n̄z̄kr̄katx̄p̄xnḡr z̄bl̄q̄ki ngr̄de. Mzli l̄cde, da kcnḡ tr̄nz̄nḡinidru gol n̄z̄lv̄ab̄etineobznḡ mz wq̄ gol x n̄z̄kr̄lz n̄z̄kr̄katx̄p̄xnḡr. X gol kc tq̄ycope mzli kc tq̄l̄q̄nḡipe-ngr̄de, trau rde m̄ȳasz̄p̄xle mzli kc kai. Gol ycm̄ne-ebzpx-ngr̄de da kx tr̄kr̄lz̄leu n̄z̄ykr̄p̄xnḡr, apule n̄z̄rl̄xnḡiti-kr̄gu. N̄z̄pr̄tr̄-kr̄gu mz n̄z̄kxp̄unḡr x mzli kx r̄bl̄x alq̄nḡip̄xle x ap̄xl̄r̄le n̄z̄rl̄xnḡiti-kr̄gu, da kc tq̄wai n̄yr̄ alq̄nḡip̄xle gol mz n̄z̄ayrl̄eningr̄. [1 Pita 1:7; Nzaelwapxnḡr 3:18; 4:4; 21:18, 21; Sam 19:10]

21.14 n̄z̄vonḡr mz n̄z̄esanḡr— (running the race)

Mzli kql̄u aposol Pol ycm̄ne-ebzpx-ngr̄de n̄z̄vonḡr mz n̄z̄esanḡr n̄z̄apu-kr̄de n̄z̄rvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr Gct x nqm̄q krdeng. Mz 'n̄z̄ayrkr̄p̄xnḡr n̄z̄esanḡr' drtwr ngr̄de n̄z̄vz-zvzkr̄ n̄z̄rvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr nqm̄q kr̄ Gct kr̄lz̄bz̄le mzli kx nabznḡr. X da kxm̄rl̄z kx twzku mz n̄z̄ayrkr̄p̄x-kr̄gu n̄z̄esanḡr l̄c ngi n̄z̄lunḡr kxboi. [Aposol 20:24; 1 Korint 9:24-27; Galesia 2:2; 5:7; Filipae 2:16; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibu 12:1-3; Sam 102:23]

22 lepz— (leprosy)

Lepz ngi kzdq̄ zyagox ngr be nrkrdr̄tq̄. Mz Inglis zyagox lc tq̄ngi dr̄tq̄de 'leprosy,' n̄c̄blo kc ȳcne bade n̄z̄r̄pi-alubz 'lepz.' Dr̄tq̄ zyagox lc mz medikol n̄z̄r̄pibz 'N̄zyagoxkr̄ Hanson.' Mzli ka zyagox kc tr̄z̄pibz lepz b̄lep̄xbz mz lepz kc tq̄yc̄ mz Nzryrnḡkr̄xtr. Lepz mz Nzryrnḡkr̄xtr drtwr ngr̄de zyagox ngr be dr̄tq̄ kx b̄lep̄x-l̄x̄bl̄rnḡ, vz̄mi lepz kc tq̄r̄pi-ngr̄bz̄ku 'lepz' mzli ka. Zyagox l̄cnḡ n̄z̄kr̄lz̄lr̄ n̄z̄pr̄c-ngr̄bz̄ mz lepl̄z k̄z̄bl̄enḡ. Mz Lou sc Mosis, r̄pile kx doa kx ȳcnḡr lepz x zyagox ngr be dr̄tq̄ tr̄takit̄r̄pleu nide n̄z̄pr̄tr̄nḡr mz n̄z̄anḡionḡr x tr̄takit̄r̄pleu n̄z̄m̄n̄ctr̄-l̄x̄bl̄r-kr̄dr̄ badr kx nrkrdr̄tq̄dr̄ mrl̄z.

Lou ngr zyagox lcng yclzm mz Livae dckrlzde 13-14 x Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-4 x 12:10-15. Mz drtwr lr Israel, zyagox lcng tqngi nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzom mz Gct. [2 King 5:27; 15:5; 2 Be Ngrdr 26:20-21] Doa kx ycngz zyagox lcng, lrpz scde na-abxplibz, mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx drtwrde vz. Mzli kx nzvzne-ngrdr mz mzli r leplz kxznkqlung, nzm nakabominedr kx 'Nigr kxznzgangrng! Nigr kxznzgangrng!' murde leplz bzkq nzvz-eso-aepztrpzngr badr. Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzymne-krdr badr doa. Trpnzngz kx naesotrpz o nabxtrpzle nrkrdrtdqr.

Doa kc tqmrlzlpzpe-mople la mz nzyagoxngr lc, navzbz mz pris, kx napwxitlibzle nrkrdrtdqe mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krdele kx mrlzpe. Zbz doa lc sc tqrka-atebz blz mz Gct, x pris kc sc tqpipxpebzle kx nrkrdrtdq ncblo lc mrlzpe x takitpede nzmnc-krdr badr leplz kxznzmlzng.

23 Livae— (*Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

23.1 mrlx Israel— (*son of Israel*)

Livae ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26] Mc kz nzymnctrngz Israel. [nabz 10]

23.2 nqvi lr Livae— (*Levites*)

Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Livae nznginipedr nqvi lr Livae, mz nabz nqvi lr Israel [Nzrlaszngz 1:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 1:47-54; 3:14-39] Lr Livae nzkalzbnzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct mz Tentkxtr, x trpnzngz nyzdr drtc'. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr nznginyz-krdr taon kxetu mz drtc' ngr kzdu-kzng nqvi lr Israel. [Josua 13:14; 14:3-4; 21:1-42] X rpilc kx nqvi lr Israel lc-kzng nakabzlr nqvi lr Livae kranzpnz ngr da kx nzpetilr amrlx x animol kxmrna amrlx, murde nzwztrpznz mz Gct x trpnzngz nyzdr drtc'.

23.3 nqvi lr Eron— (*line of Aaron*)

Eron mncpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, x ni-kzde mzle Mosis [Nzrlaszngz 4:14] Eron ngi kxokatr ne Mosis kxmyapxzbz. X Gct mcpyle nide mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris ayrrnngz. Mz nibrde pris amrlx ngr Israel nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, (kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae). [Nzrlaszngz 28-30] Mz Livae dckrlzde 21; nzryrlqng lou kx navz-nqblq pris lcng. Lr Livae nztwzlr kranzpnz ngr da mz nqvi lr Israel amrlx, x nzka-mopwzlr kranzpnz ngr da lcng mz nqvi lr Eron, mz nzngini-krdr pris. [Nzqqlu-krdr 18:20-28]

23.4 Matiu Livae— (*Matthew Levi*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq ncblo kc tqvz-nqblqle Jiszs ngi Livae, mrlx Alfizs. Kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Nide ncblo kxatakqti takes x nide Matiu kcpwz tqryr buk lcede 'Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu.'

24 Irmakxtr kxznzmailzng— (*church leaders*)

24.1 **kxznzwtz-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

24.2 **aposol**— (*apostles*)

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

24.4 **kxznzrlpznz Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

24.5 **kxznzavlelr dzbe Irmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

24.6 **kxznzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God's word*)

24.7 **kxznzavlel dzbe Irmakxtr**— (*deacons*)

24.8 **kxznzrlxngitng amrlx nzngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

24.1 kxznzwtz-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr— (*church offices*)

Mz Efizs 4:10-11 ycmnctrngz Pol nzwzngz nzlvpn kcng tqkabz Gct mz leplz mz nzmailz-krdr x nzokatr-krdr Irmakxtr. Nzwzngz lcng nzlvpnq nidr seleng: 1) aposol, 2) profet, 3) nzrlpznz Nrpakxmrlz, 4) nzavlel dzbe Irmakxtr, x 5) nzalvztrngz Natq Gct. X Aposol 6:3-5 x 1 Timoti 3:8-13 nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr nzwzngz kraesz' mz nzavlel dzbe Irmakxtr.

24.2 aposol— (*apostles*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate 'aposol' drtwr ngrde tq. Murde mz natq lr Grik, drtwr ngrde menrpa kc tqatwzlrngz kxetu rde mz nzrppixngz nrpa. Sc tqvzpx mz zmatq ngr kxetu rde x mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. A' mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. A' aposol' drtwr ngrde 'ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li tqmcpz Jiszs'. [Luk 6:13; 24:48] Zbz mz buk kcng Aposol x kzdung letz, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nradesz' nidr badr Pol x leplz kc-kzng tzmclr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmlc mz nzbzngz, tqatwzlr-ngrde mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. [Aposol 14; Rom 16:7; 1 Korint 15:7]

Ncblo kcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpkx kai Jiszs nzprtrng mz nzwzngkr kc tqmayapxbz tzipibz 'Aposol.' Aposol kc-kaing nidr seleng: Saemon Pita (nzrpi-kzpz Sifzs), Adru mzle Pita, Jemes (mrlx Sebedi), Jon (mzle Jemes kx topwzbz), Filip, Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kx mwz nzrpi-kzpz Natziel), Matiu (nzrpi-kzpz Livae mrlx Alfizs), Tomas, Jemes (mrlx Alfizs), Saemon (kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaslrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel), Judzs (mrlx Jemes, kc tzipi-kzpz Tadizs), x Judzs Iskariot kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng. [Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:14- 16] Dzbede lc nzripibz 'krkcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li', kxmule-esz' Judzs Iskariot nibq-lzbq x ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) kcong tzmncpwzng. Mz Aposol 1:21-26 nzmcpxlr Mateas mz nzteqqr-krde Judzs. Rpi Pita kx ncblo kc natekqrle Judzs nangi doa kx prtr-zvzbz badr mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr Jiszs, abzo mzli kc tqawrkxtrng Jon le, krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. [Aposol 1:21-22] Zbz mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz Sol dalr taon Taszs, x kqle-kzle nide mz nzngini-krde aposol. [Aposol 9:1-16] Mz nibrde drtqde sc tzipi-kzpz Pol. Jiszs esz'-krde sc tqkqle-tpwzle aposol lcong.

Nzryrnrkxtr tripleu bagu da kxkqlu mz kxmu nzlu-krdr aposol mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Krlzku da kx kqlupxbz mz Pol x Pita mz 'Da Kcong Tzaleting Aposol.' Rngine-kzgu kzdung be ngr kzdung aposol kc tryclzpqm mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, trkrlzkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr. Lepzl nzkqlung nzripilr kx nznibqng amrlx ngrdr murde nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Jon kc tqbz mzli kc tqrlzlvzpe-ngrde.

Pita - Kzdung nzryapwx-ngrng nzripilr kx Pita nztqlvztr mz kros mrkc Rom. X nzadongr nide, narde nzapwxo x nanycde nzapwzlx wq murde mz drtrwrde trtakitrdau nzbz-krde nz-apu-krde nzbzkr Jiszs.

Adru - Nzryapwxtrngr mz Adru blepx-lxblrng x trkrlzkuung nike da angidrng. Kzdung nzripilr kx ryapwpx mz kandre kc Sitiz. Kzdu-kzng nzripilr kx ryapwx mz provins kc Akaia, x kzdu-kz-moung nzripilr ryapwpx mrkc Esia x Tres. Kzdung nzripilr kx abzole makxtr kc Konstantinopol mrkc Turki. Kzdg kz be rpile kx sc tqvzpe Patae taon mz Provins kc Akaia x gavzna mrlcde rpibzle bade nzprtr-krbzle mz nzangiong gct rdr lr Rom. Pxtpx-ngrde, x sc tzviplapelr, x sc tzadoopemlr mz kros mz nzpetr-krbzlr mz nqvi, murde na-aboipxbzlr nzbz-krde. A' trnztqlvztrlu mz nilz. Nzripilr kx dotile mrkc zbq li, sc tqglqlzle Gct, x tqryapwpxxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcong tzaokztir nide. Nzrpi-kzlr kx kros kc tqbz-o-ngrmlle apule letz 'X', x mzli ka kros kxmule lc nzripibz 'Kros Ngr Adru Kxtr.'

Jemes, mrlx Sebedi - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Jemes, mzle Jon nibq King Herot Agripz kc kai. [Aposol 12:1-2]

Jon - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Jon lc tqngi mzle Jemes, mnc krlzbzle nzngini-krde lrtlvz. Mz nzryr-ngrng kx trycpxpqung mz Nzryrnrkxtr krlzku kx Jon mnc krlzbzle yiz kc 100 AD.

Filip x Batolomiu - Be kx nzymnctr-ngrdr Filip x Batolomiu nzripilr da nzling o nztqng kx drtrwrdr tr-esz'tiung, x rblx nzrkrzng be kxtubq x be kvxz-rbr.

Matiu - Be kx nzymnctr-ngrdr Matiu nzripilr kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Judiz twztilele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) o mwz krlzbzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). Zbz vz ryapwpx kz Nrpakxmrlz mz kandre kzbleng.

Tomas - Tomas drtrw ngrde 'kxlipxm,' a' trnzkrzlu neke nzlipxmqng ncd. Kzdg be kx ycmnctr-ngrde Tomas rpile kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Partia o Prsiz x nzyrtzmq mz taon kc Edesz. X kzdung kz be nzrpi-kzlr kx Tomas vz-krlzbzle Indiz x nznibq mz spiz.

Jemes, mrlx Alfizs - Mwx nzripibz 'Jemes kc tqtopwzbz' murde topwzlvz mz Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Sebedi. Kzdung leplz nzripilr kx lxede yrlztibz Kleofzs kc tqngi mzle Josip, ncblo ngr Mxri kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Nzmu nangi da zpwx le, Jemes ngi kave kr Jiszs, apule mzlede, mz ile lxede. Trpnzng be kx yapwxtile nike alele o kxmu nzbz-krde.

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaslrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel - Trpnzng be ngrde.

Judzs, mrlx Jemes - Trpnzng be kx ycmnctr-ngrde nide.

Judzs Iskariot - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Judzs Iskariot ado-lzbq.

Pol - Kzdung be nzripilr kx Pol vz mz nzryapwpxngr Nrpakxmrlz Spen x sc tqyzlu-atem Rom. Pol rpile kx suti drtrwrde nalengr dalc, Rom 15:23-28. A' leplz amrlx drtrwrdr esz'ti kx nznibq mrkc Rom.

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

Mz nzrkrzng dalr profet kcong mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, mc Mosis x Elaeja mz nibr 'kxnrmailzng r lr Jiu'. Profet lcong nzplzpxbzlr mz lr Israel nrpa kc tqkabz Gct

badr. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Profet kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr tqapule Mosis kc navzm. X Jisz Kxnmcpx sc tqatutrpele natq lc. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate nzycmnetr-ngrdr profet kxnzmulr leng, nidr badr lrmakxtr kcng tzrtwzlr nzwzkr profet mz dzbe lrmakxtr x doa kcng tznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct. Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai rpi-kzle kx nzmu kzdq natq profet kx tratutr-ngrdeu, takitrde nzrnbqng nide, murde pokia mz nzrpi-krde kx natqde kabz Yawe. [Lou Kcpwz 18:20-22]

Mz Efisz 4:11 mcku nzwzkr profet mz nzokatnrg lrmakxtr. Pol rpile kx Gct mcpkle leplz kx nzrplzpx-zpwxng nrpa ngrde mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzkr 'profet.' Nzvz-kzpzng mz nibr aposol mz zmatq ngr nzacvlengr, murde aposol kx nyatxlz-zlwzbz. Mz 1 Korint 14:29, Pol rpile kx kzte ng profet x kzte ng leplz kc-kzng tznrlzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct naobqtrpzng mz nrpa leng mz nzrmcng kx nztubqng amrlx ngrdr o mwz kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr; murde drtwr ngrdr trnzrsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mc kz 'nznrlzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbzng.

24.4 kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz— (evangelists)

Mz Efisz 4:11 Pol pi-kzle kx Gct mcpkle kzdung leplz mz nzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz. Kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz leng nzalvztrng x nzryapwpxbzng nrpa mz leplz kx trnzlxngitikalr Jisz. Mz Aposol 8:4-13, 26-40, x 21:8 rlwxku nzwzkr Filip mz nzrlep-xkrde Nrpakxmrlz, kx ni-kzde kzdq ncblo kcng nzmcp-xkaing mz nzacvleng-krde dalr makxtr. [Aposol 6:5-6.] Timoti rlep-x kc Nrpakxmrlz. [2 Timoti 4:5] Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzkleng mz nzpi-krbzlr mz kztedrng Nrpakxmrlz x da kcng tqmrlz tqalebz Jisz mz nzmnc-krdrng. A' kzdung leplz nzmcp-xng mz nzwzkr nzrlep-x-zvz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol kc-kaing ngini-kzdr kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, a' leplz kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz amrlx trznngini-kzdru aposol.

24.5 kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr— (overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde doa kznike takitrde nzngini-krde kxacvlele dzbe lrmakxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:1-7 x Taetus 1:5-11. Mz nzrtekqtrng 'kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr' drtq kx nzyrtiolr nidr seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate nzalelr nzwzng kcpwz. Mrka mz trmctu nyzgu, nzklqle-ngrbzng nidr pris, x mama, x pasto. A' mz natq pris lc, kxmule-esz' nztwzlr drtq kcpwz, a' pris mz makxtr nyz Kraes mzli ka nzwz-krdr blepx lxbler mz pris rdr Ir Jiu mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Da lc akqltubzle drtwr kzdung leplz. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq aposol o mrlx kx nzwz-zvzng badr kzdq aposol, da kc tzwai Timoti x Taetus, dela namcp-x-zvzle leplz kxna-acvlele kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. [Taetus 1:5] Kzdung mzli ncblo kx li o tq nzacvle-lxblrlr dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz'. Ncblo leng nzwz-krdr nzacvlengr x nzalvztrng dzbe lrmakxtr nedr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr naxplr zvx x na-ale-kzlr nzwzkr Gct. X takitr-kzde lrmakxtr nzxpe-krdr krkcng tzaclvelr nidr. [Luk 10:7; 1 Timoti 5:17-18] Nzwzkr Bisop kc tqybz mz COM mzli ka, trycu mz yiz kcng trtqki li mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jisz. A' nzwzng lc nzyrlqzb mz nibr nzbzpekr aposol kc-kaing amrlx, mz mzlr yiz 100-200 AD.

Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx lrmakxtr navz-nqblqlr natq kxnzacvlelr nidr [Hibru 13:17], x bzkq nzalztqzbng mz da kx nzycmne-atrkati-ngrde nidr. A' leplz nali o natq namc-kailr nzvz-rbrkr kxacvlele nidr, x lrmakxtr sc tzaolvz-atelr nzvz-rbr-krde lc. Murde ma Setzn tqatrkatile nidr badr leplz kcng tzaclvelr mz nzatrkatilr-krde kxnzrmailz lcdeng. Trngiu da kx rblx-zlwz nznrlzpxng kzdung da mz nzycmne-atrkatingr kxrmailz. A' nzmu kx tqmc-zpwx kzdq doa kx dalc ngi da angidr x mc-kzle esz'-krde nzvz-rbrkr kxrmailz lc, nzmu doa lc vz-rbr nzrlene-krde natq kxtrka. [1 Timoti 5:19]

24.6 kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct— (teachers of God's word)

Mz Efisz 4:11 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde Gct nzmcp-x-krde leplz kx nzalvztr-zpwx-ngrdr mz Natqde, murde naokatrlr lrmakxtr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, leplz nzklung nzvznging mz nrlc mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting mz natq Gct x Nrpakxmrlz, da kc tzwai Banabas x Timoti x Taetus. A' kzdu-kzng kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct nzmncng mz kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Kzdung nidr nzngini-kzdr kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr x kzdung trtingr. Kxnzalvztrng mz Natq Gct nzblepxbzng mz kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz murde nzalvztr krkcng tznrlxngiting.

24.7 kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr— (deacons)

Aposol 6:1-6 ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcp-x-kaing mz nzacvle-krdr dalr makxtr. Nzwz-krdr lc tqngi nzaki-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nra-nzlu ngr leplz. Mz makxtr nyzgu mzli ka, krkcng tznrlzpx srs kipz, srs kcmi, x kxacvlele trau nzalelr nzwzng kcpwz tzale kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr kcng pnz. Pol pi-bzle mz Timoti leplz kx

nztakitrd r nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13. X mz Rom 16:1, Pol ycmneter-kz-ngrde kzdq olvz, drtqde Fibi, kc tqtwzle nzwzng r lc. Delc nzwzng r lc nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz olvz.

Mz nzrtekqtrng r 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' drtqdr kx nzpibz x nzyro 'dikon' mz natq lr Grik. A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzwz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr, a' dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr. Mc kz natq kxtopwz mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13.

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

1 Pita 2:5, 9 alvztr-ngrde nigu kx kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznnginidr pris. A' drtwr lc blepxbz mz nzwzkr pris o pasto mz nzaclve-krdr kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Murde mz nznngini-krdu pris nzwz-krdu nide sele. Okatrku nzwzmi-krdu leplz mz Gct. Blz kcng tqtwzmg u trngiu dalr nzkapxng r alwx, a' ka-alzupwzku nzlu-krdu mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, x kalzbzku bade nzrglqzng r. X krka-ngrdu leplz. Pita rpi-kzle kx nigu pris kxnztrng x king. Mc kz 2 Timoti 2:12 x Nzaelwapxng r 20:6 kc tzrpilr kx sa na-apuku king badr Kxnzmcp.

25 **lralvc**— (*fortress*)

Lralvc ngi kzdq nrlc kxmngni kx nzmnc-kapqng r leplz mz mzli r nzvo-krmqng enqmi rdnng. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr lralvc lc ngi ma kxetu x drkq ngrde nzwzng r mz rpz, murde trpnzng r milogo x tri kx natakitrde nzwat-krdr elr mz nznubq-krde leplz. Mz kzdung Sam, Devet rpile kx Gct nide lralvc nyzde. Nzycmne-ebzpxng r lc drtwr ngrde kx mnc zpwx murde abtrpze drtwrde mz Gct mz nzaclve-krde nide, murde ma enqmi rdeng tzatrkatilr nide.

Mz nqm qkrdu, lralvc ngi adq nrlc kx nzwzng r peto mzli kc, mrkc leplz narlapengrdr mz nztqkr tri sc enqmi ngrdnng. Kzdq lralvc lcng tqbzlo-ngrng sa tqyctibe peto.

26 **mana**— (*manna*)

Mana ngi dakxnzng kc tqkabz Gct mz lr Israel mz zmatq ngrde mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx (40) tzmnc-ngrdr lzke. Nzycmetr-krpwzle mz natq lr Hibru kc tqvzpx-ngrmle, mana drtwr ngrde 'da kx memuleng r' o 'da kxnzrkangr.' [Nzrlaszng r 16:15-35; Nzklq-krdr 11:7-9; Lou Kcpwz 8:3, 16; Josua 5:12; Sam 78:24-25] Mz nourla kang kqlu, yctpxpwz Sabat, mana adcp-xlzbq mz drtc' x lr Israel nztatamuti-lxblng. Mana lc tqngi da kxtopwzne, kx aolzbq x prki. Nilwzde apule wefz kx ycmi hane. Lr Israel nzoliqtir dakxnzng lc mz nzbi-krdrle o mz nzasu-krdrle mz lue kxpg, o mz nzyrlx-krdrle, x sc tzngqelr. Mana kcng tzyrlqtir krlzbzle zbq kzble, sc tqtrkape-ngrde nzveakr be leng. A' mz zbq kranzlvqn nztatamuti-krdr mana nakqlu murde natakitrde zbq kxli mz nznng-krdrle, krlc zbq kranzlvqn x Satqde kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. Murde mz Sabat trpnz-moungr mana kx yrbqne mz drtc'.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzymneter-ngrdr mana kx nznqdr melrdrng nznnginikr 'bret kx vzom Heven.' [Jon 6:31-35, 48-51] Ycmneter-kzng r Jiszs 'Mana kc tqyc-kapq'. [Nzaelwapxng r 2:17]

27 **mrlzu r leplz**— (*kinds of people*)

27.1 **kxnzrlxngiting**— (*believers*)

27.1.1 **kxnztrng**— (*saints*)

27.1.2 **leplz neng Jiszs**— (*disciples*)

27.1.2.1 **ncblo neng Jiszs kcng 12**— (*the 12 disciples*)

27.1.3 **kxnzvx-nqblqlr Jiszs**— (*followers*)

27.1.4 **nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcp**— (*body of Christ*)

27.1.5 **lrmakxtr**— (*church people*)

27.1.6 **olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztle, olvz kernalz Nei Sip**— (*bride of Christ*)

27.2 **kxtrnzrlxngitiung**— (*unbelievers*)

27.2.1 **kxnzmnc-mrbrng**— (*pagans*)

27.3 **lr Szmaziz**— (*Samaritans*)

27.4 **kxtrngiulr Jiu**— (*Gentiles*)

27.5 **kxnzrtekqtrng trau**— (*money changers*)

27.1 **kxnzrlxngiting**— (*believers*)

Doa kx nzlngitilr kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct x nzaabtrpplr drtwrdr bade mz nzipq-krbzle alwx ngrdnng x mz nzwzmi-krde nidr Heven, nidr kcng tzrlxngiting. Nzsuti kz drtwrdr nzaleng r da kx pibz Gct nzale-krdrle, a' trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzaleng r alwx. Kzdung lang leplz nzrpilr kx nzlrxngiting, a' nqm qkrdr aelwapx-ngrde kx trnzngini-zpwxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Mz Nzryrnrkxtrng, kxnzrlxngiting nzkqlebzlr badr drtc'

kqlu kxbletipx. Nzkqlebzng kxnztrng, leplz neng Jiszs, leplz neng Gct, kxnzrvz-nqblqlr Jiszs, nrkrdrqt Kraes, lrmakxtr, x olvz r Kraes. Drtq lcnq kqlu pi-tpwzle doa kcpwzng.

27.1.1 **kxnztrng**— (*saints*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng kxnztrng. Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nidr leplz kx nzmrlztxpzbzng mz kzdung kz leplz. Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr kxnztrng mz nzobqkr Gct. Natq lc 'kxnztrng,' drtwr ngrde leplz kcnq tqmcpx Gct x akipxzbzle nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nanginidr leplz nedeng kx bletxpbzng, kcnq tzwztrpzng bade. Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz, kzdung leplz nzmrlztxpzbzng mz kzdu-kzng, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nztwzpelr nztubqkr Jiszs mz nzobqkr Gct. X mz nzmukrdr lcde, nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Vz-rbrku mz nzrpi-krqu kx leplz kxnztrng drtwr ngrde leplz kcnq nzrlxngiti-krdr xplr, x kx nzmyaszpxlr leplz neng Gct kc-kzng. Murde drtwr lc tzyrlqzbzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr leplz trngiu drtwr ngrde mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr.

Mz Inglis ngaldeng kcnq tzymnctr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:52; Aposol 9:13, 32, 41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 15:25-26, 31; 16:2, 15; 1 Korint 1:2; 6:1-2; 14:33; 16:1, 15; 2 Korint 1:1; 8:4; 9:1, 12; 13:13; Efiszs 1:1, 15, 18; 2:19; 3:8, 18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Filipae 1:1; 4:22; Kolosia 1:2, 4, 12, 26; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; 1 Timoti 5:10; Filimon 5, 7; Hibru 6:10; 13:24; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 5:8; 8:3-4; 11:18; 13:7, 10; 14:12; 16:6; 17:6; 18:20, 24; 19:8; 20:9]

Mz Natqgu ngaldeng kcnq tzymnctr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 6:16; Rom 15:31; 1 Korint 6:11; Efiszs 1:4, 15; Filipae 1:1; 4:21; Kolosia 1:22; 3:12; Taetus 2:3; 1 Pita 3:5; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 18:24; 19:08; 22:11; 22:21]

27.1.2 **leplz neng Jiszs**— (*disciples*)

Kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng leplz neng Jiszs. Mz Natqgu, 'leplz neng Jiszs' tekqtrle natq lr Inglis lc tqngi 'disciple.'

27.1.2.1 **ncblo neng Jiszs kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li**— (*the 12 disciples*)

Kzdung mzli Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmnctr-kz-ngrde aposol kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), mz nzpi-krdrle 'ncblo neng Jiszs.' Mz Natqgu natq lcnq drtwr ngrde ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li kcnq tzmnc-aepztrpzng mz Jiszs, a' trngiu leplz amrlx nedeng.

27.1.3 **kxnzrvz-nqblqlr Jiszs**— (*followers*)

Leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs drtwr ngrde li. Murde kzdung mzli nzipingr leplz neng Jiszs, a' kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkang kqlu tqvzkile, a' trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting angidr. Kzdung mzli rblx nzrkrzng kx Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmnctr-ngrde kxnzrlxngiting, o kxnzrvz-nqblqng kcnq trnzrlxngitiung, o drtwr lcnq li.

27.1.4 **nrkrdrqt Kraes, nrkrdrqt Kxnmcpx**— (*body of Christ*)

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc Heven badr krkeng mz nrlc ka, nzkqlebzng nrkrdrqt Kraes. [1 Korint 6:15; 12:12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27; 15:16; Efiszs 3:6; 4:12, 16; Kolosia 1:18, 22] Mqngrgung nzaxvctr-lxblrng murde nzaxvctrpzku mz Mqngkrxtr kc tazxvctr-kzpz mz Jiszs. Nzngini-krqu nrkrdrqt Kraes lc trapuleu nrkrdrqt lcnq mz nrlc ka, a' ngi mz nrlarde nyz mqng.

27.1.5 **lrmakxtr**— (*church people*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz Inglis, natq lc 'church' trngiu drtwr ngrde makxtr, a' drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng me esz' mz nzangio-krdr nide. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka. Trngiu drtwr ngrde leplz kx nzvzmqng mz makxtr, a' trnzrlxngiti-angidrung.

Mz Natqgu, nzymnctr-ngrdr 'lrmakxtr' myaszlzle nzwrde trtqi-li (200). Kzdung ngalde lcnq nidr seleng: [Matiu 16:18; 18:17; Aposol 5:11; 8:1-3; 9:31; 11:22, 26; 12:1, 5; 13:1; 14:23; 15:2, 22; 18:22; 20:17, 28; Rom 16:1, 3-4, 23; 1 Korint 1:2; 4:17; 5:13; 6:4; 10:32; 11:18, 22; 12:28; 14:2, 4-5, 12, 19, 23, 35; 15:9; 16:19; 2 Korint 1:1, 13; Efiszs 1:22; 3:10, 21; 5:23-32; Filipae 3:6; 4:15; Kolosia 1:18, 24-25; 4:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; 1 Timoti 3:5, 7, 15; 5:16; Filimon 2; Hibru 12:23; Jemes 5:14; 3 Jon 6, 9-10; Nzaelwapxng 2:1, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14]

27.1.6 **olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip**— (*bride of Christ*)

Kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka nzkqlebz 'olvz r Kraes,' o 'olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile,' o 'olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr,' o 'Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip'. [Matiu 11:11; Luk 7:28; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:27; Nzaelwapxng 19:7; 21:9; 22:17]

27.2 **kxtrnzrlxngitiung**— (*unbelievers*)

Kxtrnzrlxngitiung trnzrlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, x trnzabrtrpwzlrudrtwrdr bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. Rblx nzrpi-angidrng nekeng kxnzrlxngiting.

Murde leplz kxkqlu nzvzng mz makxtr, a' trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct. Opxm kx trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting.

27.2.1 **kxnmnc-mrbrng**— (*pagans*)

Kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr leplz kxtrnzrlxngiting. Mz Natqgu, rpiku kx leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzapulr lr Kwaio. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kxnmnc-mrbrng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu kxtrnzrlxngiting. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz amrlx mrkc Santz Krus keng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, ni-kzdr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng. X mz nzkrka'-krgu kxnmnc-mrbrng, krka'-kz-ngrgu kzdung lr mrnyzgu, murde kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx nzmnc-mrbrng.

27.3 **lr Szmaziz**— (*Samaritans*)

Leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Provins kc Szmaziz mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzngini-angidru lr Jiu. Murde kxmule-esz' melrmqdr nznginidru lr Jiu, a' nzryrlztlr kxtrngiulrJiu x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr Jiu. Nzlxlngiti-tpwzlr buk keng nzlvqn tqyr Mosis nznginingr natq Gct. Nzpxtpx-ngrdr buk kc-kzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. Nzangiong x nzkabzng blz mz newz Gerasim, a' trngiu mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe Jerusalem. Mz nzm-krde lc, lr Jiu nzpxtpx-ngrdr lr Szmaziz, nzngyati drtwrdr nidr, x nzobqszolr nidr. X lr Szmaziz nzngyati kz drtwrdr lr Jiu. Provins kc Szmaziz yc mz mzli Provins keng Gzili x Judiz. X kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzkawilr Szmaziz. A' mzli kang kqlu nzvz-ngale-ngrdr, kxmule-esz' nzvzne-krdr naboitpxbz, murde nzngangr-ngrdr lr Szmaziz.

27.4 **kxtrngiulrJiu**— (*Gentiles*)

Leplz kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx nzklqebz 'Gentiles' mz Inglis. Lr Jiu trnzku drtqdr kandre kznike, o nqvi kx vzpx-ngrm doa, nzm kx nidr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzangiolr gct kzbleng. Mz nzm-krde lc nqm q krdr trka. Mz drtwrdr, lr Jiu tpxwx kx ngi leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mz drtwr kxtrngiulrJiu, lr Jiu nidr leplz kxngngngngng x nzbletxpxbzng. Nzmpxbeka-zvzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Trnzangiolru gct kxkqlu, a' nzangiolr Gct esz'txu pwz kx trpnzng doa kx rkrkz kxmule. Mz nzm-krde lc, kxtrngiulrJiu nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, murde trnzangiolru gct kxzkqlung da kc tzmwai leplz keng tzmrlzng. Nqm q krdr lr Jiu nzbletxpxbzng x nzotabl-zvzng x nzotang nzmai doa nzatrkatibzlr nqm q krdrng. Mz nzm-krde lc, kxtrngiulrJiu nzobqszolr lr Jiu x nzatrkatizvzlr nidr.

27.5 **kxnzrtektqtrng trau**— (*money changers*)

Jiu nzklung nzmncrtpng mrkzbleng. Nzvzki-zvzlr Jerusalem mz nzkra-krdr blz x nzpxe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiong. A' mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr Jerusalem, trau scdr ngi krscdr kzbleng yctitrng mqngr nar king kc etu x kzdu-kzng da kxtrka mz nzobqkr lr Jiu. Mz nzpxe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiong, lr Jiu lcng nzsuti drtwrdr trau scdr lr Jiu kx takitrd nzkatrng Mangr-nzangiong. Murde trau scdr lr mrkzbleng traktitrd. Ncblo keng trzrtektqtrng trau nzwxbuog yz mz Mangr-nzangiong mz nzale-krdr nzwzng lc. Mz mzli lc, trpnzng trau kx ngi pepz, a' trau amrlx ngi srlrni kx apule aian.

Nzwrde li kx Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde kxnzrtektqtrng trau mz Mangr-nzangiong. [Nzwrde kc ayrrngr mz Jon 2:13-16; x nzwrde krli kc mz Matiu 21:12-13 x Mak 11:15-17.] Makoa nyzdr kxtrngiulrJiu yc mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. X Gct suti drtwrde kx leplz keng trngiulrJiu nakrka'bzng bade elr. A' krkeng trzrtektqtrng srlrni x kxanzamwang animol kxnangi blz nzapusr-ngrdr makoa lc mz nzngini-krde me nzamwang da, x rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzkrka'-krdr elr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs alzngubzle tebol nyzdr x rlxzblzng trau scdr. X maszlrpx-ngrde ncblo lcng. Mz Matiu 21:13, Jiszs rpile kx ncblo lcng tzangnguti-ngrdr leplz.

28 **nqm q kr lr Israel x lr Jiu**— (*customs of the Israelites and Jews*)

28.1 **nqm q keng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 **nzrpakrngr**— (*circumcision*)

28.1.2 **da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiong mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis**— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

28.1.3 **animol kx trnanggu**— (*Unclean food*)

28.1.4 **nzprtr-moungz mz nzangiong mz nibr nzmikangr doa**— (*purification from childbirth*)

28.1.5 **kxnamu nzalengz blz**— (*sacrificial system*)

28.1.6 **nctq nqvi kxmrbc keng tzdotitrng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtix**— (*tassels*)

28.1.7 **bokis kxtpwz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrnrkxtr**— (*phyllactaries*)

28.1.8 **kx-xpex kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bszle nidr**— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

28.1.9 **yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng**— (*sabbath years and the Year of Jubilee*)

28.1.10 **nzrpvixitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

28.1.11 **nzrvaebqngr mz rplz**— (*death by stoning*)

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxznng nadr**— (*food the Jews ate*)

28.2.2 **nzaelung mz tolo**— (*anointing with oil*)

28.2.3 **nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa**— (*laying on of hands*)

28.2.4 **trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnbzszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'**— (*widows can't own land*)

28.2.5 **nqm q ngr nzyrtzmqngr namz**— (*burial customs*)

28.2.6 **drtg Gct x nzrlxtingr mz drtg Jiszs**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

28.2.7 **Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl**— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

28.2.8 **nzrwztingr mq**— (*washing of hands*)

28.2.9 **trnzpipx-ngru "Gct" o drtg Gct**— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

28.1 **nqm q keng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 **nzrpakngr**— (*circumcision*)

Gct yrlqbzle nzrpakngr mz Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr mz Ebraam. Rpi bzle bade kx nrkrdrtdqe x nrkrdrtdq ncblo amrlx mz ma nyzde x nrkrdrtdq kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo ngr napakngr. Nzrpakngr ngi kzdq r kx kzdq ncblo nepe Gct. [Nou 17:1-14] Zbz mz nibrde, mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Lou mz Mosis, pile kx ncblo x doa ncblo amrlx kx nzmnczbzng mz Lou scde napakngr. [Livae 12:1-3] Nzrpakngr trbatrpzleu mz ncblo nznginekr Gct le, a' ngi txpwz r kx mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo.

Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrpakngr nabz leplz. Drtwr ngrde Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz nabz leplz nzrteqtrngr murde nanginidr doa angidr neng Gct. Nzrpakngr angidr mzli ka ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpengr r kx lc mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka. [Lou Kcpwz 10:16; 30:6; Jeremaea 4:4; 9:25-26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:11; 1 Korint 7:18-19; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosia 2:11; 3:11] Mc kz nzymnetrngr Ebraam x nzes'tikr drtwr Gct badr mz nzrpakngr.

28.1.2 **da kx batrpzle mz doa trnzaktitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzang-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis**— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, Gct suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde leplz nedeng kx nide Gct kxtr, x rblxbz mz kxnzaleng alwx nzesotr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz Loukxtr kc tqkabzle mz Mosis, rmctiku da kqlu kx batrpzle mz leplz trnzaktitr-krdu nzprtrngr mz nzangio-krdr nide. Nzbxttr-krdr nrkrdrtdq kxbz, kxsqki r nrkrdrtdqdr kx yrlebz, x ncblo nzmwimi-krde olvz rde, da lcng nzbatrplzr mz leplz trnzaktitr-krdu nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mz Inglis nzrteqtrngr da lc nzrpibz 'unclean,' a' trnginiu dalr zrlqngikr nrkrdrtdq. Loukxtr yrlq-kzle nqm q kqlu kx navz-nqblq doa murde natakitrde nzprtr-mounggr mz nzangiongr. Mz kzduing da, doa na-aenzlile nzkriz-zpwxbzle me esaki ngr zbq la x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr. A' mz nzbxttr-krde nrkrdrtdq kxbz, trtakitr-ngrdeu nide mzbq rlimz, x doa la na-alele nzwrtztingr kxtr mzli kc tqyrkrpx-ngrbz zbq lcng, murde naprtr mou mz nzangiongr. [Livae 5:2-3; 7:19-21; 10:10; 11:29-47; dckrlzdeng 12-15; 17:15; Nzklqu-krdr 5:1-3; 19:14-22; Lou Kcpwz 23:19-11]

28.1.3 **animol kx trnangqu**— (*Unclean food*)

Lou sc Mosis pi-kzle kx kzduing namrlzu r animol takitride nzmunggr x kzdu-kzng rpwa-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nznqg-krdrng. [Livae 7:19-27; dckrlzde 11; 20:25-27; Lou Kcpwz 14:1-21] A' mzli ka Jiszs rpila sa tqmrlz nznqgqr doa nedeng namrlzu r dakxznng keng tzipwa'ngr mzli kc. [Mak 7:19] Gct pi-kzpzele da lc mz Pita mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. [Aposol 10:9-15]

28.1.4 **nzprtr-mounggr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa**— (*purification from childbirth*)

Mzli kx kzdq olvz lr Jiu rmika-ngrde, na-aenzlile zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa ncblo, x zbq nzpnu-rtqgz (80) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa olvi. Zbz nakabzle kzdq blz x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzangiongr. [Livae dckrlzde 12; Luk 2:22]

28.1.5 **kxnamu nzalengr blz**— (*sacrificial system*)

Mz Livae dckrlzdeng 1-7; Gct yrlqle namrlzu r blz nzlvqn. 1) nzrkabznggr animol kx na-angc, [Sam 40:6] 2) nzrkabznggr dalr wit, bali, o kzdu-kzng nra nabr, [Sam 40:6] 3) blz kx nabatrplze leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx, 4) blz ngr nzalqnginggr x nzatnrggr da,

5) blz ngr nzayzlu-ngrbz nzvz-rbr-krgr. Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 x Sam 54:6 nzymcnetr-kz-ngrdr 6) blz kx nzka-nrbalqngr. Mz nzka-krbzlr blz lc, nzka-zvz-kpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. X mz buk ngr Sam nzymcnetr-kz-ngrdr 7) blz ngr nzawingr mz nzrkan-grbz waen. [Sam 116:13, 17]

Alwx amrlx naxpe mz nzbzng. Mz nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Lou sc Mosis, Gct rlr-ngrbzle leplz nznibq-krdr kzdq animol nznigini-krde blz mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Namrlzu r blz kqluti kx nzale mz namrlzu r alwxng. Zbz nzwrdre kxesz' mz yiz kxesz' Nardr Pris kapxbzle blz murde lr Israel amrlx naipqng mz alwx ngrdrng kx trnzkrzlzru kx nzalelr. Gct pibzle mz leplz nedeng nzkapx-krdr blz lcng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx pxtpx-ngrde alwx x alwx amrlx na-ayrplapxng mz nzbzng.

Blz lcng naokatr-kzlr nidr nzrkrzlzng nike mrlxde, Jiszs, bz-ngrde mz nztwz-krde nzayrplapxng kx takitde alwx ngrgu. Nzbzkr Jiszs xpe-ngrde alwx amrlx. Murde mz nzkapx-krdr animol kx ngi blz trxpetx-ngrdeleu nidr, a' Gct yrlqtxpxle alwx mz nzxpe-alzu-krbz nzbzkr Jiszs kalr. [Rom 3:25-26] X mz nzbzkr Jiszs, trtakitpedeu nzrkangr animol kx ngi blz. X mou, nzrlrtx-ngrpwz nzka-ngrbzlr blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem kx nzodatingr mz 70 AD.

Mc kz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz mz 'mepyr' x mz 'sip x nei sip,' vzmi Nzryrnrgrkxtr lcde seng: [Nzrlaszng 20:24-26; 29:38-42; Livae dckrlzde 3-7; 14:1-32; dckrlzde 16; Hibru dckrlzde 9-12]

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kx mrbc kcng tzdoritng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx— (*tassels*)

Lou sc Mosis rpile kx lr Israel na-adoترلr nctq nqvi mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx mz lrpz scdrng. Nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqtipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM, a' topwzbz. [Nzqqlu-krdr 15:38-40; Lou Kcpwz 22:12; Matiu 23:5] Nqvi lcng kala ngrdr naprki x kzdq nablu. Mzli kx kzdq lr Jiu mc-ngrde nqvi lcng, na-adcpxpwzle natq Gct kx navz-nqblqle. Nqvi lcng aopx-kzpzle mz leplz kx doa lc tqrxpingr nide kzdq lr Jiu.

28.1.7 bokis kxtopwz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr— (*phy lactaries*)

Lr Israel nzpetr-zvzlr bokis kxtopwz mz rtrlmztr o mqdr kx yclz-ngrm pepz yctingr ngalr Nzryrnrgrkxtr elr. Bokis lcng nzrpibzng 'filxktari' x nzpxi-ngrdr murde na-adcpxpwzlr natq Gct kx navz-nqblqle. Nqm q krdr lr Israel lc vzpxm mz natq Gct kc tqk abzle mz leplz nedeng mz Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, x Lou Kcpwz 6:8 x 11:18. Jiszs ycmnctr-kz-ngrde bokis lcng mz Matiu 23:5 mrkc tqycmncetr-ngrde Farzi nzaetunepx-krdr bokis scdr murde leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxzntrng. Mzli ka kzdung ncblo lr Jiu nzpetr-ngrdr bokis lcng mzli kx nzkrka'-ngrdr.

28.1.8 kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzsze nidr— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

Mz Lou sc Mosis kzdq kc lou nzrpibz 'lou ngr mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzsze nidr.' Mz Inglis nzrpibz 'Leviraet' (Levirite) murde natq lc 'levir' drtwr ngrde mzle ncblo mz natq Hibru. Mz nzpnzkr drtwr lr Israel nzyrkrxtxtrk nqvi lr kzdq ncblo ngi da kxtrka. Mzli lc, nzrlz-ngrbz mz kzdq ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle kx esz'. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, nzmou kzdq ncblo nayrlzle x sc tqbzpe, trtxpnzng nede doa, e lou lc rpile kx mzle ncblo lc krizle nzyrlzti-mou-krde olvz kc tzbzsz. Zbz mz nzobqqr leplz, doa ncblo ayrrngr kx nanginedr sa nanginepe ncblo kc tqbzpe. X doa ncblo lc na-aprcbz bade drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqbzpe, x nqvi lrde sc tqvz vzv. Ncblo kx nayrlztile olvz r mzlede nanginide kxnginide kx esotrpz mz ncblo kc tqbz. Nzmu rblxbz bade nzyrlzti-krde olvz lc, kzdq kz kxnginidr nayrlztile nide mz nzxpe-krde drtc' nyz ncblo lc tqbz murde na-aprcbzle mz mrlxde kc x nqvi lr ncblo lc ma tqmztr.

Nzyrlzng kxmule lc nzvz-nqblq lr Israel mz nqm q krdr kc pnz, x Lou sc Mosis sc tzka-ate. Mc Nou 38:8-26 x Lou Kcpwz 25:5-128. Be ngr Rut tuo mz nqm q lc. Ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz mzlede kc tqbzpe nzrpibz 'kx xpepx kxnginide.' Mc 'Natq ngr nzaplxtngr mz buk ngr Rut,' mz nzkriz-mou-krm kzdung da mz kx-xpepx kxnginide. X mc kz Matiu 22:23-28, Mak 12:15-23 x Luk 20:28-33.

28.1.9 yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng — (*sabbath years and the year of jubilee*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zbq krarlimz mz wiki kxesz' nznigini-krde Sabat, Lou sc Mosis yrlq-kzle yiz krarlimz ngr yiz rlimz mz nznigini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Mz yiz krarlimz lc, lr Israel trpnzng nzyaboti-krdr drtc' x nzpe-krdr da mz lc nyzdr, murde drtc' nyzdr nayctng mz yiz lcde. Mz yiz kraesz' mz lr Israel nzyrlq-bekalr dakxznng murde narnginang mz yiz krarlimz x krartqzm. Kxmule-esz' kzdung dakxznng nalvcputing mz yiz lc kx trnzpetiung, a' dakxznng lc nayc-angidng murde nangina kx trpnzng scdr da x animol kzpetong. [Nzrlaszng 23:10-11; Livae 25:1-7; 18:22] Kzdq kz da, mzli kc mz yiz kx ngi Sabat, kaon amrlx nzayrkrpxbz, [Lou Kcpwz 15:1-11; 31:10-13;

Nemaea 10:31] x lr Israel kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzarlapxng. [Nzrlaszng 21:2-10; Lou Kcpwz 15:12-18; Jeremaea 34:14-20]

Kzdung nzrkrizngr kx suti drtwr Gct natwzlr mz yiz kx ngi Sabat nidr seleng. 1) Drtc' amrlx nyz Gct, trnginyzu leplz. 2) Drtc' lc nakalzbx mz Gct x natr, da kc tzwai-zvzbzlr mz leplz. 3) Drtwr ngr nzlukur leplz trngiu nzwzng mzi kang kqlu, a' nzbilvz-kzngr da kxmrlzting kx kabz Gct. 4) Kxmule-esz' trnzpeung da, a' Gct nakabzlr da badr nzmu navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqyrlqzbzle mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr.

A' lr Israel trnzvz-nqblqlru natq Gct mz yiz kraesz'mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Murde 2 Be Ngrdr 36:2 rpile kx yiz kcng nzpnu-rlimz (70) kx nzmncng Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng nztekqtr-ngdr yiz kx ngi Sabat kcng amrlx trnzvz-nqblqlru. Zbz mz nibr nzyzlu-mou-krdr Israel, nzwz-nqblq-zvzlr lou lc.

Zbz mz yiz kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50) amrlx, nzyrlqlr yiz kxmyapxbz nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng.' Yiz lc kaputrp mz nibr yiz kx ngi Sabat kraesz'mz. Drtwr ngrde yiz esz'mz nzwrdre esz'mz mz nzkrz-krbzle yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49), x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng kc ate. Natq lc mz Inglis nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Jubili' (year of Jubilee). X Jubili drtwr ngrde 'nzwzutrng trpu mz nzabrtzng.' Mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng lc, drtc' kcng amrlx lr Israel txpebzlr mz kzdung kz lr Israel mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49) tqvztxpeng, nzayzluti-mopwzng kxnznginyzng angidr. Murde Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa kxpipz nznnginyz-krdr drtc' kxkqlu x leplz kx rblxbz badr da trtxpnzng nyzdr drtc'. [Livae 25:8-34; 27:14-25; Asaea 5:5] Mz Esikel 46:17 yiz lc nzrpi-kzpz 'yiz ngr nzarlapxng leplz,' murde kxnzawz-nrbalqng amrlx nzarlapxng mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng. [Livae 25:39-55] Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng lc ngi kz yiz kx ngi Sabat, x drtc' trnzyabotiu ng x trnzpetiung.

28.1.10 **nzrpivxitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

Lou sc Mosis rpwa-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzrpivxitingr Gct x kxnzrmailz rdngr. [Nzrlaszng 22:28] Doa kx xpqbrl-ngrde lou lc nanibq mz nzvaebq-krdr nide mz rplz. [Livae 24:10-23; Nzqqlu-krdr 15:30-31]

28.1.11 **nzrvaebqng mz rplz**— (*death by stoning*)

Mz nzwz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, lr Israel x lr Jiu nznibqlr kx nzaleng da kxtrka mz nzvaebqti-krdr nidr mz rplz. Da kxtrka kx takitnde nznibqng leplz kx nzyrtiong mz Livae 20:27 nidr seleng: nzrlr-ngrbz doa kxnztopwzng kx ngi blz mz gct kzbleng, nzymnebzng mz drka' o kxaycmne drka', nzrpilzng trte o lxe, nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu kralzde, ncblo nzmwimi-krde ncblo, olvz nzmwimi-krde olvz, nzyrlztikr ncblo kzdq olvz ncdr lxede, x nzmwimingr kzdq animol.

Nzrlaszng 21:28-32 ycmnetr-ngrde nzvaebqng kzu kxncblongr kc tqnibqtile leplz.

Livae 24:10-23 ycmnetr-ngrde nzrvaebqng ncblo kx pivxitile Gct.

Nzqqlu-krdr 15:30-36 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebqng doa mz nzrpivxitingr Yawe x mz nzwzng mz Sabat.

Lou Kcpwz 13:6-11 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebqng doa kx tamitile kztede mz nzungiongr gct kc-kzng.

X Lou Kcpwz 21:18-21 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebqng ncblo o obla kx rnzlvzole natq trtede x lxede.

Mz Jon 8:59 x 10:31-33 leplz nzrpilr navaebqlr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 7:57-60 Stivin nzvaebq. Mz Aposol 14:19 Pol nzvaebq, a' trbz-pnzuz. Mc kz Josua 7:24-26 x 1 King 21:8-16.

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxznng nadr**— (*food the Jews ate*)

Lr Jiu nzmu-zvzlr bret kx nzwzng mz nra wit o bali. Wit ngi nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Wit nzpeti mz Novembz o Diseba x nzq mz Eprol, Mei o Jun. Rtdqng ngi dakxznng nzbzlu x sc tzngqpe, x nztamyrtng mzm nzwzng flawa kx nangi bret. Flawa kc tqxpeti mz sto mrka mz Solomon nzwzpx-ngrm mz rtq wit.

Bali ngi kzdq kz nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Bali nzpeti mz Oktobz x Novembz mz nibr 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.' (Mc kalendz scdr lr Jiu ycmnetr-ngrde 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.') Nzrkqng bali abzo mz Eprol x nzrkqng wit kc ate. Rtdqe ngi dakxznng x nztamyrtng mzm nzwzng flawa kx nangi bret. Bret kx nzwzng mz bali kc tqmenepene nznngqdr kx trnzngiscung. [Jon 1:9] Rtdq bali nzapu-kz-ngdrdr animol nedrng, kx apule hcsi x dengki. Nra wit x bali lcngr nzyc-angidrng mz topla x botol kx nzwzng mzm drtc' bla tqtakitr yiz kxkqlu x tr-trka-pnzung murde mrkc tzmnc-ngdrdr mingr x twa trdc-zvzu elr.

Nzmu-kzng dalr nrlanc kx nzapulr bin, kukaba, onyon, salot, lentil, galik, olivi, fiki, det, apol, x pcmzgrxntz. Nzmu-kzng dakxznng kx nzwzng mzm nei pq gout. Mz kzdung mzi kx myapxbzng nzm-kzng ncvr animol kxnzapulr nc, sip, gout, kzu, diz x kzdung utc. X nzmngq-zvzng waen kx ycmi lue mzi kx nzm-ngdrdr ncvr. A' lr Jiu trpnzng

nzmu-krdr poi murde nzrpa'ngr. X trpnzng nyzdr raes o dakxnzng lcnq tqvztipxm mz dzbrde nzapul lxxq, nesrkr, nya, x kumara. Trpnzng nyzdr bznypq, brpi o nzlu.

28.2.2 **nzaelung mz tolo**— (*anointing with oil*)

Kzdung mzli nzpuliobz tolo mz doa mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Gct mcpxl nide mz nznngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Tolo lc ngi kzdq rxx ngr Mqnggrkxtr x zmatq ngrde. X tolo ngi kz rxx ngr nzatrng da. [Nou 28:18; 35:14; Nzrlaszng 29:7, 21; 30:22-33; Livae 8:10-12; 14:15-18, 23-29; 21:10; 1 Samwel 10:1; 16:13; 2 King 9:1-3, 6; Sam 35:7; 133:2; Asaea 61:3; Hibru 1:8] Nzryrkr Jemes rpimle bagu nzrkitr-ngrbz tolo mz leplz kxnzyagoxng, nangi rxx ngr Mqnggrkxtr x zmatq ngrdr mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng. [Mak 6:12; Jemes 5:14]

28.2.3 **nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa**— (*laying on of hands*)

Mz Nzryrkrkxtr, nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa nzwz-krde kqllu. Nzalelr mz nzamrlz-krdr leplz. [Nou 27:22-29; Matiu 19:14-15; Mak 10:16] Kzdung mzli kxrmalx krizle nzamrlz-krde dzbe leplz nedeng mz nzglalz-krbzle mqde badr, apule nzamrlz-krde nidr rpnaxm mz mqde vzbz badr. [Livae 9:22; 1 King 8:54-55; Luk 24:50-51]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz zaprcngr alwx ngr leplz mz kzdq animol. [Nzrlaszng 29:10-21; Livae 4:15-20; 8:14-21; 16:20-22; Nzqllu-krdr 8:12; 2 Be Ngrdr 29:23-24] Nzale kz mz zaprcngr nzrpilzng o nzayrplaxng. [Livae 24:13]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzyrlqng kzdq doa mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct. Mz COM aleku mz nzlolvzongr nar doa. [Nzqllu-krdr 8:10; 27:22-23; Lou Kcpwz 34:9; Aposol 6:6; 13:1-3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 5:22]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa kxnzyagoxng mz nzkrka'-ngrbzlr mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. [Mak 6:5; Luk 4:40; 22:51; Aposol 28:8; Jemes 5:14]

X nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa mz zaprcbz bade Mqnggrkxtr, x zmatq ngr nzwzngr kxtr kx vzxpm mz Mqnggrkxtr. Kzdung mzli nzrpibz zmatq lc mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct 'Nzawkrkxtr Mqnggrkxtr.' [Aposol 8:17-19; 19:6; 2 Timoti 1:6]

Nzwzngr lcnq amrlx mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz leplz ngi da kx takitrd nzalvztr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. [Hibru 6:1-2]

28.2.4 **trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbzszng nznrginyz-krdr drtc'**— (*widows can't own land*)

Mzlr lr Israel x Jiu, trpnzngr olvz nzmu rnginyz drtc'. X nzmu kzdq olvz nayrlzle x ncblo ngrde kc tqbzpe x trpnzngr nede doa kxtpowzng, olvz lc nzmu sc tqnipede nra-nzlu x trpnzngr kx na-acleve nide. Nzamwale drtc' nyz ncblo ngrde (nzmu kxtrznatipwzleu bade) a' rblx nzaclve-krdele. [Rut 4:3, 5]

28.2.5 **nqmq ngr nzyrtzmqngr namz**— (*burial customs*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mzli kx bzngr leplz, namz la nznu mz lrpz, sc tzyrlqtrpe mz ngrtqbr, yz mz nibdr ngr mztea, mz nabz nabznepi kx 24 mz nibr nzbzng.

Mz mzli nyz Jisz, lr Jiu trnzrktqtilru gq mz drtc' mz nzyrtzmq-krdr kxbz. Nzmlr butqbr o nzlzl butqbr mz rplz mz nrlar newz. Mz nabzde nzkrzlzr nzalengr me mnzpz' mrkc nayrbq-ngrm namz kc. Nzbxtlir namz kc mz lrpz vzmi spaes x bqlr nounc x tolo kx mnre rpnaki kqllu murde namz kc bzqk brtu. Zbz sc tzakqlvztrpelr mrkc tzdwakitrpz mz butqbr kc mz rplz kxwzpx, murde trpnzngr animol kx nadwatr elr x mnre navztxpxu elr. Kzdung doa kxnzbzpeng mz nabz ma nyzdr nzkrzlz-kzlr nzyrtzmq-krdrle mz butqbr kxesz'. [Matiu 27:59-60; Mak 15:46; Luk 23:53; Jon 11:44; 19:38-42; 20:3-8; Aposol 5:6; 10]

28.2.6 **drtq Gct x nzrlxtng mz drtq Jisz**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

Mzli kx rpinger Nzryrkrkxtr kx 'drtq' Gct o 'drtq' Jisz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx ngi txpwz drtq la esz'-krde. 'Drtq' lc tu-ngrde nqmq kr doa lc x zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x doa lpe mz nide esz'-krde. [Kxnzyrlqng Drtwr 13:18; 1 King 5:3-5; 2 King 21:4, 7]

Mzli kx krka'-ngrgu 'Mz drtq Jisz,' krlic drtwr ngrde kx rlxrtibzku mz zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu narlxbzme nzokatnngr mz kzdq kxetu, a' trnginideu kxnnginim o kzdq kztem, mwx sc tqrpibzle, 'Trtingr.' A' nzmu kx tqnginim kzte mrlxde andig, x pibz mrlxde, 'Vz xlrzb mz trteng. X pibz bade kx pibo bam nzrlx-krbzme,' zbz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzme mz trte, rlxbzme 'mz drtq mrlxde kc ma.' Apule kx mrlxde esz'-krde kc tqrlx, x rpibz Trte kx 'eu' murde ngi da kx suti drtwr mrlxde. Mz nzmu-krde lode, mzli kx rlxrtibzku da mz Gct Trte mz drtq Jisz, Trte kc xlrmlle nigu apu-tpwzle Jisz esz'-krde kc tqrlx. X rpimle kx 'eu' nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwrdele. Nzmu kx tqrlxtiku da kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct, tr-rlxtipwzkuu 'mz drtq Jisz.' Yctxtrpwz mz nzmu da kx tqrlxtiq yctr me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu kx tqrlxtibzme da kx krlzq kxtrka o trngiu me pnz drtwr Jisz, x sc tqpibzme, 'rlxtibo mz drtq Jisz,' e nim kc tqpokiatxpeq, murde krlzq kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Jisz. Mzli kx

rltxx-angidr-ngrgu 'mz drtq Jiszs,' trte xlrle Jiszs nzrpi-krde kx drtwrde esz'ti mz nike tqrlyxbzku. [Mark 16:17; John 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23-26]

28.2.7 Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

Drtq nrlc nyzdr kxnbzng yc-ngrde nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, nrlc nyzdr kxnbzng nzkqlebz 'Seol' mz natq lr Israel. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nrlc lc tzkqle-ngrbz 'Hedis' mz natq lr Grik. A' Hedis lc nzlvalio nrlc li, kzdq drtqde 'Paradaes' kx nzvzkilr leplz neng Gct, [Luk 23:43; 2 Korint 12:4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7] x kzdq kz drtqde Hedis kx nzvzkilr leplz kxnztrkang. Jiszs pile kzdq be ngr Hedis x Paradaes mz Luk 16:19-31. A' mz be lc kqlebzle Paradaes 'nrlar Ebraam.' Mz kqlu mz nztetektrng mz Inglis x mz Natgu pile kx ncblo kc tqrngisc vz mz Hxl, a' mz Grik rpile vz mrkc Hedis. Hxl mz natq ngr Inglis ngi 'Gehena' mz Grik.

Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kzdzng nzpznkr drtwrdrle Heven x Paradaes kxmldr esz' x Hedis nidr ncdr Hxl kxmldr esz'. Kzdzng nzpznkr drtwrdrle mzli kc Jiszs trbzka-ngrde, doa nzvng mz Paradaes o Hedis mzli kc tzbz-ngrdr, x mz niir Jiszs nzbz-krde, kx Paradaes sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Heven x Hedis sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Hxl. X kzdq-kzng nzpznkr drtwrdrle kzdq Paradaes sc tqyc mz Seol, mrkc tzvzkilr kxnzbzng, x kx kzdq 'Paradaes nyz Gct' sc tqyc mz Heven.

Doa amrlx nzaolvlzr kc mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzbz-ngrdr, nzvng mz kzdq me kxmrlz, mwx kzdq Paradaes kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Heven, o mwx Heven nide esz'-krde, x kx mz niir Jiszs nzyzlu-krmle sc tzmncr-lxblzr-zvzpeng badr Gct Heven. Krkng tzdka-ngrng nzvng mz kzdq nrlc kxtrka mrkc tzayrplapxngr nidr, mwx kzdq Hedis kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Hxl, o mwx Hxl esz'-krde, x mz niir Jiszs nzyzlu-krmle sc tzmnc-zvzpeng amrlx ngrdr Hxl.

Mz nztetektrng Hedis mz Natgu rpike kx 'Me Mncng Gct.'

28.2.8 nzwztingr mq— (*washing of hands*)

Kzdzq lou mz Lou sc Mosis ycmnetr-ngrde nzwztingr kxtr kx batrpzle leplz x da nzlqngi-krdr x nztr-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr kcng lou ngr nzwztingr kxtr. Mz kzdq lou lncg doa nawztile mqdeng mz nzwztingr kxtr x sc tzmua-ateng. Krkc blepx mz nzwztingr nrkrdrdq mz nzkapxngr zblqki. Ayrnrngr wztq mz nzkapx-krm zblqki, zbz sc tqalepeq nzwztingr kc tqtr. Lou lc trkapwzu Gct, a' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ngi da kx myapxzbz nrvz-nqblqngr lou lc, da kc tqwai nrvz-nqblqngr Lou kc tqka Gct. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzpi-krdr kx lou kc tqyrlq leplz rsaklrmile lou kc tqyrlq Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lc trvz-nqblqleu lou ngr nzwztingr mq kxtr lc x leplz kc tqmu ate. [Matiu 15:1-20; Mak 7:1-23; Luk 11:37] X Farzsi lncg nzpntxpx-ngrdr Jiszs murde nzobqszo-krde lou lc tzalelr x trvz-nqblqleu nidr.

28.2.9 trnzpidx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

Mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzpidxlr drtq Gct, kc tqngi 'Yawe.' Mzli kc nzrlwx-ngrdr natq lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mztr namcpwzlr drtq 'Yawe' a' nzpilar 'adonai,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Trnzpidx-kzlr natq lc 'Gct,' a' nzpi-alzlr 'Heven.' Nzalelr da lc murde nztetpilar na-amrluelr Gct x trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzpingr drtqde mz kzdq nqm q kxtrka. Nzkqle-kzpzlr 'Krkc Tqmyalz' o 'Krkc Tqmyalz-esz'ng,' 'Krkc Tqrnir' mzli kc nzpi-ngrdr Gct. Mzli ka lr Jiu nzpilar 'Ha Shem' mz nzpi-alzu-krdr drtq Gct. 'Ha Shem' drtwr ngrde 'drtq kc' mz Hibru.

28.2.10 nzwztingr lrpz— (*tearing clothing*)

Ngil nqm q krdr lr Israel x lr Jiu kc mzli kx drtwrdr vztz-ngrde o drtwrdr ngyatx-ngrde, nzaelwapx-ngrdr da lc mz nzwztingr-krdr lrpzdr. [Nou 37:34; 44:13; Nzkqlu-krdr 14:6; Josua 7:6; Kxnzyrlqng drtwr 11:35; 2 Samwel 1:11; 3:31; 13:31; 1 King 21:27; 2 King 2:12; 5:7; 6:30; 11:14; 19:1; 21:11; 2 Be Ngrdr 23:13; 34:19, 27 Estz 4:1; Esra 9:3; Job 1:20; 2:12; Asaea 37:1; Mati 26:65; Mak 14:53; Apsol 14:14] A' nzwztingr mz Lou Nardr Pris nzwztingr-krde lrpz scdeng. [Livae 10:6; 21:10]

29 nrpr ngr leplz— (*generation*)

Nrpr ngr leplz o nrpr ngr ncblo drtwr ngrde tq kx blepx-lxblzng. 1) Leplz amrlx kx nzlung mz kzdq mzli. 2) Leplz kx yiz ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Trtemung x lxemung x mzledrng x inwedrng nidr nrpr kxesz'. Mzlemqng x inwemqng x kave krmung nidr kzdq kz nrpr. Doa nemqng x doa ne mzlemung x inwemung nidr kzdq kz mou nrpr. 3) Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nrpr kxesz' ngi yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr kx nzpnu-esz' krlzble yiz trtqi-pwx (40).

30 nzamrlzng leplz— (*blessing people*)

Kzdzq doa, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, drtwr ngrde kx pibzle natqdeng kx suti drtwrde da kxmrlz nzkaputr-krbzle badr. Nzamrlzng lc ngi kzdq nzkarka'ng, murde da kxmrlz rblx nzngida-krde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzbatr-krbz Gct nzngida-krde. Kzdzng leplz

nzlxngitilr kx doa kx tqamrlzle leplz keng tzmncclzbzng bade, zmatq ngr nizamrlzng lrc myaszle nizamrlzng kx kabz kzdq doa kx traclvelru nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlz pasto x mama ngrngung nizamrlz-krdr leplz nedrng. X mrlz kz trte x lxe doa nizamrlz-krdr doa kxnztopwz nedrng. Nzmu nizamrlz-krm kzdq doa vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, Gct sa na-angida-kzple bam. Kxnzrlxngiting nznrgidrlvz-ngrbz badr nizamrlz-krdr leplz x bkzq nznrpilzng. [Luk 6:27-28; Rom 12:14]. Krkng tzrpilzng leplz neng Gct, sa na-atwemzng Gct. [Nou 27:29; Nzqqlu-krdr 24:9] Nznrpilz-krm kzdq doa drtwr ngrde kx tripqwg nide. Jisz rpile kx nzmu trnaipqwg leplz, Gct trpnz-kzngr nzipq-krde nim. [Matiu 6:14-15] X nzmu alwx ngrm trnaipqleu, sa navzq mz Hxl. Murde leplz keng tzrpilzng, nzapulr kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Gct, mz nizamrlz-krde leplz, alebzle da kxmrlz badr x kabzle da kxmrlzting. Da kxmrlzting keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Leplz Kc Kai, nzyrtio mz Lou Kcpwz 28:1-13. Nizamrlz-krde leplz okatr-zvzle nidr; murde rngisc zmatq ngr nzangidating da. A' kzdung mzli rblxbz mz doa nzm-krde nzmrlzng kx vzpxm mz nizamrlzkr Gct nide. Murde mz drtwr Gct myapxbz kx nike bade na-amrlz-zvzle nide kalr, a' trngiu mzli kxmrbcnepwz. A' mz drtwrgu, suti drtwrgu da kxmrlz mzli ka, a' pxtxpx-ngrgu nzaenzli-krdu da kxmrlzting lcng. Nizamrlz-krde nim nzmu vztr-kzpz mzli kx rblxng da, ka tqbatrpzle nzesotr-krbzme mz Gct. Krkc okatrlc nim, kxmule-esz' mzli kx xngi-ngrbzlele kx trmrlz-ngrdeu.

Mz Inglis Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx leplz nizamrlzlr Gct. A' drtwr ngrde kx nzglqpxlr nide o' nzawibzng bade. Mz nzrtekqtrng mz Natqgu ngi 'nzrglqpxngr' x 'nzawingr' a' trngiu 'nizamrlzng;' murde trpnzng scgu zmatq mz nzokatrng Gct.

31 nzesz'tikr drtwr— (covenants)

31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (covenants between people)

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (old covenant)

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (new covenant)

31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (covenant of marriage)

31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (covenants between people and their companions)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzesz'tikr drtwr ngi kzdq nzesalzng kx xplr-esz'ngr mz mzli leplz kxli, o' mz nzliir doa lr ma kxli. Nzesz'tikr drtwr kxmrlr lc rblx nzrtekqtrng. Leplz kxnzling o' lr ma kxnzling kx nznprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwr nzaoliz-lxblrng mz nzesalzng kx naokatr-etrng mz da amrlx. Nzmu kzdq enqmi nzayotibzle kzdq doa mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc, e doa kx nzryrlqng badr nzesz'tikr drtwr sc tzokatrpelr nidr. Leplz keng nzling nznprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwr nzesalz-etrng. X nznrpilzng kx nazitrlc doa kx esz' tzpr kx trangidaleu natqde kc tqpile mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc.

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (old covenant)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, Gct prtr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Ebraam mz nzesalz-krbzle bade nznrgine-krde neidung kx kqlung [Nou dckrlzde 15] x mz nzryrlq-krdr nznprkng [Nou 17:1-14]. X mz nibrde prtr mou mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Mosis x leplz nedeng, lr Israel. Mzli kc Mosis tqmailzpx-ngrmle lr Israel Ijpt, nzvzng mz Newz Saenae, mrkc tqkabz Gct natq keng nznpu-esz' x Lou kxtr, nznpihb 'Lou sc Mosis.' Mzli lcde, prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x esalz-ngrbzle kx na-aciveleng, na-amrlzng, naokatrleing, na-amnc-zpwxleng, x na-alu-zpwxbzle dakxnzng kx nzpetilr x animol nedrng. [Lou Kcpwz 28:1-14] X lr Israel nzesalz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Gct amrlx. Gct esalz-kz-ngrde kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru Lou scdeng amrlx, ztrkangr nznrpilzng sc tqkaputpele nidr. [Lou Kcpwz 28:15-68] Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nznpihb 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kc kai' o' 'Lou sc Mosis.' Gct prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:1-38]

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (new covenant)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai Gct batrpzle profet nedeng nzymnctr-krdr kzdq 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate' kx sa naptr-kzpz mz leplz nedeng. X krkc tqate blepzbz mz krkc kai mz Lou sc Mosis x myaszlz-kzle. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Hibru dckrlzdeng 7-8] Buk ngr Hibru aopx-kzle kx Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai yrkrpxe x nztekqtrpengr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct yrly-pnzle drtwr kx naptrbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, a' na-aenzlile nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpz, Jisz Kraes. X mzli kc Jisz tqvz-ngrmle, kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmcpz ne Gct x nznprtrng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate. A' lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzlxngitilru kx nide Kxnzmcpz ne Gct, a' sc tqabrbe drtwrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. A' rblxbz badr nznrvz-nqblqng Lou keng amrlx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. X Gct rpile kx nzmu leplz rblx nzmnc-nrxw-krdr badr x rblx

kz nzrlapx-krdr; a' ngi txpwz mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Mzli ka, kzdung lr Jiu sa tzlxngitipelr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x sa tzprtpeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung sa nalxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx kalr; x yce pipz nzyzlu-mou-krmle.

31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (*covenant of marriage*)

Mz Malakai 2:14-16 rpi Gct kc leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. X trkabade nzaxtx-lzbqng; murde ngi da kxdrka'ngr nzxpqbrlrngr nzesz'tikr drtwr.

32 nzmnc-zpwxngr— (*peace*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs leplz nzrpilr 'Namnc-zpwxq,' mz nzrpi-krdr kx 'nim la' o 'nim lape.' Krlc kzdq nzkrka'ngr kx mrbcne kx drtwr ngrde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct namnc-zpwxle nim.' Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis nzyr-tpwzlr 'nrwx'. A' drtwr ngrde 'namnc-zpwxq,' a' trngi-tpwzu 'nrwx.' Mc Mak 5:35, 9:50, Luk 24:36, Jon 14:27, 20:19, 21, 26, x Aposol 16:36. A' mz Luk 14:23 x Aposol 24:2, 'nrwx' drtwr ngrde 'trpnzng nztotangr.'

33 nzrsakrlrngr— (*equality*)

'Nzrsakrlrngr' drtwr ngrde kx da li kxmu txpwzle esz'. Kzdq trmyaspxpleu kzdq kz. Mz Tqtrbz, Gct Trte nzrsakrlrng mz Mrlxde. X Mqngkrkxtr nzrsakrlrng mz Mrlx Gct. Nidr rtqldr nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz zmatq x zluli rdr. A' nzblepzbng mz nzvw-krdr.

Mz nzobqkr Gct, leplz nedeng nzrsakrlr-ngrng amrlx ngrdr. Nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlz-krdr x nztubq-krdr, murde nztubqkr Jiszs nznngisc-krdr. Nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlzti-krde nidr. Nzmyapx-krdr rsakrlr-ngrbz bade. Nzrnngiscng nzlu-alongr kcpwz. Nzblepxng mz da kxmrlz kx natwzlr Heven, murde da lcnng navz-nqblqlr nike nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

34 nzrlwxngr yiz mz AD x BC— (*dating AD and BC*)

34.1 x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate— BC

34.2 mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs— (AD)

Mc # 39; murde aelwapx-ngrde yiz lcnng tqkaputr-ngrbzng kzdung da kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrnrkxtr x mz yiz kcng 2000 tqyrbqtxpxpeng, mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven.

34.1 x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate— BC

Letz kcng tqngi BC vzm mz Natq lr Inglis 'Before Christ,' drtwr ngrde yiz kcng amrlx tqyrkrpxpeng x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Mz nzmu-krde lc, yiz kc tqngi 1000 BC, drtwr ngrde yiz kcng 1000 tqyrkrpxpeng, x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Trpnzng yiz siro (0). 1 BC ycbz x yiz kx yc-mop ngi 1 AD.

34.2 mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs— (AD)

Letz kcng tqngi AD vzm mz Natq lr Rom drtqde 'Latin'. Mz natqdr, 'Anno Domini' drtwr ngrde 'mz yiz ngr Lod rgu.' Mz nzmu-krde lc, 2000 AD drtwr ngrde yiz 2000 mz nibr Lod rgu, Kraes mzte nzrmcngr. A' trngiu mz nibr nzbz-krde.

35 nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven— (*ascension of Jesus to Heaven*)

Jiszs sc tqmnc mz nrlc zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi badr ncblo nedeng. X mzli kc tzaukz-ngrdrng, batrpz Gct nzvzdz-krde Heven, mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. [Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50; Aposol 1:9]. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven mz Sam 68:18 x mz Efiszs 4:8-10. X nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzwxbuo-krmle mz nrlar Gct kxrtc mz Sam 110:1 x Hibru 1:13. X Jiszs esz'-krde ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzyzlu-mou-krde Heven mz Jon 6:62 x 20:17.

Mz nzavzdzkr Gct Trte nide Heven x nzatulz-mou-krde nide aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vz-nqblql me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Gct ayzlu-mopwzle bade zmatq x zamrluengr x zluli kcpwz tqrnngiscde mzli kc, x sc tqvz-atem mz nrlc ka. Nzalvztrngr lc myapx murde avxctr-lzbqzbku mz Jiszs x mncku badr Heven x wxbuku badr mz nrlar Trte kxrtc. Mc Efiszs 2:6, Matiu 28:18, Aposol 7:55-56, Filipae 2:9-10, Kolosia 3:1-4, 1 Timoti 3:16, Hibru 12:2, 1 Pita 3:22, x Nzaelwapxng 1:9-18 nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mnc Heven mz nrkrdrdqde, a' sa tqmnc-zvz-kzp bagu mz Mqngkrkxtr. [Matiu 28:20]

36 takes— (*taxes*)

Takes ngi trau kx nzxpebz leplz mz gzpman. Leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo nzxpebzng takes mz gzpman o king. Trau lc avz gzpman mz nzxpengr pulis x ncblo ngr vea mz nzacve-krdr leplz nedeng. X krlzle nzwzng 1rpzki x me vzkim lue x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcnng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz nedng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, gzpman ngr Rom acleve lr Jiu kcng tzmnclzbzng mz king kxetu kc Rom, badr gavzna ngrdrng x ncblo ngr vea nedng. Nzmcpxlr kcng ncblo mz nzatakqi-krdr takes. Yiz kang kqlu olvz kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) krlzblze kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65), x ncblo kxesz' abzo mz

kx yiz ngrde nznpu-esz'nrade-pwx (14) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nznpu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65) naxpeng takes. X ncblo kxnzrtwztrpqng kzdung da mz kandre kzbheng naxpe-kzng takes mz da lcdeng. Jisz x Pol nzrpilr kx leplz naxpetrpzng takes mz gzpman. [Matiu 22:15-21; Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-25; Rom 13:5-7]

Lr Jiu naxpe-kzlr takes mz yiz kang kqlu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, murde kxnzeturng naxpelr leplz mz nzalqngingr x mz nzwz-moung Mangr-nzangiongr lc. [Matiu 17:24-27] Mnztr mz srlrni sc lr Rom mqngnr nar king kxetu kc Rom. A' Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu lr Jiu nzxpe-krdr dalr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau kxmule lc. Mz nzmu-krde lc, lr Jiu trnaxpelru takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau scdr lr Rom, x nznrgineng kxnzrtqrng trau scdr lr Rom mz trau scdr lr Jiu.

Mc kz nzymnetrngr kxnzatakqng takes (27.6) x kxnzrtkqtrng trau (27.5).

37 zmatq— (authority and power)

Mz Natqgu kzdq natq 'zmatq' drtwr ngrde li mz natq lr Inglis. Natq kx ngi 'power' drtwr ngrde kx ncblo rngisc nzrkrlngr x nzxplnrg mz nzalengr da. Mz natq lc, Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzamlrzkrdle leplz kxnzyagoxng, murde krlzle nzale-krdele x nzxplr-krde takitrde nzale-krdele. A' natq kx ngi 'authority' drtwr ngrde kx kzdung doa nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Mz natq lc, drka' nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr leplz kng txlngitilr Jisz, murde mnclzbzku mz Jisz. Trpnzng scgu nzrkrlngr mz nztultr-krbzku mz drka'ng nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq kx kapxbzku, murde nzxplr-krgru trtakitrdeu nidr. A' nzxplnrg x nzrkrlngr yetrpz mz Gct. Jisz aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzamlrzkrgu leplz kxnzyagoxng, mz nzmncz-krbzku bade. [Matiu 10:1] Nzrkrlngr-krgru x nzxplr-krgru trtakitrdeu nzale-krdele, a' Gct aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzale-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Kzdung mzli ncblo kng tznrgiscng nzxplnrg nztultr-ngrbzng mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kxmule-esz' leplz lcngr trnzmnczpwzng mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzobqkr gzpman, x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou ngr gzpman mz nztultr-krdr leplz lcngr. Mz natq lr Inglis, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcngr nznrgiscdr nzxplnrg kc tqngi 'power', a' trtakitrdeu nzale-krdrle murde trpnzng scdr zmatq kc tqngi 'authority' kx aprcbz kxnzetung badr. Nzaprcbz mz pulis zmatq ngr nzrlolvz-krdr leplz. X rngisc-kzng nzrkrlngr x nzxplnrg mz nzale-krdrle murde nznrgiscng pu. A' pulis kxes' trpnzng scde nzxplnrg kx takitrde nzaesakingr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxtrkang kxnznrgisc-kzng pu, kxmule-esz' nzaprcbzlr bade zmatq ngr nzrlolvzng ncblo.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr scgu, nike drtwr angidr ngr 'zmatq', aelwpx-ngrde mz natq x ngaldeng kng tzyc-aepztrpzngr.

38 zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng kng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr— (Spiritual Gifts)

38.1 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatnrg lrmakxtr— (the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church)

38.2 nzrpipxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng— (word of wisdom)

38.3 nzrpipxng nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr— (word of knowledge)

38.4 nzrpzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct— (prophecy)

38.5 nzrmcng namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz— (discernment of spirits)

38.6 nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbheng— (speaking in other languages)

38.7 nzrpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcngr— (interpretation)

38.8 nzalvztrng natq Gct— (teaching)

38.9 nzrmailzng lrmakxtr— (leading)

38.10 nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— (administration)

38.11 nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr— (faith)

38.12 nzamlrzngr kxnzyagoxng— (healing)

38.13 nzalengr da kxmatq— (miracles)

38.14 nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr— (helps)

38.15 nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr— (serving)

38.16 nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr— (encouragement)

38.17 nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kng trznrgiscung— (giving)

38.18 nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzyrckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— (mercy)

38.19 nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng leplz ma nyzm— (hospitality)

38.1 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatnrg lrmakxtr— (the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church)

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz leplz neng Gct. Aposol Pol rpile kx suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde mz zmatq kng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krdr drtwr leplz nedeng naopx. [1 Korint 12:1] X krlc kz drtwr ngr

Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz lc. Murde kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting nzaki-lzbqng mz zmatq lcnq tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting, a' Jiszs suti drtwrde leplz nedeng amrlx nzmncntr-lxbl-rzpw-xkrdr. [Jon 17:20-21] X na-aclvetio-lzbqgu murde ma tqycmne-atrkatiku Mqngrkxtr. [Mak 3:29-30] Kabz Mqngrkxtr zmatq esz'pwz mz kxrlnxgiti kxesz'. Pnz drtwrde esz'-krde doa kx narkane bade. [1 Korint 12:11] A' aposol Pol rpimle bagu kx mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu zmatq kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krngu lrmakxtr. [1 Korint 12:31] Krlc drtwr ngrde kx krlzku nzrlxting Mqngrkxtr nzka-krmlc zmatq kx trtwzkaku, x mwz sa nakamle. Rpi-kzle kx nigu lrmakxtr apuku nrkrdrdq, mz nzngini-krngu nrlar nrkrdrdq Jiszs Kxnmcpz. X nawztr-lxblrku mz nzwzng lcnq tzblepx-lxblrng murde na-atutr-ngrngu nzwzkr Gct mz nrlc ka.

Zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr lcnq yclz-ngrmlc buk pwz: [Rom 12:3-8; 1 Korint 12:27-30; Efiszs 4:11-16; 1 Pita 4:9-11] Mzli kc tqyrlqtr-lxbl-rnggu ngalrde lcnq, krlzbzle zmatq ngr nzwzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmgz (18). Kzdung kxnznetung mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzaki-ngrbz zmatq lcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmgz mz zmatq ngr nzrycmnepxng rpwxmz x zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr rpwxmz. [1 Pita 4:11]

Zmatq ngr nzycmnepxng nldr seleng:
nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng,
nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzkrlzng,
nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct,
nzrglxng namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlixlz kc tqwz,
nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng,
nzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq,
nzalvztrngr natq Gct,
nzmailz-zpwxng leplz, x
nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli lrmakxtr.

Zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr nldr seleng:
nzrlxngiting kx xplr-esz'ng,
nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng,
nzalengr da kxmatq,
nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,
nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz,
nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz,
nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz,
nzrycng drtwr leplz, x
nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr mz ma nyzde.

Mz nazwz-krngu zmatq lcnq, nadcpz mz drtwrgu 'Nzymne-ebzpxng Kxnzawz Kcng Tq' mz Matiu 25:14-30. Natq lc alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Gct suti drtwrde nazwz-krngu zmatq kcnq tqkamle bagu. Murde zmatq lcnq naetunepz-zvzng mz nzokatr-krngu kztegunq. Nzmu trna-awzqw zmatq scmng, sa napipzne, apune-kzpwzle sate ngr mq. Murde nzmu na-awzqleng, sa naxplrng. A' nzmu kx tqama-zvzq, sa nayangrngang. Mzli kc ayrrngr tqtwz-ngrn zmatq ngr nzwzng lc ngi da kx topwzbe o pobe. Murde nzmu kx tqrnngiscng zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, mz nzabzokr nazwz-krm zmatq lc, doa trnakqluung kx namrlzng mzli kx krka'-ngrn nldr. A' zmatq lcnq nzapulr rtq da kx nzlvcung. Mzli la tqkrka'-zvz-ngrn leplz, zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzme mz Gct sa naetunepz x nzklulkr doa kx namrlz-moung sa naetunepz kz.

Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:19, Aposol Pol pile kx, "Bzq abaoamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr." X mz Efiszs 4:30 rpi-kzle kx, "Bzq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr." Drtwr ngrde kx nalalztqamu mz nate mz nabzmu x bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nazwz-krdr zmatq kx kabzle badr. Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:20 pi mou Pol kx, "Bzq apus-ngrnamu natq kx aelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda." Murde Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krngu kztegunq kxnzrlxngiting. X suti drtwrde kx leplz neng Gct namncntr-lxbl-rzpw-xkrdr x nzrlxngiti-krdr naetu. Doa kc tqrpwa'-ngrbz zmatq kcnq tqkabz Mqngrkxtr vz-rbr. [1 Korint 14:29]

38.2 nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng— (word of wisdom)

Mzli kc kxnzrmailz ngrdr mz makxtr mrkc Jerusalem tzrmcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz Aposol 15:1-29, nzipilr mz ngalrde 15:28, 'Drtwrg esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepuz bamu.' Opxm kx kzdung leplz lcnq nzrnngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr lc. Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, mrlx kx rngiscng zmatq lc krlzle nzokatr-krde kztedeng mz nzipix-krbzle badr kzdung natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. [1 Korint 12:8] A' vzv na-abzpx-kailr nrrpa lc kx vz-zpwxm mz Mqngrkxtr

o trtingr. Murde kzdung mzli vz-rbrku mz nzxlr-krngu natq Mqngrkxtr. Nrrpa amrlx kngc tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz Nzryrngkxtr:

38.3 nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng— (*word of knowledge*)

Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng lc, Mqngrkxtr pibzle mz doa da kx trkrlz-pnzleu murde naokatrlc o atubqtile kztedeng mz nzrkrlzng lc. Kzdung mzli mrlx lc pipxle ngalr Nzryrngkxtr. Na-abzpx-kaiku nrrpa lcnq, da kc tqwauku mz nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng. Pita rngiscde zmatq lc mzli kc tqkrlzle kx Ananaeas x Safira nzpokiabzng mz Mqngrkxtr. [Aposol 5:1-11]

38.4 nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct— (*prophecy*)

Nzalvztrng ngr zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct yclzm mz ngalrde lcnq seleng: [Aposol 2:16-18; Rom 12:6; 1 Korint 11:4-5; 12:10; 28-29; 13:2; 8-9; 14:1-6, 22-25, 29-32, 39; Efisz 4:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 4:10] Pol nznznkr drtwrdele zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct ngi zmatq kx myatxpxbz mz zmatq amrlx kngc tqkzab Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting. [1 Korint 14:1; 39] Nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct drtwr ngrde nznzpx-pnz-krbzle nrrpa lc mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde na-apxlrle nzrlxngiti-krdr; apqtrle x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. [1 Korint 14:3] Nzryrngkxtr ycmnctr-ngrde nzrplzpxng kxmule lc mz ngalrde lcnq seleng: [Aposol 11:27-28; 13:1; 15:32; 19:6; 21:9-11; Efisz 3:5; 1 Timoti 1:18; 4:14] Kzdung leplz kngc tznrgiscng zmatq lc, nzkrlzlr nzlzpx-ng-mopwz da kx nakaputrp kalr murde pi-pnz-kaipz Gct. [Aposol 11:28; 21:11]

A' mz Nzryrngkxtr; opx angidr kx kzdu-kzng la profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng x kxnzapokiang. [Matiu 7:15; 24:11, 24; Mak 13:22; Aposol 13:6; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Nzaelwaxng 16:13; 19:20] Nidr enqmi ngr Gct. X kzdung mzli nzrpiplxng da angidr murde napokiati-ngrdr leplz kalr. Krlzq nzrglxng kx ngi da angidr o trtingr mz nqmng ngr nzymnctr-ngrdr Jisz 3; Nzryrngkxtr. Nzmu kzdq doa pi-zvzle da kx tres'tiu mz Nzryrngkxtr, nide profet kxpokia mz nzrplzpx-krdeng.

38.5 nzmrcngr namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz— (*discernment of spirits*)

Mz zmatq lc, doa krlzle nzrglxng nzm Gct kc tqwz o drka'. [1 Korint 12:10] X krlz-kzle kx nrrpa kc tqplzpx ncblo vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. X krlz-kzle nzm kzdq rxx kxmatq vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. Jisz rngisc zmatq lc mz Mati 16:23; murde krlzle kx natq Pita trvzpxpuu mz nide esz'-krde, a' vzpxm mz Setzn mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmng nr nrlc. Rpihzle bade kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

38.6 nzymnctr-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng— (*speaking in other languages*)

Zmatq ngr nzymnctr-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng drtwr ngrde natq lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka x natq kz kx trpnzng kx krlz, a' ngi txpww Gct x krkc tqngisc zmatq ngr nznzpxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz 1 Korint 13:1 ycmnctr-ngrde leplz nzymnctr-krdr mz natq enjrl. Pol pimle bagu kx, 'Bzkq nzrpwa'ngr zmatq lc!' [1 Korint 14:39] X Nzryrngkxtr alvztr-ngrde kxnamu nzawz-krngule mz ngalrde seleng: [Aposol 2:4-6; 1 Korint 12:10, 30; 14:2, 6-19, 27-28]

38.7 nznzpxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng lcnq— (*interpretation*)

Pol ycmnctr-ngrde zmatq ngr nznzpxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng mz 1 Korint 12:10, 30, 14:5, 13, 26-28. Mzli kx kzdq doa ycmnctr-ngrde mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr; doa kc tqngisc zmatq lc napixle drtwr ngr natq doa kc kai mzli kc Mqngrkxtr aelwax-ngrbzle bade drtwr ngr natq kztede, murde leplz amrlx nakrlzlr nike tqpile.

38.8 nzalvztrng natq Gct— (*teaching*)

Leplz kngc tznrgiscdr zmatq lc nzkrlzlr nzalvztr-zpwx-krdr leplz kc-kzng, kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung o nznzpxng mz Sade Siklu o mz nzyrlwr-lxblrng doa kx li o tq mz nzrlwxng x nzkul-krdr mz Nzryrngkxtr. Kxnzngiscde zmatq lc, mrlz nzalvztr-krde kxrlxngiti-ate murde nakrlz-zpwxle nzalvztrng amrlx mz nzlzngitingr Jisz. Mc kc 'nzalvztrng mz Natq Gct' mz nibr 'lrmakxtr kxnzrmailzng' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

38.9 nzmmailzng lrmakxtr— (*leading*)

Mrlz kxnzrmailzng amrlx nznrgisc-krdr zmatq ngr nzmmailzng lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' nzmmailzlr lrmakxtr amrlx o leplz kxnzpipzng. [Rom 12:8] Leplz kx nzsuti drtwrdr nzmmailz-krdr leplz neng Gct nadctipx mz drtwrdr nike tzpi-ngrdr Jisz, Pol, x Pita mz leplz kngc tztakitdr nzmmailz-krdr lrmakxtr. [Mati 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45; Luk 22:25-27; 2 Korint 1:24; 1 Timoti 3:2-7; 4:11-16; 5:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:14-16, 22-26; 4:2; Taetus 1:6-9; 2:1-15; 3:9; 1 Pita 5:1-3]

38.10 nzmrcngr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— (*administration*)

Zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28 drtwr ngrde nzrmcngnr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr, x nzrpi-x-ngrbz mz kxnzrmailzng murde naokatrle nidr mz nike pnz drtwrdr.

38.11 **nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr— (faith)**

Kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. A' krkcng tqycneba zmatq lc, nzxplr-zlwzkr nzrlxngiti-krdr nzymyaszpxlr kzdedrng. [1 Korint 12:9; 13:2] Jiszs rpibzle mz kzdung leplz kcng tqamrlzpebzle ng mz zyagox kx nzrlxngiti-krdr amrlzle nidr. [Matiu 9:22, 29; 15:28; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 18:42; Aposol 14:9; Jemes 5:15] X mou, mz Mati u 17:20-21 Jiszs pi-kzle kx nzrlxngitingr kxtopwz krizle nzalengr da kxpipz, a' nzrlxngitingr kx xplr krlzle nzalengr da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr krlzle nzokatrngr doa nzale-krde da kxmatq, nzyatr-krbzlr mz da kx rblxng x nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr kztedeng mz nzaetunepx-krde nzrlxngiti-krdr.

38.12 **nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng— (healing)**

Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng. X zmatq ngrde etu-esz'ngr murde kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung nzmrlztx-pnzng mzli lcpwz. A' trngiu amrlx ngrdr. [Mak 8:22-25] Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr atwrnrngr [Jon 3:34]. Mz Mak 6:5-6 amrlznpwz Jiszs kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng. X opx angidr kx kzdung mzli rblzle bade nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng murde leplz trnzlxngitilru nide. Mz Jon 5:2-8, Jiszs tramrlzleu krkcng amrlx ztyagoxng mrkc, a' amrlz-tpwzle ncbl o esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx pibz Trtede. Mz Aposol 19:11 x 28:8-9, mcku kx Pol rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, a' tryatr-zvpwz n zamrlz-aningr kxnzyagoxng. [Filipae 2:25-27; 2 Timoti 4:20]

Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kx yceba zmatq ngr namrlzng kxnzyagoxng trnzkrzlru nzamrlz-zvzng. X kxmule-esz' rblzbx badr nzamrlz-krdr doa amrlx, a' leplz kxkqlu nzmrlz-moung. Kzdung mzli doa trmrlztx-pnz mzli lapwz, a' mrlz mz kzdung zbq. Mz Mak 8:22-25 mcku nzwrd e sz'txu kx Jiszs tramrlzleu doa mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrbzlele. X nakrlz-kzku kx nzamrlzng amrlx trnzangidaung mzli la tpxnz o mzli kc ayrrnrngr tqkrka'-ngrn. A' nalxngiti-zvzku kx Jiszs sa na-atutr-ngrde natqde mz Jon 14:12 kc tqpile kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle r kx lncg tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du r kx kx namyapxbzng, murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzyzlu-krmc Trtenge."

38.13 **nzalengr da kxmatq— (miracles)**

Rpi Pol kx Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq lc mz leplz. [1 Korint 12:10, 28-29] Doa kx tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq trkrzlzleu nzalengr da lc mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle bade da kx na-alele. Mzli kang kqlu, da kxmatqng nzkaputrpzng mzli kx Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipx-ngrbzle mz krkcng trnzlxngitiung. [Mak 16:17-18] Murde Gct alele da kxmatq mz nzaelwpx-krbzle mz leplz kx nide Gct angidr x Nrpakxmrlz ngi da angidr kx takitrd e nzlxngiti-krdrle. Ngalrde lcdeng seleng nzymntr-kz-ngrdr nzkrka'-ngrbzku mz Gct nzale-krde da kxmatq, Mati u 7:7-11, 21-23, Mak 11:24, Filipae 1:15-18, x Jemes 4:2 3.

Jiszs x aposol nedeng nzaleting da kxmatq kxkqlu. [Aposol 2:43; 5:12] Pol x Banabas nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq. [dalr Pol mz Aposol 11:1-12; 19:11; Rom 15:18-19; x 2 Korint 12:12 - x dalr Banabas mz Aposol 14:3 vzmi 13:50; x 15:12]. X kzdung kx trnznginidru aposol nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq, drtqdr seleng: Filip (kzble kx trngiu aposol) [Aposol 8:5-13], Stivin [Aposol 6:8], x kxnzrlxngitingr kcng Galesia Provis [Galesia 3:5]. Kzdung mrlzu r nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng n zrpikz-pzng da kxmatq. [Aposol 3:6-8; 4:16, 22] A' kzdung da kxmatq nzvzpxmqng mz zmatq ngr Setzn. [Mati u 24:24; Mak 13:22-23; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-10; Nzaelwpxngnr 13:13-14; 16:13-14; 19:20] Krkcng tzaleng da kxmatq mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr sa naglqlz-kzlr Jiszs x nzavzo-lzbqng.

38.14 **nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr— (helping)**

Mcku zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc nzavzo-lzbqng mz nzokatr-zvz-krdr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx. Trnznginidru kxnznetung mz nzobqkr leplz, a' zmatq lc rlr-ngrbzle badr nzokatr-krdr leplz x kabzle badr nabztq kxetu mz nzokatrngr nidr, x nzabrtzngnr kxetu mz nzokatr-krdr nidr, murde nzkabzlr zmrlz ngr Gct badr krkcng tzokatrlr.

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr— (serving)**

Mcku zmatq lc mz Rom 12:7, Efisz 4:12 x 1 Pita 4:11. Zmatq lc blepzbz mz nzokatrngr murde okatru leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx o kx suti drtwrdr da, a' wztrpzku mz lrmakxtr amrlx mz nzale-krgr da kx na-amrlzle nidr amrlx ngrdr. Leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz nzngrngr nabz kxtrng nzwztrpzng mz lrmakxtr amrlx, a' trngiu dalr nzokatrngr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx.

38.16 nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr— (encouraging people)

Mcku zmatq lc tqmyapxbz mz Rom 12:8. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc, nzmrlz-angidrng mz nzapqtrngr drtwr kztedrng x nzaxglrngr nidr. Mrlz nzmu lrmakxtr kxnzqklung nznrgisc-krdr zmatq lc. Gct rkam bagu natq nzapqtr-krgr drtwr kztegueng. [2 Korint 1:3-7]

38.17 nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnzrngiscung— (giving)

Gct pibzle mz doa nedeng amrlx nzrka-krdr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau mz krkcng trnzrngiscung. A' leplz kx nznrgiscng zmatq lc nzabrtz-zvz-ngrdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. [Rom 12:8] X mz zmatq lc, Mqngkrxtr kabzle badr nzyrplapxngr murde nakrlzlr kxnamu nzrkabzng dztudrng. X amrlz kz Gct nidr murde nznrgisc-krdr da natakitrde nzrka-nrbalq-zvz-krdr da. [2 Korint 8:1-15; 9:6-12]

38.18 nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzyrckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— (mercy)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz Rom 12:8. Krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lc nzkrzlzlr nznngi-ngrbz nzetqkr drtq kztedrng x nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzyrckr drtwr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzetqkr drtqdr vzpxm mz nzale-krdr da kx vz-rbr o trtingr.

38.19 nzadwatr-zvzngr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm— (hospitality)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz 1 Pita 4:9. Doa kc tqngiscde zmatq lc, sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzamnetx-zpwx-krde lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz nzadwatr-zvz-krde nidr mz ma nyzde.

39 Nzyokaetipxngr Yiz Kcng Tqkaputrpqng Kzdueng Da

Mz nzyokaetipxngr yiz kcng tzkaputrpqng kzdueng da, rblx nzpi-angidrng x kxnznetung drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Maki kxmule lc drtwr ngrde kx yiz lcng trkrlz-zpwxkuu. A' krlzku kzdueng yiz abzo mz da kcng tzkaputrpqng mz buk kcng Nou x Nzrlaszng. Kzdueng da tzkaputrpqng Mz nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc (MNN). X kzdu-kzng da tzkaputrpqng x Nubla Nzetu Kc Ate (NKA) o Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu (MNK). Nzyrong yiz nzling mzli kx lr Jiu nzrlaszlr ljipt, murde tropx-angidru yiz kznike tubq. Abzo mz mzli nyz King Sol, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyszpxleu yiz kcng nzpnu-esz' o nzpnu-li. X abzo mz lr Israel nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng Asiria, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyszpxleu yiz kx li o tq. Trkrlz-angidrkku mzli kx nzmengr mz Jiszs, murde nzvz-rbrng mzli kc tzvzng kalendz scgu. A' opxm kx mzte nzmc mz yiz 7 BC, murde krlzku kx King Herot kc Tqmyalz bz mz yiz 4 BC, zbz Josip, Mxri x Jiszs sc tzrlaszlr ljipt mz nyzlu-krdr Israel. Trkrlz-angidr-kzku yiz kc tqbz-ngrm Jiszs, a' mwx nangi mzli yiz 27-33 AD. Mz pepz lc, vz-nqblqku kxnzkrklzng kcng tzpipxlr tqbzpe mz yiz 30 AD.

-	MNN	Mz Nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc	-
-	NKA	X Nubla Kxetu kc Ate	-
-	MNK	Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu	-
-	BC	X Jiszs kc mzte tzmz ate	-
-	AD	Mz nibr nzmengr mz Jiszs	-
-	YNJ	Yiz nyz lr Jiu (mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kalendz ngr temz scdr)	-

MNN	NKA	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp	Natq Gct
0	1657	4000		Nzrwzng nrlc	Nou 1:1-31
239	1418	3761	1	*	
931	726	3075	687	Adam bzpe mzli kc yiz ngrde 930.	Nou 5:5
1057	600	2950	812	Noa mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:282-29
1559	98	2447	1315	Sem mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:32
1657	0	2349	1413	Nrlc boope.	Nou 6:1-8:22

MNN	MNK	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1950	293	2056	1706	Ebraam mzte nzmz.
2007	350	2000	1762	Noa bz. Yiz ngrde 950.
2049	392	1957	1805	Nzesz'tikr drtwr Gct badr Ebraam mz nzrpakngr Nzodakr mz
2050	393	1956	1806	Aesak mzte nzmz.
2110	453	1896	1866	Jekop (Israel) mzte nzmz.
2125	468	1881	1881	Ebraam bz. Yiz ngrde 175.
2159	502	1847	1915	Sem bz. Yiz ngrde 600.
2201	544	1805	1957	Josip mzte nzmz.
2230	573	1776	1986	Aesak bz. Yiz ngrde 180.
2231	574	1775	1987	Josip wzlz bz mz King kc Ijpt mz nzaclvengr dztudeng.
2240	583	1766	1996	Jekop x lrmanyzde amrlx nzvzng Ijpt.
2257	600	1749	2013	Jekop (Israel) bz. Yiz ngrde 147.
2311	654	1695	2067	Josip bz. Yiz ngrde 110.
2590	933	1416	2346	Mosis mzte nzmz.
2670	1013	1336	2426	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nou x Nzrlasznglr

BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1446	2326	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Nzrlwx-teblqngr abzo mzli nyz Solomon
1400	2362	Nztwzkr Josua Kenzn, mz vea, x nzabzokr mzli nyz kxnzryrlqng drtwr
1060	2702	Samuel - Kxrjzs kc tqrmnr-ngrbz.
1040	2722	Nzaelungr nar Sol tolo mz nznngini-krde King ayrrngr Israel
1000	2762	Devet nginide king
960	2802	Solomon ngi King
920	2842	Drtc' lvali Israel x Judz
723	3039	Lr Asiria nzaovxiolr lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng
586	3176	Lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Judz mz nzodati-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
536	3226	Nzabzokr nzwzti-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
520	3242	Nzrwztingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe sc tqvzpe
516	3246	Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe krli yrkrpx
480	3282	Estz nzmcpz mz nznngini-krde kwin ngr Prsiz
458	3304	Esra yzlu Judz
444	3318	Nemaea yzlu Judz
333	3429	Aleksada kc tqmyalz (Grik) aovxiole Palestaen (prtr kz Judz)
300-200	3462-3562	Nzryrngrkxtr mz Hibru nzrtekqtrngr mz natq lr Grik (Septuajin)
63	3699	Rome aovxiole Palestaen
37	3725	Herot kc tqmyalz nzmcpz mz nznngini-krde king (wzlz bz mz Rom)
8	3754	Nzrpipx-ngrbz mz Mxri kxmncamelr
7	3755	Nzrmcnglr mz Jon Kxawrkxtr x Nzrmcnglr mz Jisz
6	3756	Nzrprmitrngr Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe / Josip, Mxri, x Jisz Sc Tzpl
4	3758	Nzbzkr Herot kc tqmyalz

Nzalvztr-ngrng nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm560Nzalvztr-ngrng nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
6	3767	Mxri, Josip x Jiszs nzvzng Jerusalem mz nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
27	3788	Jiszs abzole nzwz-krde
30	3791	Nzbzkr Kraes, Nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngnr, Nzvzdzkr Kraes Heven, x Nzvzo-krm Mqnr
33	3794	Nznibqngnr Stivin x Pol sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
40	3801	Pita wztrpz mz kxtrngiu lr Jiu (Konilias)
44	3805	Nzrnibqngnr Jemes (mzle Jon)
46	3807	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde ayrrnrng mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
50	3811	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde krali mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
53	3814	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde kratq mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
57	3818	Pol nzlolvz Jerusalem
59	3820	Pol nzatwzlrngr Rom
64	3825	King Kxetu Niro angcle Rom x tetitrl kxnlzngitilr Kraes
70	3831	Ami ngr Rom odatile Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
95	3856	Jon nzatwzlrngr mz trmctu Patmos mz nzayrplapxngr nide

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
100	3861	Aposol Jon bz
311	4072	Nzabzokr nzrlr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-nrbalq-krdr Jiszs
312	4073	King Kxetu Kanstxntin sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
325	4086	Kansrl mrkc Mztea Naesiz - nzabzokr nzalvztrngr mz Tqtrbz
327	4088	Drtwr kxnzetzung esz'ti mz buk kcng naptrng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate
380	4141	King Kxetu Flevizs Teodosizs rtultrbzle mz leplz amrlz nzngini-krdr Kristin mz nzryl
387	4148	Agostin Kxtr sc tqlxngitile Jiszs. Mz nibrde sc tzmcpx mz nzngini-krde Bisop ngr Hipo
398	4159	Jon Krisostom Kxtr nginide Bisop mrkc taon kxetu Konstantinopol
400	4161	Jerom tekqtrle Nzryrnrkxtr mz Latin, natq lr Rom. Buk lc nzrpihbz, "Vulgate."
1000	4761	-
1054	4815	Makxtr Kc etu nzakipx-lzbqng. Zbz Makxtr ngr me prkilzm nepi sc tqyc Konstantinopol
1209	4970	Fransis Kxtr sc tqabzole dzbe ncblo kx nzwztrpzng mz Kraes kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmqr
1384	5145	Jon Wiklif nzatrkatu murde tekqtrle Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis.
1454	5215	Nzrwzngnr masin mz nzryrnrng letz kcng kqllu mz pepz mz nzwrdde esz'. X nzwzngnr kze
1517	5278	Maten Lutz mrkc Jemeni sc tqbatrpzle mz kzdng leplz nzrylqpx-lzbq-krbzlr mz Makx
1534	5295	King Hedri Krartqmr kapx-lzbq mz Makxtr kc Rom x atulzle Makxtr ngr Inglzn (Aglkz)
1549	5310	Asbisop Kranmr sc tqyrle Buk ngr Nzkrka'ngr (Book of Common Prayer, Aglikzn)
1611	5372	King Jemes sc tqbatrpzle nzrtekqtrngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis, KJV (King James Versio
1727	5488	Makxtr ngr Moravia mrkc lurop sc tqatwzlrpxng kxnzrlepaxng Nrpakxmrlz. Krlc nzabz
1735	5496	Lr Merika kxnzqqlung nxlzngitilr Jiszs mz da kc tzrpihbz, "Nzdwalz-ngrm kxmyalz."
1906	5667	Nzabzokr nqmqr ngr nzangiongr kc tzrpihbz "Pentikostol"
1948	5709	Kandre kc Israel nzryrlq-moung mz nrlc.
1960	5721	Nzabzokr nqmqr ngr nzangiongr kc tzrpihbz "karismatik"
2000	5761	-
2008	5769	Buk ngr Rut, Buk ngr Sam, x Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate Nztekqtrng mz Natqgu

40 Yiz kx nzryrtng buk kcng tzprtrng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Aposol	62 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-
-	1 Korint	54-55 AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	2 Korint	55-56 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Jon	90-95 AD	-
-	Efiszs	60-62 AD	-	2 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	Nzaelwapxngr	90-97 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	-	-	-

41 Buk ngr Nzryrngrkxtr abzo mz krkc tzyrti-kaing

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-	Aposol	62 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	1 Korint	56 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	2 Korint	56 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	1 Jon	85-95 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	2 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	-	-	-

42 Kxmu zbq nyz lr Jiu

Kzdq zbq nyz lr Jiu nzaking mz ncte kcngr rtqgz.

-	Mz nrlckxbq:	-	-	-
-	Nzobqng r kc kai	-	nztaokr nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nrlckxbq	-
-	Nzobqng r krali	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz krlzbzle aurnrlc	-
-	Nzobqng r kratq	-	aurnrlc krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc tq mz nourla	-
-	Nzobqng r krapwx	-	nabz-nepi kc tq krlzbzle nepi kxpztm	-
-	Mz nrlckxngrlx:	-	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kc kai	-	nzprt-zkrm nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla	-
-	Nabz-nepi kratq	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea	-
-	Nabz-nepi kraesz' mz	-	bea krlzbzle nabz-nepi kratq milzpq	-
-	Nabz-nepi krapwxmz	-	nabz-nepi kratq milzpq krlzbzle nepi kxtao	-

Zbq nyzdr yuztr x yrkrpx mz nztaokr nepi, mzli kx wx-nzlotrnrgr nrlc x rblx nzrncng r kala ngr kzdq da.

Sabat ayzutr mz nztaokr nepi mz Zbqkranzlvqn x vz-krlzbzle nztaokr nepi mz Satde. Nrlckxbq vz-kaip x nrlckxngrlx kc ate. Mz nzmukrde lc Satde nyz lr Jiu abzo mz nrlckxbq ngr Zbqkranzlvqn nyzgu.

Mz nzmukrde lcde "nabz-nepi kratq" mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate ycmntr-ngrde kzdq mzli abzo mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea.

43 Nzboikr Kzdung Nrlc Mz Nzryrngrkxtr

Nzboikr	Nabx	Santa Krus X Trmctu Ngrng Solomon
1 mita	1/2	-
66 mita	36	-
100 mita	54.7	@nzboikr sokz fil
1 kilomita	-	Nzboikr ezfil nyzgu, x Uta → Lwepe, x Mrnzu → Yc
2 kilomita	-	Uta → Nep, x Uta → ezfil, x Vxngz → Lata
3 kilomita	-	Bznwz → Palr, x Uta → Balo, x Uta → Lwcvz
8 kilomita	-	Uta → Mzkyo mz nanyc, x Vxngz → Nykli, Uta → Dxi mz bot
11 kilomita	-	Luesalo → Lwcvz mz nanyc, x Palr → Noole, x Lwcvz → Mztu mz bot
300 kilomita	-	Honiara → Kia, Isabel, x Kirakira → Visale, Guadalcanal
900 kilomita	-	Santa Krus → Ghatere, Isabel, x Star Harbor, Makira → Shortland Isla
2400 kilomita	-	Tiokpia → Port Moresby, PNG, x Santa Krus → Samoa, x Santa Krus →